

## ARS Seed List from 2009-> 1999 (some links dont work)

### Hans Eiberg

-----2009 (#1-584)-----

#### Earl W. Cordy. USA

1. Blazen Sun x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1
  2. Dr. Fleming x [(Janet Blair x Mrs. W.R. Coe) x Debutante\*2]
  3. [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1 x (Vinecrest x Sweet Lulu)ARS 1999-883\*3
  4. Heritage Best Orange x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1
  5. Janet Blair x Blazen Sun
  6. (Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow)ARS 1999-639\*4 x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1
  7. [(Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Janet Blair]ARS '02-96\*5 x Blazen Sun
  8. [(Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Janet Blair]ARS '02-96\*5 x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1
  9. [(September Song x White Dimples) x Fashion Plate]ARS '02-477\*6 x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1
  10. (Vinecrest x Sweet Lulu)ARS 1999-883\*3 x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise]ARS '02-312\*1
  11. [R. bakeri x Cream Puff]ARS 1995-595\*7, op
  12. [Cecile x R. atlanticum ML#5 (Pure White)]ARS '02-525\*8, op
  13. [Golden Dream x (R. austrinum x R. calendulaceum)]ARS '02-645\*9\*10, op
  14. [Martie x R. atlanticum ML#5 (Pure White)]ARS '02-532\*11, op
- \*1. ARS '02-312 cross by Howard Kline
  - \*2. Debutante = Unregistered hybrid of Mars x R. yakushmanum, grown by Richard Murcott.  
Not to be confused with either azalea 'Debutante' or registered rhododendron 'Debutante' which is a synonym for 'White Mustang', (R. calophytum x Goldsworth Yellow).
  - \*3. ARS 1999-883 cross by Jack Looye
  - \*4. ARS 1999-639 cross by Eugenie Beutler
  - \*5. ARS '02-96 cross by Jacob Rosenthal
  - \*6. ARS '02-477 cross by Tom Ahern
  - \*7. ARS 1995-595 cross by Bruce W. Blyth
  - \*8. ARS '02-525 cross by Robert Barnard
  - \*9. ARS '02-645 cross by Lonnie M. Player

\*10. [Golden Dream x (R. austrinum x R. calendulaceum)] is deep yellow-golden. Very Good!

\*11. ARS '02-532 cross by Robert Barnard

### **June Sinclair, USA, zone 8**

- 15. Comp.- Cyclamen cilicium
- 16. Comp.- Cyclamen coum, mixed colors
- 17. Comp.- Cyclamen hederifolium album
- 18. Comp.- Cyclamen hederifolium, mixed colors
- 19. Comp.- Cyclamen purpurascens, patterned leaves
- 20. Comp.- Cyclamen repandum
- 21. Comp.- Cyclamen (?)
- 22. Comp.- Paeonia mairei
- 23. Comp.- Paeonia obovata alba

### **Werner Brack, USA, zone 7**

- 24. R. calophytum pink x R. calophytum white
- 25. R. diaprepes, op in Planting Fields Arboretum
- 26. Brookhaven x Odee Wright
- 27. Golden Sceptre (Weston) x R. lacteum RSF1975/274
- 28. Ghost x R. macabeanum RSF1975/052
- 29. Janet Blair x R. lacteum 1975/274
- 30. Janet's Fantasy x Bud's Yellow
- 31. Mrs. C. S. Sargent x R. rex ssp. rex RSF1975/118
- 32. R. catawbiense 'Ken's Find' x R. rex ssp. rex RSF1975/118
- 33. (~~Saffron Silk x R. falconeri~~) x Janet Blair Janet Blair x ([Saffron Silk x R. falconeri](#))
- 34. (September Song x R. brachycarpum) x R. rex ssp. fictolacteum RSF1979/135
- 35. Unique x R. praevernum RSF 1997/252
- 36. Wyandanch Pink x R. rex ssp. fictolacteum RSF1979/135
- 37. Comp.- Trillium Luteum

### **Toyaji Ishizaki, Japan**

- 38. R. degrobianum, cw, E. Gunma, 1,500m., Mt. Kesamaru
- 39. R. japonicum, cw, W. Gunma, 800m., Mt. Suzugatake

40. *R. keiskei*, cw, W. Gunma, 1,000m., Mt. Tenguiwa  
41. *R. nikoense*\*1, cw, W. Gunma, 1,000m., Mt. Tenguiwa  
~~42.~~ *R. tschonoskyi*, cw, W. Gunma, 1,000m., Mt. Tenguiwa  
\*1. *R. nikoense* = *R. pentaphyllum*

### **George Gray, USA**

43. (Blazen Sun x Lodestar) x Dr. Fleming  
44. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x Hello Dolly  
45. (*R. maximum* x Barbara Cook) x Blazing Sun

### **Bruce Clyburn, Canada, zone 6a**

46. Babylon x *R. praevernum* RSF 1982/008  
47. Babylon x *R. sutchuenense* RSF 1976/092  
~~48.~~ Catalgla F2 (Steele's) x Babylon  
49. Catalgla F2 (Steele's) x Dexter's Honeydew  
~~50.~~ Henry's Red x *R. vernicosum* RSF 1975/328  
~~51.~~ *R. catawbiense* U. Paim x *R. calophytum* RSF 1982/194  
52. *R. catawbiense* U. Paim x *R. vernicosum* 18139  
53. *R. catawbiense* U. Paim x *R. vernicosum* RSF 1975/328  
~~54.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. bureavii*) x *R. rex* ssp. *rex* RSF 1975/118  
~~55.~~ Red River x *R. calophytum* RSF 1982/194  
56. Summer Snow x *R. auriculatum* RSF 1981/025

### **Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6**

- ~~57.~~ *R. bureavii*, Reuthe x *R. bureavii*, Adrishaig  
58. *R. bureavii*, op  
59. Abraxas x *R. rex*  
~~60.~~ Arabella x *R. rex*  
61. BPT#80-5 \*1\*P1 x *R. macabeanum*  
~~62.~~ (Bambi x *R. proteoides*,#17)\*P2 x Goldprinz  
63. [Cavalier x (Bambi x *R. proteoides*,#16)]99-232-1\*2 x *R. rex*  
64. Goldsprenkel x *R. rex*  
~~65.~~ Midnight Mystique x *R. rex*

66. Norph x Goldprinz

67. Recital x R. russotinctum

~~68.~~ Senator Henry Jackson x Seleger Glocke

~~69.~~ (Top Banana x R. proteoides R151)1 x R. proteoides R151

Note: [Visit: http://picasaweb.google.dk/birck.denmark](http://picasaweb.google.dk/birck.denmark) for many rhododendron photos

\*1. BPT#80-5 = R. aureum x Prelude. Cpt. R. M. Steele's best early yellow.

Eventual height 1-1.5 metres. Extremely bushy. Plant pictured is grown in part shade and does not exhibit true form. Blooms with R. dauricum and R. mucronulatum.

Requires good drainage.

\*2. [Cavalier x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]99-232-1 = Nolan Blansit hybrid

\*P1. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle1.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle1.htm)

\*P2. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/sc/blansitbambixprot\\_17.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/sc/blansitbambixprot_17.htm)

### **Sam Dean, USA**

70. R. prinophyllum, cw\*1

\*1. cw Armenia Mountain. PA, 5 miles south of Troy PA. Population 8'-10' high

### **Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 6**

71. R. burmanicum OP, Brodick Castle P\*1

~~72.~~ R. concatenans red-orange OP, Arduaine P\*2

~~73.~~ R. habrotrichum OP, Benmore P\*3

~~74.~~ R. luteiflorum OP, Arduaine P\*4

~~75.~~ R. schlippenbachii, bronze summer leaves, OP, RBGE P\*5

76. R. tatsienense OP, Crarae P\*6

~~77.~~ R. wasonii, long leaves Dr. Curtis, OP

~~78.~~ R. yunnanense white OP, Glendoick P\*7

P\*1 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Brodick/burmanicum-2-Brodick.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Brodick/burmanicum-2-Brodick.jpg)

P\*2 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Arduaine/cinnabarinum-Arduaine.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Arduaine/cinnabarinum-Arduaine.jpg)

P\*3 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Benmore/habrotrichum-Benmore.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Benmore/habrotrichum-Benmore.jpg)

P\*4 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Arduaine/luteiflorum-Arduaine.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Arduaine/luteiflorum-Arduaine.jpg)

P\*5 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/RBGE/schlippenbachii-rod-RBGE.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/RBGE/schlippenbachii-rod-RBGE.jpg)

P\*6 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Crarae/tatsienense-1-Crarae.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Crarae/tatsienense-1-Crarae.jpg)

P\*7 [Photo @: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Glendoick/yunnanense-white-Glendoick.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/Skotland08/Glendoick/yunnanense-white-Glendoick.jpg)

**Kaarel Voitk, Sweden, zone 6b**

79. *R. longesquamatum* RBGE\*1 X *longesquamatum* GBG\*2  
80. ['*Cadis*' x (*R. brachycarpum* v. *tigerstedtii* x *R. smirnowii*)] X '*Calfort Bounty*'  
81. ('*Furnivall's Daughter*' x '*Catalgla*') X *R. calophytum*  
82. '*Janet Blair*' X *R. calophytum*  
83. '*Janet Blair*' X (*R. macabeanum* x *R. fortunei*)  
84. ('*Janet Blair*' x '*Sunspray*') X (*R. macabeanum* x *R. fortunei*)  
85. '*Ken Janeck*' X *R. rex*  
86. '*P.M.A. Tigerstedt*'\*3 X *R. calophytum*  
87. ('*Prelude*' X '*Caroline*') X (*R. wardii* x *R. macabeanum*)  
88. ('*Prelude*' X *R. wardii*) X (*R. macabeanum* x *R. fortunei*)  
89. (*R. brachycarpum* compact form x *R. williamsianum*) X '*Temple Belle*'  
90. (*R. brachycarpum* v. *tigerstedtii* x '*Crest*') X (*R. macabeanum* X *R. fortunei*)  
91. (*R. brachycarpum* v. *tigerstedtii* x *R. scyphocalyx*) X '*Golden Witt*'  
92. (*R. brachycarpum* v. *tigerstedtii* x *R. scyphocalyx*) X (*R. wardii* x *R. macabeanum*)  
93. (*R. brachycarpum* v. *tigerstedtii* x *R. smirnowii*) X *R. rex*  
94. (*R. catawbiense* v. *album* x *R. viscidifolium*) X ('*Prelude*' x *wardii*)  
95. (*R. caucasicum* x '*Crest*') X (*R. wardii* x *R. macabeanum*)  
96. *R. fortunei* x *R. rex*  
97. *R. longesquamatum* x *R. calophytum*  
98. *R. longesquamatum* X *R. strigillosum*  
99. *R. makinoi* X *R. strigillosum*  
100. *R. monosematum* X *R. strigillosum* 23/4  
101. *R. occidentale* S&M164 X *R. luteum*  
102. *R. (R. smirnowii* x '*Calsap*') X *R. rex*  
103. [(*R. smirnowii* x *R. fortunei*) x '*Markeeta's Prize*'] X *R. calophytum*  
104. *R. sutchuenense* X (*R. sutchuenense* v. *geraldii* *R. praeevernum*)  
105. [( '*Scintillation*' X '*Carolyn Grace*' ) x *R. orbiculare*] X '*Temple Belle*'  
106. '*Vater Böhlje*' X '*Temple Belle*'

\*1. RBGE = Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh (the plant is a graft from Glendoick)

\*2. GBG = Gothenburg Botanic Garden (the plant is a seedling from a *R. longesquamatum* there)

\*3. P.M.A. Tigerstedt': aka Peter Tigerstedt

NOTE: go to: <http://picasaweb.google.com/kaarel01/Parents200811121552?pli=1#>  
to see photos of some of the parents that were used by Mr. Voitk.

#### **Kenny Hammarlund, Sweden, zone 6**

~~107.~~ Azurro x *R. sanguineum* var *haemaleum*\*1

108. Old Port x *R. sanguineum* var *haemaleum*\*1

~~109.~~ *R. yakushmanum* x *R. orbiculare*

~~110.~~ *R. yakushmanum* x *R. sanguineum* var *haemaleum*\*1

\*1. *R. sanguineum* var *haemaleum* pollen from Cox show garden, Scotland

#### **Donald M. Kohlenberger, USA, zone 8**

111. Comp.- *Meconopsis Cambrica*, 'Welsh Poppy'\*1

\*1. Collected Oak Harbor, WA, mixed yellow & orange. Very nice woodland perennial;  
it will naturalize if you have the right climate.

#### **Allan Glassman, USA, zone 6**

~~112.~~ Rio x Orange Ruffly

~~113.~~ Janet Blair x Orange Ruffly

~~114.~~ Lehigh Gold x Orange Ruffly

~~115.~~ Scintillation x Orange Ruffly

#### **Bengt E. Carlsson, Sweden**

~~116.~~ (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. auriculatum*) x (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. auriculatum*) \*1

\*1. Hope: white flower, August bloom

#### **Mark Saner, USA, zone 7**

~~117.~~ Comp. - *Magnolia* 'Asian Artistry'\*1, op- moist pack

~~118.~~ Comp. - *Magnolia sprengeri* 'Copeland Court'\*2, op- moist pack

~~119.~~ Comp. - *Magnolia dianica*\*3, op- moist pack

\*1. 'Asian Artistry' = *M. sprengeri* x *M. denudata* hybrid with gloriously intoxicating fragrance of 'Diva'

\*2. [Photo plus info](#) @: [http://www.ubcbotanicalgarden.org/potd/2006/04/magnolia\\_sprengeri\\_copeland\\_court\\_1.php](http://www.ubcbotanicalgarden.org/potd/2006/04/magnolia_sprengeri_copeland_court_1.php)

\*3. [Photo plus info](#) @: [http://www.californiagardens.com/Plant\\_Pages/michelia\\_yunnanensis.htm](http://www.californiagardens.com/Plant_Pages/michelia_yunnanensis.htm)

**Claus J. Staune, Denmark, zone 6**

~~120.~~ *R. bureavii* (Tue Jørgensen form x Ardrishaig AM)

~~121.~~ *R. taliense*\*1 (SBEC 0350 x Jens Nielsen 1042)

- \*1. SBEC 0350 was introduced as *R. roxieanum* var. *cucullatum*; but, ovary & style are glabrous, so it should be classified as a thick-indumented form of *taliense*. JN 1042 is also a thick-indumented form of *taliense* with a glabrous ovary & style. Both forms probably deserve specific status as a new taxon.

**Rich Craven, USA, zone 7**

~~122.~~ *R. pseudochrysanthum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum* 'Exbury'

~~123.~~ Bambi x *R. pronum*

~~124.~~ Goldfee x *R. pronum*, \*1

~~125.~~ Hotei x *R. pronum*

~~126.~~ Noyo Brave x *R. sinogrande*, \*1

~~127.~~ *R. pronum* x Sir Charles Lemon

- \*1. Good germination check

**Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark**

128. *R. pachysanthum*, cp

**Baard Ranheim & Remi Aleksander Nielsen Expedition to NW Yunnan, China. 2008.**

129. This lot # used for Internet formatting. **R. & N.** = Ranheim & Nielsen.

**Eastern slope of Beima Xue Shan. NW Yunnan. China. 6-11/Oct.2008.**

~~130.~~ *R. aganniphum* R. & N. 059. - N 28 19.155. E 099 05.657. alt. 4.200-4.400 m.

~~131.~~ *R. beesianum* R. & N. 093. - N 28 18.306. E 099 07.035. alt. 3.816 m.

~~132.~~ *R. x erythrocalyx* (?) R. & N. 092. - N 28 18.306. E 099 07.035. alt. 3.816 m.

~~133.~~ *R. proteoides* R. & N. 048. - N 28 19.170. E 099 05.419. alt. 4.466-4.500 m.

~~134.~~ *R. proteoides* R. & N. 086. - N 28 19.163. E 099 05.304. alt. 4.475 m.

~~135.~~ *R. rupicola* var. *chryseum* R. & N. 052. - N 28 19.136. E 099 05.702. alt. 4.261 m.

~~136.~~ *R. saluenense* ssp. *chameunum* R. & N. 074. - N 28 19.965. E 099 04.701. alt. 4.396 m.

~~137.~~ *R. selense* ssp. *selense* R. & N. 142. - N 28 17.955. E 099 07.914. alt. 3.714 m.

~~138.~~ *R. Subsect. Lapponica* (*R. nivale* ssp. *boreale*?) R. & N. 026. - N 28 19.458. E 099 05.046. alt. 4.411 m.

139. *R. Subsect. Lapponica* (*R. tapetiforme*?) R. & N. 050. - N 28 19.126. E 099 05.462. alt. 4.478 m.

140. *R. Subsect. Lapponica* (*R. tapetiforme*?) (R. & N. 069. - N 28 20.009. E 099 04.600. alt. 4.378 m.

~~141.~~ R. yunnanense R. & N. 158. - N 28 18.112. E 099 08.416. alt. 3.509 m.

**Mt. North of Shuhue. Lijiang. NW Yunnan. China. 14/Oct.2008.**

~~142.~~ R. racemosum R. & N. 175. - N 26 56.357. E 100 11.543. alt. 2.770 m.

Open Pollinated seed NOT collected wild

143. R. camtschaticum OP

~~144.~~ R. schlippenbachii OP

### **Eugenie J. Beutler, USA**

~~145.~~ Golden Harvest\*P1 x 1000 Butterflies

~~146.~~ Sky Marquis\*1 x R. macabe anum

147. Jean's Early White\*2 \*P2, op

\*1. 'Sky Marquis' = catfortcampy x R. macabe anum (Frank Furman's cross).

It blooms very early in the spring, apricot in color and flowers resemble macabe anum.

It even bloomed for Ms. Beutler in NJ which was much colder than her new home in PA.

\*2. Jean's Early White = Large trussed April blooming elepidote

\*P1. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willwhite8.htm>

\*P2. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willwhite9.htm>

### **June Sinclair, USA, zone 8 - additional**

148. Comp. - Primula burmanica

~~149.~~ Comp. - Primula burmanica?\*1

150. Comp. - Primula japonica?\*2

151. Comp. - Primula poissonii\*3

152. Comp. - Primula sieboldii\*4

153. Comp. - Primula sieboldii?\*5

154. Comp. - Primula wilsonii var. anisodora

155. Comp. - Primula Candelabra hybrid?

~~156.~~ Comp. - Primula Candelabra, bright yellow

157. Comp. - Primula Candelabra, very large lvs. & flws\*6

\*1. Candelabra type, purplish, yellow eye

\*2. Candelabra type

\*3. Purplish to Crimson

\*4. Candelabra type, mixed colors, no white



\*5. Candelabra type, mixed colors

\*6. Mixed colors, many tiers

### **Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7**

~~158.~~ Hardgrove's Glowlight X {[(Scintillation x Inammorata) x Phipps Yellow\*6] x (Schlajker yellow\*5 x Phipps Yellow\*6)}

~~159.~~ ('Mars' x 'The Honorable Jean Marie de Montague') X {[(Scintillation x Inammorata) x Phipps Yellow\*6] x (Schlajker yellow\*5 x Phipps Yellow\*6)}

160. TT221\*1 X TT118\*2

\*1. TT221 = Sam Everitt x Martha Phipps

\*2. TT118 = TT105\*3 X TT104\*4

\*3. TT105 = (Scintillation x Inammorata) x Phipps Yellow\*6

\*4. TT104 = (Schlajker yellow\*5 x Phipps Yellow\*6)

\*5. Schlajker yellow = Hardgrove hybrid, AKA 'Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow'. probably: hardy *R. fortunei* x (*R. dichroanthum* x *R. wardii*)

\*6. Phipps Yellow = AKA Phipps 32

NOTE: visit: <http://garden.murcott.com/>

### **Joseph Bruso, USA, zone 5b**

161. *R. maximum*\*1, op

~~162.~~ *R. mucronulatum*\*2, op

163. *R. nudipes*, op

164. *R. racemosum*, op

165. *R. reticulatum*, op

~~166.~~ *R. schlippenbachii* pink\*3, op

167. *R. vaseyi* pink\*3, op

~~168.~~ *R. wadanum*, op

169. Comp.- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides*\*4

\*1. Op from "Mount Mitchell Red Max" sdlg. Red band around outside of flowers, light pink centers.

\*2. Compact white form, op, but isolated.

\*3. OP, doesn't naturally hybridize

\*4. *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* = Dawn Redwood

### **Dr. Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6b**

170. *R. decorum* Mehlquist \*1 x *R. decorum* KW\*2, cp  
 171. *R. oreodoxa* ssp. *fargesii*\*3 x *R. oreodoxa*\*3, cp  
~~172.~~ *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. kesangiae* RSF 1994/378, cp  
~~173.~~ (*R. fortunei* x *R. rex* ssp *fictolacteam*) x *R. rex* ssp *rex* 'Quartz' RSF 1975/118, cp  
~~174.~~ *R. metternichii* v. *kyomaruense* x *R. rex* ssp *rex* 'Quartz' RSF 1975/118, cp  
 175. *R. smirnowii* Mehlquist\*4 x *R. kesangiae* RSF 1994/080, cp  
 176. (*R. ungeronii* RSF x *R. maximum*)\*5
- \*1. Hardy, pale pink
  - \*2. Windsor Great Park, white
  - \*3. From Bovee
  - \*4. *R. smirnowii* Mehlquist, originally grown from seed in the 1960's.
  - \*5. Purpose- hardy *ungeronii* for cold gardens.

**Mike Oliver, USA, all *R. occidentale* crosses**

- ~~177.~~ *R. occidentale* {(SM30 x SM247)05-1\*1 X (SM30 x 2406)08-1\*2}  
~~178.~~ *R. occidentale* {2406\*3 X (SM189 x SM232)15\*4}  
 179. *R. occidentale* {(SM30 x 2406)08-1\*2 X (SM189 x SM232)15\*4}  
~~180.~~ *R. occidentale* {3404\*5 X Mike McCullough Sea Ranch #1003\*6}  
~~181.~~ *R. occidentale* {502like\*7 X SM502\*8}
- \*1. (SM30 X SM247)05-1 - Much yellow on all five petals
  - \*2. (SM30 X 2406)08-1 - Yellow on all five petals, much pink over entire flower
  - \*3. 2406 - Yellow on all five petals, much pink, Picture on cover of Winter 2007 issue of ARS Journal
  - \*4. (SM189 X SM232)15 - Richard Cavender made this cross and grows about twenty of progeny. #15 is colorful and frilly.
  - \*5. 3404 - A good pink
  - \*6. Mike McCullough Sea Ranch #1003 - A good pink collected by Mike McCullough
  - \*7. 502like - The best picotee, in sun the leaves are blotched purple
  - \*8. SM502 - A good picotee - Picture on cover of Winter 2007 issue of ARS Journal

**Susumu Sato, Japan**

182. *R. albrechtii*, deep pink, cw

**Jim Willhite, USA, zone 6**

- ~~183.~~ Always Admired\*1\*P1 x *R. dichroanthum*, RSF 2001/299

184. Always Admired\*1\*P1 x *R. lacteum*, RSF 1975/274  
 185. Always Admired\*1\*P1 x *R. thomsonii*, RSF 1967/716  
 186. Judy Spillane\*2\*P2\*P2A x *R. hodgsonii*, RSF 1976/191  
 187. Judy Spillane\*2\*P2\*P2A x *R. kesangiae*, RSF 1992/043  
 188. June Jubilee\*3 x Lemon Drop\*4  
 189. (Lady Decora x Dexter #201)\*5\*P3 x *R. hodgsonii*, RSF 1976/191  
 190. (Lady Decora x Dexter #201)\*5\*P3 x *R. kesangiae*, RSF 1992/043  
 191. Maxhaem Salmon\*6\*P4 x *R. thomsonii*, RSF 1967/716  
 192. Smoky Mountain\*7\*P5 x *R. rex* ssp. *fictolacteum*, RSF 1977/548  
 193. Summer Eyelet\*8 x Pennsylvania\*9  
 194. Summer Jewell\*10\*P6 x *R. auriculatum*, pink form, RSF 1981/025  
 195. Swathmore 12505-5\*11\*P7 x *R. decorum* ssp. *diaprepes* RSF 1975/104

\*1. Always Admired = John Wister's cross of Scintillation x *R. haematodes*. Compact and hardy, it produces flowers in loose trusses of 13. Flowers are pink & yellow blend; thick, waxy texture; ruffled; with a calyx

\*2. Judy Spillane = Wister's cross of *R. maximum* x Dexter #201, believed by many (Mr. Willhite included) to be the same as Janet Blair. Big plant, big leaves, very tough and vigorous, flowers similar to Janet Blair, but 2 weeks later.

\*3. June Jubilee = Aromi cross. (*R. prunifolium* x *R. serrulatum*) x *R. arborescens*. Heavy bud set, white fragrant flowers.

\*4. Lemon Drop = Yellow flowered *R. viscosum* hybrid.

\*5. (Lady Decora x Dexter #201) = Sw.58-299C. Wister cross with large, heavy, deep green leaves with light tan indumentum. Pink flowers with deep cherry red blotch. Lady Decora (Lady Eleanor Cathcart x *R. decorum*) is a very late Dexter. It is hardier than the listed parentage would suggest, causing one to suspect that the "decorum" pollen was actually *vernicosum* or *fortunei*. Dexter #201 is likely the same as Janet Blair.

\*6. Maxhaem Salmon = Gable's *R. maximum* x *R. haematodes*. Low and wide grower, salmon pink flowers. Hardy.

\*7. Smoky Mountain = Haag cross, *R. vernicosum* x Hardy Giant (*R. fortunei* x *R. fictolacteum*).

\*8. Summer Eyelet = listed by some as a form of *R. viscosum*, by others as a cross of *R. viscosum* x *R. arborescens*. Heavy bloom, very fragrant, very long (5-6 weeks) bloom season.

\*9. Pennsylvania = very late, pink flowers, complex *R. prunifolium* hybrid.

\*10. Summer Jewell = Wister cross, (*R. maximum* x *R. discolor*) x *R. discolor*. Very late (July 1 in Mr. Willhite's garden), huge fragrant white flowers.

\*11. Swathmore 12505-5 = late blooming Dexter cross of *Rh. discolor-griersonianum-fortunei* in some combination; salmon pink blossoms with deep cherry red blotch. Used by Dr. Wister in his hybridizing, it produces later bloom and prominent blotches in its offspring.

\*P1. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite1.htm>

- \*P2. [Photo @: http://scholar.lib.vt.edu/ejournals/JARS/v32n3/JudySpillane.jpg](http://scholar.lib.vt.edu/ejournals/JARS/v32n3/JudySpillane.jpg)
- \*P2A. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite2.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite2.htm)
- \*P3. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite3.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite3.htm)
- \*P4. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite4.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite4.htm)
- \*P5. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite5.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite5.htm)
- \*P6. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite6.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite6.htm)
- \*P7. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite7.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/willhite7.htm)

### **Hideaki Oohazama, Japan**

- 196. *R. albrechtii*, cw Mt. Byoubu 1,400M
- 197. *R. quinquefolium*, cw Mt. Byoubu 1,300M

### **George Woodard, USA zone 7**

- 198. [(Apricot Fantasy x Bud's Yellow) x Virginia Delp]#2\*P9 X Robert Schill
- 199. (Apricot Fantasy x Snow's Red)\*P1 X My Jane
- 200. (Apricot Fantasy x Snow's Red)\*P1 X (Phipps Yellow x 1000 Butterflies)\*P10
- 201. (Apricot Fantasy x Snow's Red)\*P1 X (Phipps Yellow x Snow's Red)\*P2
- 202. (Barry Rogers x Howard Kuhn)\*P3 X (Phipps Yellow x Snow's Red)\*P2
- 203. (Consolini's Windmill x Unique Marmalade)\*P11 x {(R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz} x Gosh Darn} #3\*P4
- 204. {Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Lem's Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]}\*P5 X My Jane
- 205. {Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x R. macabeanum)]}\*P6 X {(R. brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum Lord Stairs) \*P7x [(Orange Marmalade x Percy Wiseman) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)] }
- 206. Kehr's Garden Gem (double flwrs) X [(Dumper's Yellow x Phipps Yellow) x 1000 Butterflies]\*P8
- 207. {(R. brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum Lord Stairs)\*P7 x [(Orange Marmalade x Percy Wiseman) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)] } X [Kristi Lynn x (R. yakushmanum x R. bureavii)]
- \*P1. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard1.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard1.htm)
- \*P2. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard2.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard2.htm)
- \*P3. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard3.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard3.htm)
- \*P4. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard4.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard4.htm)
- \*P5. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard5.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard5.htm)
- \*P6. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard6.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard6.htm)
- \*P7. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard7.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard7.htm)

- \*P8. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard8.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard8.htm)
- \*P9. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard9.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard9.htm)
- \*P10. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard10.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard10.htm)
- \*P11. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard11.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/woodard11.htm)

#### **Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

- ~~208.~~ R. aureum var aureum, yellow, cw Pref. Hokkaido, Mt. Taisetu
- ~~209.~~ R. degronianum ssp degronianum, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi
- ~~210.~~ R. degronianum ssp heptamerum var heptamerum, pink, cw Pref. Nagasaki
- ~~211.~~ R. metternichii var. hondoense, pink, cw Pref. Shga
- 212. R. brachycarpum ssp brachycarpum, pink, op Pref. Hokkaido
- 213. R. hyperythrum, pink, op Mt. Asama
- 214. R. metternichii var. yakushmanum, pink, op Pref. Miyagi

#### **Lloyd Gilmore, Canada**

- 215. Butter Brickle x Marie Stark

#### **Rosemary D. Hartman, USA**

- ~~216.~~ R. dauricum (deep pink x compactum)
- ~~217.~~ R. elegantulum
- ~~218.~~ R. moupinense
- ~~219.~~ R. mucronulatum
- 220. R. spinuliferum
- ~~221.~~ R. ungerii
- 222. R. hodgsonii, op
- ~~223.~~ R. tsariense, op
- 224. R. diaprepes Gargantua x R. basilicum
- ~~225.~~ Azalea seedling 2002-38\*1 x R. austrinum 'Austrinum Gold'
- ~~226.~~ Azalea seedling #2057\*2 x R. austrinum 'Austrinum Gold'
- ~~227.~~ Azalea seedling 2007-24\*3 x R. calendulaceum\*4
- 228. Azalea seedling 2007-27\*5 x R. calendulaceum\*6
- ~~229.~~ Azalea seedling 2007-55\*7 x R. occidentale\*8
- 230. Comp.- Hibiscus, white with red eye

231. Comp.- Penstemon Alamoensis, bright red, 18" tall
- ~~232.~~ Comp.- Penstemon\*9, cw in WA. Cascades
233. Comp.- Penstemon Linearoides Coloradoensis\*10
- ~~234.~~ Comp. - Primular, orange flws, origin Herronswood
- \*1. Azalea seedling 2002-38 = frilly flowers in shades of fuchsia & pink with yellow/orange flare
  - \*2. Azalea seedling #2057 = large, all yellow with orange flare & frilly edges
  - \*3. Azalea seedling 2007-24 = R. occidentale DD# 12 op
  - \*4. Flowers of cream/pink & red with yellow flare
  - \*5. Azalea seedling 2007-27 = R. occidentale DD# 12 op
  - \*6. Brilliant red buds. Flowers in shades of pink with yellow flare edged in pink
  - \*7. Azalea seedling 2007-55 = R. bakeri 'Sunlite' op
  - \*8. Deep coral buds, rosey pink crinkled flowers with yellow flare
  - \*9. Bluish-green mounds, 3" tall with fuchsia flowers, growing in rock clefts.
  - \*10. Light blue flowers, white throat

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

R. occidentale COLLECTED IN THE WILD:

235. R. occidentale Anchor Bay 2503 Plant located South of Anchor Bay, California
236. R. occidentale AO 2 Discovered by Caim Ainsworth and Howard Oliver at Big Basin Redwoods State Park
237. R. occidentale Big Basin 602 Plant located at Big Basin Redwoods State Park
- ~~238.~~ R. occidentale Big Basin 2802 Plant located at Big Basin Redwoods State Park
239. R. occidentale GG 2 Gene German discovery located on Flynn Creek in Mendocino County.
240. R. occidentale Sea Ranch 1102 Plant located at the Sea Ranch\*1, Sonoma County,
- ~~241.~~ R. occidentale Sea Ranch 2906 Plant located at the Sea Ranch\*1, Sonoma County, on Highway 1, near the 57.85 milepost.
242. R. occidentale Mount Tam 1311 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
243. R. occidentale Mount Tam 1804 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
244. R. occidentale Mount Tam 2302 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
245. R. occidentale Mount Tam 2303 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
246. R. occidentale Mount Tam 2304 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
247. R. occidentale Mount Tam 2305 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
248. R. occidentale Mount Tam 2903 Plant located on Mount Tamalpias.
249. R. occidentale from Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias
- ~~250.~~ R. occidentale with red fall foliage from Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias

\*1. Please see: <http://www.rhododendron.dk/searanch29/occidentale-he.html>

Mr. McCullough has 10 Photos and some information about his R. occidentale discoveries.

### **Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

Open Pollinated Species

251. R. arboreum KW 21976

~~252.~~ R. crassum

~~253.~~ R. grande (from Monte Toyon)

~~254.~~ R. magnificum (from Monte Toyon)

255. R. pseudochrysanthum (from Monte Toyon)

256. R. siderum

### **Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

Rhododendron Hybrids

~~257.~~ Alfred Martin x (Scotts Valentine x unknown) Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

258. Amber Moon x Alfred Martin Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

259. Amber Moon x R. cubittii Edinburgh Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

260. Amber Moon x Luna Tapestry Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

261. Amber Moon x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

262. Anah Kruschke x unknown Aim: Lavender flowers

~~263.~~ (R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae) x (R. nuttallii x R. sinonuttallii) Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers

~~264.~~ (R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae) x R. taggianum Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers

~~265.~~ (R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae) x unknown Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers

~~266.~~ R. cubittii x Joy Ridge Aim: Fragrant pink to yellow flowers

267. R. cubittii Edinburgh x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

268. (R. edgeworthii x R. vietchianum) x Joy Ridge Aim: Fragrant pink to yellow flowers

269. (R. edgeworthii x R. vietchianum) x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

270. Else Frye x unknown Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

271. R. grohousiae x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

272. R. grohousiae x (R. nuttallii x Alfred Bromley) Aim: Fragrant white flowers

273. R. grohousiae x R. taggianum Aim: Fragrant white flowers

274. Heaven Scent x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

~~275.~~ Heaven Scent x The Winner Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers

276. Heaven Scent x unknown Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers  
 277. (R. lindleyii x R. nuttallii) HJB 11 x R. taggianum Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 278. Luna Tapestry x R. cubittii Edinburgh Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 279. Luna Tapestry x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 280. Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) x (R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae) Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers  
 281. Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) x R. lindleyii Aim: Fragrant white flowers  
 282. Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) x (R. nuttallii x R. sinonuttallii) Aim: Fragrant white flowers  
 283. Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) x unknown Aim: Fragrant white flowers  
 284. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x Joy Ridge Aim: Fragrant pink to yellow flowers  
 285. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 286. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x (Scotts Valentine x unknown) Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 287. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x unknown Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 288. Mysterious Maddonii x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
~~289.~~ Mysterious Maddonii x The Winner Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers  
 290. Mysterious Maddonii x unknown Aim: Fragrant white flowers  
 291. Mysterious Maddonii x Valo Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
 292. (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 x unknown Aim: Fragrant pink flowers  
~~293.~~ Saffron Prince x unknown Aim: Fragrant yellow flowers  
 294. (Scotts Valentine x unknown) x Joy Ridge Aim: Fragrant pink to yellow flowers  
~~295.~~ R. taronense Evans x Joy Ridge Aim: Fragrant pink to yellow flowers  
 296. R. taronense Evans x Luna Tapestry Aim: Fragrant white flowers  
 297. R. taronense Evans x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 81-838 Aim: Fragrant pink flowers

### **Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

Companion Plants:

298. Comp.- Gopher Plant Euphorbia biglandulosa  
 299. Comp.- Mountain Ash Sorbus reducta

### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5b**

Pollinated by Osmo Jussila, Naantali, Finland and by Jaakko Saarinen, Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, Finland:

300. R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii \*1 x R. neriiflorum RSF 1974/086 \*10, cp  
 301. R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii \*1 x R. strigillosum RSF 1999/262 \*11, cp  
 302. R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii \*1 x R. thomsonii RSF 1967/716 \*12, cp



### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5b**

Pollinated by Osmo Jussila, Naantali, Finland:

- 303. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. barbatum* RSF 1965/304 \*13, cp
- 304. *R. smirnowii* \*4 x *R. strigillosum* RSF 1999/262 \*11, cp
- 305. *R. smirnowii* \*4 x *R. thomsonii* RSF 1967/716 \*12, cp

### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5b**

Pollinated by Jaakko Saarinen, Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, Finland:

- 306. *R. brachycarpum* low pink form \*2 x *R. neriiflorum* RSF 1974/086 \*10, cp
- 307. *R. brachycarpum* Korean form, cp, collected as *R. fauriei* var. *rufescens*, \*3, cp

### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5b**

Pollinated by Kristian Theqvist, Espoo, Finland:

- 308. 'Hellikki' \*5 x *R. barbatum* RSF 1965/304 \*13, cp
- ~~309.~~ 'Kullervo' \*6 x *R. catacosmum* RSF 1967/689 \*14, cp
- ~~310.~~ 'Kullervo' \*6 x *R. mallotum* RSF 1966/557 \*15, cp
- ~~311.~~ 'Kullervo' \*6 x *R. pronum* RSF 1974/047 \*16, cp
- 312. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*7 x *R. lanigerum* RSF 1975/114 \*17, cp
- 313. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*7 x *R. sutchuenense* hybrid \*18, cp
- 314. 'Pekka' \*8 x *R. macabeum* RSF 1975/052 \*20, cp
- 315. 'Pekka' \*8 x *R. sanguineum* var. *didymum* \*19, cp
- ~~316.~~ 'St. Michel' \*9 x *R. barbatum* RSF 1965/304 \*8, cp
- ~~317.~~ 'St. Michel' \*9 x *R. pronum* RSF 1974/047 \*16, cp

\*1. [R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii](#)

See picture 1 at: <http://www.mustila.com/english/rhododendrons.htm>

\*2. [R. brachycarpum low pink form](#)

Creeping form (to 50 cm tall) with deep pink corolla, possibly a hybrid, origin unknown, at Arboretum Mustila.

\*3. [R. brachycarpum Korean form](#), cross-pollination between 5 plants, origin CW 1976 South Korea, Seorak-san, 38°08'N, 128°29'E, 1500 m a.s.l., as *R. fauriei* var. *rufescens*, coll. no. G01-76-761. Plants very similar to *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* except corolla details and lower growth habit (1,5 to 2 m).

See picture 2 at : <http://www.mustila.com/english/rhododendrons.htm>

\*4. [R. smirnowii](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids\\_Species/Ellep\\_Species/smirnowii/index.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids_Species/Ellep_Species/smirnowii/index.html)

\*5. ['Hellikki', smirnowii Seidel hybrid](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids\\_Species/Finn\\_Elep\\_Hybrids/Hellikki/index.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids_Species/Finn_Elep_Hybrids/Hellikki/index.html)

\*6. ['Kullervo', R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x degronianum ssp. yakushmanum](#). Short (2 to 4 weeks) cold stratification may improve germination.

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids\\_Species/Finn\\_Elep\\_Hybrids/Kullervo/index.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids_Species/Finn_Elep_Hybrids/Kullervo/index.html)

\*7. ['P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \(aka 'Peter Tigerstedt'\), R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. catawbiense var. album 'Glass'](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids\\_Species/Finn\\_Elep\\_Hybrids/PMA\\_Tigerstedt/index.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids_Species/Finn_Elep_Hybrids/PMA_Tigerstedt/index.html)

\*8. ['Pekka', R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x \(R. smirnowii Seidel hybrid\)](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids\\_Species/Finn\\_Elep\\_Hybrids/Pekka/index.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids_Species/Finn_Elep_Hybrids/Pekka/index.html)

\*9. ['St. Michel' \(aka 'Mikkeli'\), R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. smirnowii](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids\\_Species/Finn\\_Elep\\_Hybrids/Mikkeli/index.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/Hybrids_Species/Finn_Elep_Hybrids/Mikkeli/index.html)

\*10. [R. neriiflorum RSF 1974/086](#)

Info: <http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/918922.htm>

\*11. [R. strigillosum RSF 1999/262](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218869/708162.htm>

\*12. [R. thomsonii RSF 1967/716](#)

Info: <http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218869/934954.htm>

\*13. [R. barbatum RSF 1965/304](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1086231/891943.htm>

\*14. [R. catacosmum RSF 1967/689](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1086231/893171.htm>

\*15. [R. mallotum RSF 1966/557](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/918308.htm>

\*16. [R. pronum RSF 1974/047](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/927358.htm>

\*17. [R. lanigerum RSF 1975/114](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/706051.htm>

\*18. [R. sutchuenense hybrid](#), hardy plants at Helsinki Botanical Garden, origin from OP seeds of R. sutchuenense at Gothenburg

Botanical Garden

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/sutchuenense\\_Hel\\_Bot.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/sutchuenense_Hel_Bot.html)

\*19. [R. sanguineum var. didymum](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/sanguineum\\_var\\_didymum.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/sanguineum_var_didymum.html)

\*20. [R. macabeanum RSF 1975/052](#)

Info: <http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/918213.htm>

Links for further information:

[Mr. Theqvist's seed list for ARS 2009 Seed Exchange](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/ARS_seed-2009_Kristian.html) [http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/ARS\\_seed-2009\\_Kristian.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/ARS_seed-2009_Kristian.html)

[Breeding Hardy Rhododendrons in Finland](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html) <http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html>

[The Finnish Rhododendron Club](http://www.dendrologianseura.fi/rhodokerho/club.html) <http://www.dendrologianseura.fi/rhodokerho/club.html>

[Arboretum Mustila](http://www.mustila.com/index2.htm) <http://www.mustila.com/index2.htm>

[Kristian Theqvist's web site](http://www.rhodogarden.com): [www.rhodogarden.com](http://www.rhodogarden.com)

### **Clive L. Justice, FCSLA. PhD., Canada**

318. *R. macrophyllum*, cw\*1. 49°12'N, 121°10'W

\*1. cw, Upper Skagit River, Hazameer Range, Cascade Mtns., BC Canada. Washington State official flower

### **Clive L. Justice, FCSLA. PhD., Canada**

One year old seed, viability tested Dec. '08; collected October 2007

319. *R. macrophyllum*, cw\*2. 49°12'N, 121°10'W

\*2. cw in Manning Park, Upper Skagit River, BC Canada.

### **Howard R. Kline, USA, zone 6**

~~320.~~ *R. atlanticum* RSF 1973/010, op

### **Yasuyuki Doi, Japan**

~~321.~~ (Jingle Bells\*1 x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*)\*2 x *R. dichroanthum*

~~322.~~ (Jingle Bells\*1 x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*)\*2 x *R. viscidifolium*\*5

~~323.~~ *R. aureum*\*6 x *R. parmulatum* 'Ocelot'\*7

~~324.~~ (*R. aureum* x *R. wardii*)\*8 x *R. lacteum* (RSF)

~~325.~~ *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*9 x *R. orbiculare*

~~326.~~ *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*9 x *R. pachysanthum*

~~327.~~ *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*9 x *R. rex* sssp. *rex* (RSF)

~~328.~~ (*R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum* x *R. pronum*) x *R. proteiodes* R 151 (Birck)

~~329.~~ (*R. dichroanthum* ssp. *apodectum* x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*)\*10 x *R. proteiodes* R 151 (Birck)

~~330.~~ (*R. dichroanthum* ssp. *apodectum* x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*)\*10 x (*R. wardii* x *R. macabeanum*)

~~331.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. pseudochrysanthum)\*11 x R. brachycarpum v. roseum

~~332.~~ [(R. yakushmanum x R. pseudochrysanthum) x R. haematodes]\*12 x R. mallotum

\*1. Jingle Bells = Fabia\*3 x Ole Olson\*4

\*2. Yellow flower

\*3. Fabia = R. dichroanthum x R. griersonianum

\*4. Ole Olson = R. campylocarpum x R. discolor

\*5. Orange flower

\*6. Dwarf bush, small leaves, yellow flower selected.

\*7. Yellow flower.

\*8. Small bush, yellow flower

\*9. Dwarf bush, egg-shaped leaf with thin indumentum, pink flower

\*10. Dwarf bush, small leaf with thin indumentum, orange flower

\*11. Dwarf bush, small leaf with dense indumentum, white flower

\*12. Small bush, small leaf with dense indumentum, pink flower

#### **Dick 'Red' Cavender, Red's Rhodies, USA zone 8**

~~333.~~ R. pentaphyllum

~~334.~~ R. rigidum, op

~~335.~~ R. viscosum 'Lemon Drop', op\*1

~~336.~~ R. occidentale (SM 189\*2 x 'Leonard Frisbie'\*3) #15 X (R. viscosum 'Lemon Drop' x R. occidentale\*4) #16\*5

\*1. Open pollinated but nothing else in flower near by

\*2. Large flower

\*3. Frilly flower

\*4. Double flowered form

\*5. Mr. Cavender did the viscosum x occidentale several years ago and it was suggested that he back cross it.

#### **Roger H. Karlsen, Norway**

337. R. concinnum Pseudoyanthinum Group, op

338. Cowslip\*1 x R. orbiculare, cp

339. Elizabeth x Cowslip\*1, cp

340. Lee's Dark Purple x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada', cp

341. Percy Wiseman x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada', cp

342. R. haematodes x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada', cp

343. *R. pratti* C&K 299 x *China*, cp  
344. *R. pratti* C&K 299 x *R. strigillosum*, cp  
345. *R. strigillosum* x *Jacksoni*, cp  
346. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. strigillosum*) x Roger's RH. yellow, cp  
347. Royston Peach x *Catawbiense* Boursalt, cp  
348. Royston Peach x Edward S. Rand, cp  
349. Comp.- *Trochodendron aralioides*, cp  
\*1. Cowslip = *R. williamsianum* x *R. wardii*

**Ruddi Perriard, Denmark, Yunnan China Seed**

350. *R. calostrotum*, cw\*1  
\*1. CW in Zhibenshan, Yunnan China, 3200M.

**Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway**

- ~~351.~~ *R. campylogynum* Myrtilloides Group x self  
~~352.~~ *R. cephalanthum* x self  
~~353.~~ *R. charitopes* ssp. *tsangpoense* x self  
~~354.~~ *R. heliolepis* x self  
~~355.~~ *R. oreotrephes* x self  
356. *R. pemakoense* HP  
~~357.~~ *R. trichostomum* x self  
~~358.~~ *R. viridescens* x self  
359. *R. auriculatum* OP\*1  
360. *R. camtchaticum album* OP  
~~361.~~ *R. canadense album* OP\*2  
362. azalea-hybrids, all colors mixed  
~~363.~~ Comp.- *Phyllodoce aleutica*  
364. Comp.- *Phyllodoce nipponicum*  
\*1. OP - few plants in flower at the same time, late flowering  
\*2. OP - pink canadense not flowering at the same time.

**Robert Barnard, Placerville & Sacramento CA, USA, Zones 8 & 9**

365. *R. pubescens* JN 988 x sibling

366. *R. decorum*\*1 x *R. williamsianum* S.F. 80/047
- ~~367.~~ *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 'K. Wada' x *R. macabeanum* S.F. 98/008
- ~~368.~~ *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 'K. Wada' x *R. pronum* S.F. 74/047
- ~~369.~~ *R. hyperythrum* S.F. 69/884 x *R. huianum* S.F. 99/419
- ~~370.~~ *R. hyperythrum* MC#136-S\*2 x *R. macabeanum* S.F. 98/008
371. *R. hyperythrum* MC#136-S\*2 x *R. morii* S.F. 77/377
- ~~372.~~ *R. hyperythrum* S.F. 69/884 x *R. morii* S.F. 77/377
- ~~373.~~ *R. hyperythrum* S.F. 69/884 x *R. wardii* S.F. 70/059
- ~~374.~~ *R. calendulaceum*\*3 x ('Orangeade' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5) MC#450\*4
375. (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. atlanticum* MC#5) MC#046-C\*5 x *R. calendulaceum*\*3
376. ('Cecile' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5), MC#449-A\*6 x ('Cecile' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5), MC#449-C\*7
377. ('Cecile' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5), MC#449-C\*7 x ('Orangeade' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5) MC#450\*4
378. (*R. cumberlandense* x *R. flammeum*) MC#320-F\*8 x ('Orangeade' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5) MC#450\*4
- ~~379.~~ (*R. cumberlandense* x *R. flammeum*) MC#320-F\*8 x *R. alabamense*\*9
380. ('Gibraltar' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5)\*10 x Mike Creel's *R. atlanticum* hybrid\*11
- ~~381.~~ 'Koromo Shikibu' x 'Shalomna's Compact Hose & Hose Ruffled Red'
382. ('Lake Lorraine' x 'Moonglow')\*12 x (*R. johnstoneanum* x *R. moupinense*)\*13
- ~~383.~~ *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet' x Mike Creel's *R. atlanticum* hybrid\*11
- ~~384.~~ ('Martie' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5), MC#448\*9 x ('Orangeade' x *R. atlanticum* MC#5) MC#450\*4
385. *R. poukanense* x 'Shalomna's Compact Hose & Hose Ruffled Red'
- \*1. Lavender-pink
  - \*2. White, flushed pink
  - \*3. Semi-Dwarf, Orange
  - \*4. Ruffled Pink
  - \*5. Picotee, Yellow-orange and White
  - \*6. Flushed Pink
  - \*7. White
  - \*8. Compact, Late Orange
  - \*9. Pink
  - \*10. Pink with Yellow flare
  - \*11. Dwarf, White and Pink
  - \*12. Yellow
  - \*13. Compact. large, ruffled, white flushed pink flowers.

**Sally and John Perkins, USA zone 6a**

- 386. Aesthetica x Furman's large pink indumented
- 387. Canobie Canary\*1 x 'Arctic Gold'
- 388. Canobie Candela\*2 x R. occidentale
- 389. 'Capistrano' x Anderson's Sun Dust
- 390. 'Capistrano' x Furman's Orange (MACH FS 08)\*6
- 391. 'Dean Hall' x 'Arctic Gold'
- 392. 'Dean Hall' x Furman's large Pink indumented\*9
- 393. 'Dean Hall' x MacKay's Marmalade
- 394. 'Fantastica' x 'Arctic Gold'
- 395. 'Fantastica' x 'Snow's Red'
- 396. 'Hachmann's Polaris' x 'Mrs A. T. De La Mare'
- 397. 'Harold Amateis' x (Medusa x R. smirnowii)#2 red
- 398. [(Hotei x R. decorum) x Hotei]\*3\*P1 cream yellow x 'New Century'
- 399. [(Hotei x R. decorum) x Hotei]\*3\*P1 cream yellow x 'White Dimples'
- 400. 'Lollipop' x R. occidentale
- 401. MacKay's Royalty x 'Bethany Jade' (Doppel)
- 402. MacKay's Royalty x (R. yakushmanum x R. bureavii "Hatch's small form")
- 403. 'Minas Grande Pre' x (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) pink
- 404. 'Morgenrot' x Furman's large pink indumented
- 405. 'Morgenrot' x R. hyperythrum
- 406. 'Orange Honey' x R. fortunei (Arnold Arboretum)
- 407. R. adenopodum Hatch's form x R. anhweiense Brusco's fragrant
- 408. R. arborescens 'White Lightning' x R. cumberlandense (red)
- 409. R. brachycarpum var. Tigerstedtii x 'Cadis'
- 410. R. brachycarpum var. Tigerstedtii x 'Pink Tipp' (Pride)
- 411. R. calendulaceum 'Cherokee' x 'My Mary'
- 412. R. calendulaceum 'Cherokee' x 'Snowbird'
- 413. R. catawbiense 'Dwarf Pink' x Heritage fragrant Pink (like Spectacular)
- 414. R. catawbiense v. rubrum (Mehlquist) x Dexter' haematodes
- 415. R. catawbiense v. rubrum (Mehlquist) x Furman's large indumented pink
- 416. R. catawbiense v. rubrum (Mehlquist) x Heritage fragrant 'Spectacular'

417. *R. catawbiense* v. *rubrum* (Mehlquist) x (*R. praevernum* x *R. sutchuenense*)
- ~~418.~~ *R. cumberlandense* (orange) x *R. occidentale*
419. *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' x 'Framingham'
420. *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' x Lemon Drop (Beasley)
- ~~421.~~ *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' x *R. alabamense* 'Nancy Calloway'
- ~~422.~~ *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' x *R. occidentale*
- ~~423.~~ *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' x 'Weston's Magic'
424. (*R. cumberlandense* x *R. viscosum*) x *R. occidentale*
425. *R. degrobianum* "Rae's Delight" x *R. anhweiense* Bruso's fragrant
- ~~426.~~ *R. maximum* x 'Arctic Gold'
427. *R. pseudochrysanthum* CSRG x *R. anhweiense* Bruso's fragrant
428. *R. viscosum* 'Red Tip' x *R. occidentale*
429. (*R. wardii* x *R. yakushmanum*) Mehlquist x 'Arctic Gold'
- ~~430.~~ *R. yakushmanum* 'King's Dwarf' x Dexter's *R. haematodes*
- ~~431.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. macabeanum*) (Patterson's reject) x (Arctic Gold x Atascadero\*8)\*7\*P3
- ~~432.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. macabeanum*) (Patterson's reject) x [Arctic Gold x (Big Deal x 84-22\*4)]\*5\*P2
433. 'Ribbon Candy' x *R. cumberlandense* (ASA Orange)
434. 'Rowland P. Cary' x Arnold Arboretum's late *R. fortunei*
435. 'Vinecrest' x [Arctic Gold x (Big Deal x 84-22\*4)]\*5\*P2
436. 'White Dimples' x Dexter's *R. haematodes*
- ~~437.~~ 'Whitestone' x 'Arctic Gold'
- \*1. Canobie Canary = Janet Blair x Canary Island, by Knight
  - \*2. Canobie Candela = Fragrant *R. cumberlandense* seedling
  - \*3. [(Hotei x *R. decorum*) x Hotei]. Seedling from an earlier exchange that is most likely really (Hotei x *R. decorum*) op; as, Hotei can only be a female parent. It is a soft yellow with a slight fragrance and small calyx. Nothing spectacular as a plant except that when it was juvenile it would have long lasting red pigment in its new growth.
  - \*4. 84-22 was a plant grown from a seed exchange contribution from Emil Bohnel. Started in 1984 the plant had yellow flowers but poor leaf retention so The Andersons discarded it. They regretted that decision later when seedlings from 84-22 crosses began blooming. 84-22 = Donna Hardgrove X [Golden Star x (Catalpa x *R. wardii*)]
  - \*5. [Arctic Gold x (Big Deal x 84-22\*4)] = Excellent yellow. The Andersons made cross in 2000.
  - \*6. (MACH FS 08) = Massachusetts Chapter Flower Show 2008 new hybrid category entry of Robert Furman.



- \*7. (Arctic Gold x Atascadero\*8) = good yellow with calyx by The Andersons
- \*8. Atascadero = Frank Fujioka hybrid. The name “Atascadero” is not an officially registered name; it is a nickname. The cross is Lem’s Cameo x Lila Pedigo. Lila Pedigo = Odee Wright x Crest.
- \*9. Furman's large Pink indumented = [(Tally Ho x R. yakushmanum) x (Noyo Chief x R. yakushmanum)] x Jean Marie de Montague
- \*P1. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/perkins2.htm>
- \*P2. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/perkins3.htm>
- \*P3. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/perkins4.htm>

**Joseph E. Sadoski, USA**

438. R. maximum, cw Pocono Mountains PA

**Erhard Moser, Germany, zone 7a**

- 439. R. campylogynum 'Myrtilloides', hp
- 440. R. citriniflorum, hp
- 441. R. coryanum, op
- 442. R. intermedium Album, op (isolated area)
- 443. R. lapponicum (parvifolium) ex. N. Korea, op (isolated plant)
- 444. R. neriiflorum ssp. euchaites, op
- 445. R. orbiculare, op
- 446. R. pachysanthum, op
- 447. R. planetum, op
- 448. R. purdomii, op ex Kansu China
- 449. R. rupicola var. chryseum, op (isolated plant)
- 450. R. scyphocalyx, op
- 451. R. semnoides, op
- 452. R. morii x R. pseudochrysanthum ex Taiwan, hp
- 453. Comp. - Anemone levellei
- 454. Comp. - Aquilegia 'Nora Barley' flora plenum
- 455. Comp. - Clematis fargesii
- 456. Comp. - Dianthus amurense
- 457. Comp. - Gentiana asctepiadea
- 458. Comp. - Hosta 'Francis Williams'

459. Comp .- Macleaya cordata  
460. Comp. - Primula secundiflora ex. Sichuan

**Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7, additional**

~~461.~~ R. schlippenbachii alba, op

**Roger H. Karlsen, Norway, additional**

462. (R. yakushmanum x R. strigillosum) x Roger's yellow, cp  
463. Bellefontaine, op  
464. Dagmar, op  
465. R. fortunei 'Lu Shan', op  
466. R. yakushmanum 'Silver Lady, op\*1  
467. R. yakushmanum 'Silver Lady, op\*2  
\*1. OP, blooming together Queen Bee  
\*2. OP, blooming together R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada'

**Mark Saner, USA, zone 7, additional**

- ~~468.~~ Comp. - Magnolia 'Galaxy', op- moist pack  
~~469.~~ Comp. - Magnolia grandiflora 'Little Gem', op\*1- moist pack  
~~470.~~ Comp. - Magnolia "Wada's Memory' , op- moist pack  
\*1. OP, Possible pollinators were M. 'Bracken's Brown Beauty' and M. 'Teddy Bear'

**June Sinclair, USA, zone 8, additional II**

471. R. arboreum v. delavayii cw x self  
~~472.~~ R. arboreum v. delavayii cw x sibling  
~~473.~~ R. campylogynum x self  
474. R. campylogynum 'Bodnant Red' x self  
~~475.~~ R. campylogynum v. leucanthum x self  
~~476.~~ R. charitopes Nymans x self  
~~477.~~ R. citriniflorum v. citriniflorum cw x self  
~~478.~~ R. concatenans WB\*11 x self\*1  
479. R. dekatatum\*2 x self  
~~480.~~ R. glaucophyllum bi-color cw Rock x self

481. *R. glaucophyllum* white x self  
482. *R. lacteum* Lem Form x *R. lacteum* RSF  
483. *R. mallotum* Cox cw x *R. mallotum* cw  
484. *R. pendulum*, cw x *R. pendulum* cw\*3  
485. *R. pronum* x self  
486. *R. proteiodes* x self  
487. *R. proteiodes*\*4 x self  
488. *R. sargentianum*\*5 x self  
489. *R. setiferum* x *R. setiferum*  
490. *R. smithii* cw WB\*11 Sikkim x *R. smithii* sibling  
491. *R. thomsonii* cw Sikkim\*6 x *R. thomsonii* sib. cw Sikkim\*7  
492. *R. thomsonii* cw Sikkim\*8 x *R. thomsonii* sib. cw Sikkim\*9  
493. *R. citriniflorum* or *R. apodectum* x self(??)  
494. *R. camtschaticum* red, Cox, op  
495. *R. lowndesii*, some selfed + some op  
496. *R. quinquefolium*, op  
497. *R. sargentianum*?\*10, op  
\*1. Excellent metallic-blue foliage, excellent brassy yellow flowers  
\*2. Formerly known as *R. sulfureum*  
\*3. Has best flower with more color; Ms. Sinclair's favorite  
\*4. Different *R. proteiodes* from lot #486  
\*5. Ms. Sinclair believes this form of *R. sargentianum* is correct.  
\*6. Red calyx  
\*7. Excellent dark red  
\*8. Excellent dark red, red calyx  
\*9. Excellent  
\*10. Plant labeled 'sargentianum' but Ms. Sinclair is planning to check  
\*11. WB = Warren Berg

**Dr. Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6b, additional**

498. *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet'\*1, op  
499. *R. maximum*, op\*2  
500. *R. schlippenbachii*, op\*3

~~501.~~ *R. vaseyi*, op\*3

~~502.~~ {(Gables Yellow Fortunei x Skipper)\*4 x *R. sinogrande*}\*G1

503. *R. maximum* x *R. diaprepes*\*5

504. {*R. ungerii*\*6 x *R. rex* RSBG\*7}\*G2

~~505.~~ Comp. - *Cercis chingii*\*8, op

\*1. This is a selected form of the species at RSF - beautiful ; will give many beautiful deciduous azaleas.

\*2. OP = this will be 99% *R. maximum* as many plants massed together and maximum usually selfs anyway.

\*3. Breeds true from op and no need to hand pollinate.

\*4. The yellow hybrid seed parent is an excellent unnamed hybrid from Gus Mehlquist; fully hardy in z 6b, great color, as good as Phipps or Odee Wright, and never blasted a bud here in 14 years.

\*5. Hardy Long Island, NY form from Roslyn Nursery - fragrant, huge plant and flowers and very late.

\*6. From RSF seed

\*7. *R. rex* RSBG pollen from RSF

\*8. Needs both scarification and stratification to germinate.

Scarification - soak for about 20 - 30 minutes in acid (vineager) and wash well.

Stratification - cold for 2 - 3 months.

\*G1. Goal: Big leaf yellow

\*G2. Goal: Bib leaf/hybrid vigor

### **Werner Brack, USA, zone 7, additional**

~~506.~~ *R. pachysanthum* op, plant ex June Sinclair

~~507.~~ *R. yakushimanum* 'Wada' x *R. wiltonii* RSF 1975/088

~~508.~~ Comp.-*Magnolia grandiflora* 'Edith Bogue', op, moist pack

### **Robert Zimmermann, USA, zone 8**

509. *R. calophytum* (Phetteplace form x RSF 82/194)

510. *R. pachysanthum* (Cox pink x sibling)

### **Dr. Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6b, additional II**

~~511.~~ *R. prunifolium* x self

### **John Weagle, Canada, zone 6**

512. *R. albrechtii* (Windsor) h.p.

513. R. brachycarpum 'Tony Law' x sibling h.p.  
514. R. carolinianum (Jackson's robust form) h.p.  
~~515.~~ [R. maximum](#)\*P1 (the original red maximum with red leaves) selfed  
~~516.~~ R. oreotrephes (Bayport form) x oreotrephes RSF66/625 F#20489:Windsor h.p. (2 heavy flowerers)  
~~517.~~ R. viscosum h.p.  
518. R. camtschaticum (mixed colours)  
~~519.~~ Comp.- [Berneuxia yunnanensis](#)\*2 \*P2  
520. Comp.- Enkianthus campanulatus v sikkokianus selfed  
~~521.~~ Comp.- [Lilium macklinae](#)\*P3  
~~522.~~ Comp.- [Lilium oxypetalum v. insigne](#)\*P4  
~~523.~~ Comp.- [Menziesia ciliicalyx v purpurea dwarf form](#) x M. 'Spring Morning'\*1  
\*1. M. 'Spring Morning' is a Barry Starling hybrid of: M. ciliicalyx 'Buchanan's Dwarf' x ferruginea (blue leaf)  
\*2 The Berneuxia seed should be surface sown on a mix of 50/50 coarse peat and fine washed granite grit. Place the pot in a plastic bag and place under fluorescent lights. Germination will occur from 3 weeks to 4 months. In trial this year seed sprouted after 3 months, much later than usual. When the seedling are .5 cm across gradually wean to full air exposure and plant in a spot shaded from sun until well- established.  
\*P1. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle23.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle23.htm)  
\*P2. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle26.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle26.htm)  
\*P3. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle24.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle24.htm)  
\*P4. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle25.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle25.htm)

### **Fred Thurber, USA**

524. ('Alena' x R. hemsleyanum RSF 73/133)\*1  
525. (R. degronianum var. tsukushianum ARS 92/278 x R. falconeri ssp. eximum RSF 77/785)\*2  
~~526.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Exbury' x R. ochraceum RSF 98/660  
~~527.~~ 'Silver Queen' x R. arizelum RSF 65/335  
\*1. Good germination. Mr. Thurber's hemsleyanum cross have proved vigorous.  
\*2. Poor germination.

### **Hank Schannen, USA**

528. R. fortunei, Davidian's best, op  
529. R. fortunei, Lu Shan type, op

530. *R. maximum*, dusty blue cast to leaf, op  
~~531.~~ *R. maximum*, Roadside Pink, op  
~~532.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, pink/white , op

### **June Sinclair, USA, zone 8, additional III**

533. Comp.- *Tigridia pavonia* mixed colors\*1, red eye  
534. Comp.- *Tigridia pavonia* yellow, No eye\*2  
\*1. White, orange & yellow  
\*2. Ms. Sinclair recalls this yellow to have no eye

### **Jens Nielsen, SW China Expedition**

535. NOT a rhododendron lot number - used for Internet formatting to include short note from Jens about his trip. There is no doubt that 2008 was a difficult year for Rhododendron seed collection in SW China which had a very, very wet year. As a result even by October the seed capsules were in large measure very green. In order to get seed from the most matured capsules, Mr. Nielsen had to check the development of the seed by breaking capsules open before collecting. Other people he spoke with, also found it quite difficult to find well matured seed in 2008. Due to the very wet conditions the roads were in such a state as to make it impossible for Mr. Nielsen to get to many places he wished to collect seed from. Consequently, the number of species collected was disappointing and frustrating to him, as he had expected to probably collect twice the number of species. Not only had the summer been wet, it was raining in October and after he came home and checked the weather, still a lot of rain which is very unusual for that late in the season. But some of the target plants like *R. rox. cucullatum* from the type location and *R. amundsenianum* were found. On a positive note the seed once cleaned after being dried slowly look like well formed normal seed and he would expect good germination. It may be worth noting that some seed from immature capsules seem to have more erratic germination than normal.

- ~~536.~~ [R. amundsenianum](#) Lapponica SS --- NEW to cultivation dwarf species and so far only known from this locality. In the photo semi mature leaves appear to have scale of two colours with some darker scales, on mature and dried leaves the scales are uni-coloured. Very little known, possibly related to *R. nitidulum* but seems quite different. S Sichuan 3950m.
537. [R. bureavii aff. sp. nov?](#) --- A rather strange species similar to *bureaviodes* with quite large leaves and petioles held vertical on current year's growth. Indumentum on petioles, shoots and upper surface of the leaves, giving the plants a slight orange glow, which doesn't show well in the pics due to rain. The under side of leaves have only very patchy and scattered indumentum, becoming nearly glabrous with time: but

very glandular with tiny red glands. Plentiful and common in this location and elevation, it would be tempting to use the name *pubicostatum* but Mr. Nielsen doesn't feel that would be correct according to the description. More typical *bureavii* may occur higher on this mountain, but he can't say for sure and it is an area where only very little collection have been done. Horticulturally quite different from *bureavii* and without a name yet. S Sichuan 3800m.

538. [R. concinnum](#) ----- A few hairs on the petiole and almost no calyx in this collection from S Sichuan 3600m.
539. [R. decorum](#):----- Yunnan-Sichuan border 3100m.
540. [R. fimbriatum](#) (*hippophaeoides* var. *occidentale*) --- Interesting to find this narrow leaved *Lapponica* SS in S W Sichuan further east then recorded before. 3200m
541. *R. heliolepis* var *fumidum* ---- The eastern and quite distinct type of *heliolepis* with broader leaves that have a brownish tinged S Sichuan 3800m.
542. [R. hemitrichotum](#) ---- Probably first collection of this narrow leaved *racemosum* relative for many years. Leaf underside pale and on some plants in this location the underside also pubescent as well, rather like *mollicomum* SW Sichuan 2800m.
543. [R. irroratum](#) ---- SW Sichuan 2800m.
544. [R. lacteum](#) ----- Large leaves which seem typical of the eastern race of this species. S Sichuan 3900m.
545. *R. oreotrepes* ---- SW Sichuan 3200m.
546. [R. pachytricum](#) ----- [S Sichuan 3800m.](#)
547. [R. phaeochrysum](#) ---- [S Sichuan 3900m.](#)
548. [R. roxieanum var cucullatum](#) TYPE location. -- This is probably the first seed collection ever from the mountain where Handel-Mazzetti collected what became the type specimen in 1914. Broad leaved forms of *roxieanum* are very variable and plants on this location are different from the oblanceolate leaved form (*globigerum*) from Sichuan-Yunnan border and from recent introductions from Yunnan. This is probably the south eastern limit of this species. S Sichuan 3950m.
549. [R. rubiginosum](#) ---- Yunnan-Sichuan border 3700m.
550. [R. souliei](#) ---- There are some glands on the petiole which confirm this collection as *souliei* which was also found on the next mountain to the east (syn. *cordatum*) in 1913. Mr Nielson knows of no collection from this location and without seeing the flower colour *souliei* is difficult to separate from *wardii* which occurs to the west. But both usually flower as a young plant from seed. S Sichuan 3800m.
551. [R. sphaeroblastum var wumengense](#) --- Some nice blue leaved forms here and also with quite a distinctive "skin" on the indumentum on the under side if the leaves. The name var. *wumengense* has been used for recent collection from this eastern part of the species, like this collection, though the description of the variety differs on some points. S Sichuan 3900m.

552. [R. vernicosum](#) ---- Yunnan-Sichaun border 3600m.  
553. *R. yunnanense* ---- Yunnan-Sichuan border 3200m

### **June Sinclair, USA, zone 8, additional IV**

554. *R. schlippenbachii*, op  
555. *R. vaseyii* White Find, op

### **Ron Rabideau, USA**

556. *R. canadense*, cw\*1  
557. *R. prinophyllum*, cw\*2  
558. *R. (arborescens x prunifolium)op\*3\*5\*P1 X R arborescens\*4\*5\*P2*  
\*1. cw along shoreline Stodge Meadow Pond, Ashburnham, MA. 42 40.189N, 71 52.893W  
\*2. cw from small island in Stodge Meadow Pond, Ashburnham, MA. 42 39.858N, 71 52.951W  
\*3. *R. (arborescens x prunifolium)op* = good red from Earl Somerville (this red- designated Rare Find H-16).  
\*4. Very late, low growing (1 m), white.  
\*5. In bloom on 7-28-08.  
\*P1. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideau45.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideau45.htm)  
\*P2. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideau46.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideau46.htm)

### **Paul Chafe, zone 4b/5a, Canada**

559. Comp.- *Agave parryi* var. *couesii*\*1\*P1 7000' near Camp Verde Arizona.  
560. Comp.- *Agave utahensis* ssp. *kaibabensis*\*1\*P2, cw 8000' Northern Arizona.  
~~561. Comp.- *Yucca angustissima*\*2\*P3, cw, This collection is from 7600' in Utah (Not too far from Red Canyon).~~  
~~562. Comp. *Yucca kanabensis*\*3\*P4, cw, Kanab area of Utah. (collection was from above Mt. Carmel Junction at 6000'). CROP FAILURE~~  
\*1. Agaves need extremely sharp drainage as they will rot if too much moisture is present. The *utahensis* can probably handle cold to -20f (or lower) if kept dry. The *parryi* can probably take -10f (or lower) if dry.  
\*2. Small growing, compact plant again with a lovely 3 foot bloom stock with white flowers. This species can take temperatures below -20f, but I can't put a definite number on it.  
\*3. This is a narrow endemic to the Kanab area of Utah. Beautiful plants up to 3-4 feet high with large 8 foot bloom stocks covered with white flowers. The leaves are a light blue colour, the only species with similar colour leaves are *Yucca rostrata* and *Yucca rigida*.



This species does not form a trunk and can take cold down to -20f or lower (based on the record low temps in Kanab itself).

\*P1. [Photo @:](http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2750343050072511707VkzcHZ?vhost=outdoors) http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2750343050072511707VkzcHZ?vhost=outdoors ,

[Photo @:](#)

\*P1. [Photo @:](http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2589592940072511707dhZUWP?vhost=outdoors) http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2589592940072511707dhZUWP?vhost=outdoors

\*P1. [Photo @:](http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2432333970072511707FhFTmk?vhost=outdoors) http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2432333970072511707FhFTmk?vhost=outdoors

\*P1. [Photo @:](http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2623518610072511707KAPISw?vhost=outdoors) http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2623518610072511707KAPISw?vhost=outdoors

\*P2. [Photo @:](http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2496873450072511707bpIVJH?vhost=outdoors) http://outdoors.webshots.com/photo/2496873450072511707bpIVJH?vhost=outdoors

### **June Sinclair, USA, zone 8, additional V**

563. *R. albrechtii*, op

564. Comp.- *Tigridia pavonia* mixed, all colors

### **Peter Norris, USA**

~~565.~~ *R. viscosum*, cw\*1

~~566.~~ *R. makinoi* 'Lydia Richards' PHA 67--011-01, op

567. *R. makinoi* PHA 67--011E, op

~~568.~~ *R. smirnowii* PHA 77--98A, op

~~569.~~ Congo PHA 86 - 055A, op

~~570.~~ Gi-Gi PHA 81 -078B, op

~~571.~~ Hal Bruce PHA 84-066A \*P1, op

~~572.~~ Lady Bligh PHA 81-015B, op

~~573.~~ Spellbinder PHA 85-093A, op

~~574.~~ Todmorden PHA 78-088B, op

~~575.~~ Tripoli PHA 83 -058A, op

~~576.~~ Trude Webster PHA 86 75 -045A, op

~~577.~~ Comp. *Stewartia rostrata*, Rare Find Nursery

\*1. CW from wild population on Martha's Vineyard

\*P1. [Photo @:](http://herba.msu.ru/shipunov/w-album/20080525_marthas_vineyard/original/img_1246.html) http://herba.msu.ru/shipunov/w-album/20080525\_marthas\_vineyard/original/img\_1246.html

NOTE: PHA = Polly Hill Arboretum

### **Tom Milner, USA**

~~578.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #10, lg. (1 1/4") pale yellow bloom, med. pink tube \*1

~~579.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #25, lg. (1 1/2") golden yellow bloom \*1

580. *R. canescens*, cw, pink forms \*2  
581. *R. canescens*, cw, white form, very light pink in bud \*2  
~~582.~~ *R. austrinum*, op, "Lilian's Favorite", lg. (1 1/2") orange bloom \*3  
\*1 Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson county, Mississippi  
\*2 Red Creek, Stone county, Mississippi  
\*3 This plant was once a part of the wild swarm, but was rescued from destruction during a clearing operation by an elderly couple living very near the swarm. This plant is one of the best oranges that this collector has seen.

**June Sinclair, USA, zone 8, additional VI**

- ~~583.~~ *R. ririei*\*1  
\*1. Light purple form, which Ms. Sinclair likes best.

2 April 2009 addition to catalog.  
Azaleadendron 'Futuristic'\*1 x Rh. Bob Bovee\*2  
Seed from Fall 2008

**Mark Konrad, USA**

584. Futuristic\*1 x Bob Bovee\*2  
\*1. Futuristic = *R. Janet Blair* x *Az. Gibraltar*  
\*2. Bob Bovee = *R. yakushmanum* x *R. wardii*

-----2008 (#1-967)-----

**June Sinclair, USA, zone 8**

1. *R. concatenans*\*1
2. *R. x erythrocalyx* (panteumorphum)
3. *R. hidakanum* from cw seed
4. *R. meddianum* v. *atrokermesinum*\*2 (Cox)
5. *R. nakaharai*\*3 x self
6. *R. nakaharai* x *R. nakaharai*

7. *R. proteiodes* x *R. proteiodes*
8. (*R. proteiodes* x *R. proteiodes*)\*4
9. *R. setiferum*
10. *R. souleii* (Cox) x *R. souleii* (Cox)
11. *R. tsariense* x [R. tsariense \\*P1](#)
12. *R. valentinianum* v. *oblongilobatum* cw\*5 x sibling
13. *R.* lost species name, hp
14. *R. albrechtii*, op
15. *R. albrechtii*\*6, op
16. *R. quinquifolium*, op
17. *R. quinquifolium*\*7, op
18. *R. schlippenbachii*\*8,op
19. *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op
20. Comp.- *Cyclamen hederifolium*, pink
21. Comp.- *Cyclamen*, mixed\*9
22. Comp.- *Incarvillea forestii*, from cw KBG 43
23. Comp.- *Paeonia obovata alba*
24. Comp.- *Primula ansadora*\*10
25. Comp.- *Primula ansadora*, red
26. Comp.- *Primula burmanica*\*11
27. Comp.- *Primula candleabra* type\*12
28. Comp.- *Primula japonica* 'Valley Red'\*13
29. Comp.- *Primula pisonii*, pink + lavender
30. Comp.- *Primula sieboldii* or *japonica*\*14, pink/lavender
  - \*1. Metallic-blue foliage, brassy yellow flowers
  - \*2. Rare in cultivation
  - \*3. Large flowers
  - \*4. Different *R. proteiodes* from lot #7
  - \*5. Extremely deep yellow. Not picky and amazingly hardy; survived for Ms. Sinclair in pots through her coldest winter without any damage
  - \*6. Different *R. albrechtii* from lot # 14
  - \*7. Different *R. quinquifolium* from lot # 16
  - \*8. Four flower truss

- \*9. From collection in garden, lost tags
- \*10. All primulas are candelabra types
- \*11. No sun
- \*12. Four tiers of multi-colored fls., extremely showy, vigorous, moist area
- \*13. From Hideo Suzuki
- \*14. Sieboldii or japonica (local 'experts' differ)
- \*P1. [Photo: R. tsariense](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/tsariense-jcl.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/tsariense-jcl.jpg>

### **A. J. Blee, New Zealand**

- 31. *R. arizelum*\*1
- 32. *R. sinogrande* \*2
- 33. *R. falconeri*\*3, op
- 34. *R. griffithianum*\*4, op
- 35. *R. macabeum*\*5, op
- 36. *R. oreodoxa* var *fargesii*\*6, op
  - \*1. Ex Nat. Trust Scotland
  - \*2. Ex SBE 0182, ARS 365/1982
  - \*3. Ex Glenarn Scotland
  - \*4. Ex wild collected seed
  - \*5. Ex Glenarn Scotland, good yellow fls
  - \*6. Ex plant from RSF seed

### **Joseph Brusio, USA, zone 5b**

- 37. (*R. arborescens* x *R. cumberlandense*) f2
- 38. *R. hyperythrum*, op
- 39. *R. maximum*, dark pink, op - isolated
- 40. *R. mucronulatum*, compact white form, op - isolated
- 41. *R. mucronulatum*, white & purple/pink mix, op - isolated
- 42. *R. nudipes* - op but *reticulatum* only nearby blooms
- 43. *R. reticulatum* - op but *nudipes* only nearby blooms
- 44. *R. schlippenbachii* - doesn't cross with anything
- 45. *R. vaseyi* - doesn't cross with anything
- 46. Comp.- *Magnolia acuminata* ssp *subcordata* \*1, moist pack

- \*1. Seed is from Mr. Brusio's most yellow tree. This plant stays relatively small, with a bud at the tip of each branch, opening greenish yellow, before becoming almost all yellow. Seed is packaged moist and held under refrigeration for months, this should satisfy any cold stratification necessary for germination.

#### **Mark Saner, USA, zone 7**

47. Comp.- *Magnolia sprengeri* 'Diva' \*1

48. Comp.- *Magnolia wilsonii*\*1

- \*1. Seed is packaged moist and held under refrigeration for months, this should satisfy any cold stratification necessary for germination.

#### **Rich Craven, USA, zone 7**

49. *R. arboreum*\*1, selfed, cp

50. *R. concinnum* 'Chief Pauline', selfed, cp

51. *R. pubescens*\*2, op

52. Crimson Pippin x *R. macrophyllum* 'Red', cp

53. Crimson Pippin x *R. macrophyllum*, white, cp

54. Noyo Brave x *R. pachysanthum*, cp

55. *R. campylogynum* x *R. minus* var *minus* Carolinianum Group, cp

56. *R. degrobianum* ssp *yakushmanum* x Leondarslee Giles, cp

57. (*R. proteiodes* x *R. pronum*) x Sir Charles Lemon, cp

58. *R. racemosum*, ARS 138/04\*3 x *R. lutescens*, cp

59. *R. racemosum*, ARS 138/04\*3 x *R. moupinense*, cp

\*1. Red flowers

\*2. Mr. Craven tried this seed two years ago and got some real nice plants

\*3. Dwarf Forrest form

#### **George Woodard, USA, zone 7**

60. [Capistrano x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. macabeanum*)] x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. falconeri*)

61. {(Consolini's Windmill x Unique Marmalaide) x [Offshoot x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)]} X [Brazilia x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)]

62. {(Consolini's Windmill x Unique Marmalaide) x [Offshoot x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)]} X (Karen Triplett x Nestucca)#2
63. [Fantastica x (R. yakushmanum x R. macabeanum)] x (R. brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum)
64. [Fantastica x (R. yakushmanum x R. macabeanum)] x (R. yakushmanum x R. falconeri)
65. Garden Gem\*1 x (Karen Triplett x Big Deal)#3
66. Garden Gem\*1 x Margolit
67. (Gertrude Saxe x Senora Meldon) x Senora Meldon
68. (Ingrid Mehlquist x 1000 Butterflies) x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)
69. Invitation x {[R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz] x Gosh Darn}#2
70. {Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Lem's Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]}  
X [Capistrano x (Karen Triplett x Big Deal)]
71. {Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Lem's Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]}  
X (Karen Triplett x Nestucca)
72. (Naselle x Big Deal) x [Offshoot x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)]
73. [Offshoot x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)] x (Karen Triplett x Nestucca)
74. (R. brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum) x Nestucca
75. [R. brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x (R. sinogrande x R. macabeanum)] x Nestucca
76. {{ [Scintillation x (Pink Petticoats x R. yakushmanum)] x {[Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Lem's Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]} }}last Female  
X {[R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz] x Gosh Darn}
77. (Whitestone x R. yakushmanum) x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)
78. [(Whitestone x R. yakushmanum) x (Naselle x Janet Blair)] x {[R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz] x Gosh Darn}
79. [(Whitestone x R. yakushmanum) x Phipps Yellow] x [Capistrano x (Karen Triplett x Big Deal)]
- \*1. Garden Gem = Kehr's double sister of 'Augie Kehr'

**Theo Leijdens, The Netherlands, zone 7-8**

80. R. calophytum#1 x R. calophytum#2\*1
81. R. strigillosum, Cox x R. strigillosum, Teeven

82. *R. albrechtii*\*2, op  
83. Comp.- *Eccremocarpus scaber*\*3  
\*1. *R. calophytums* of unknown origin, but seem to be genuine  
\*2. Mount Kurohime plants ARS 476/1998  
\*3. Good scarlet form

#### **Toyaji Ishizaki, Japan**

84. *R. japonicum*, cw\*1  
85. *R. kaempferi*, cw\*1  
86. *R. obtusum* var. *tubiflorum*, cw\*1  
\*1. West Gunma. 1,757m Mt. Asamagakushi

#### **Gery Panev, Sweden, zone 5**

87. *Anilin* x *Cleopatra*\*1, cp  
88. (*Boule de Neige* x *R. aureum*) x *Golden Melodie*, cp  
89. GP's *Madonna*\*2 x (*Babette* x *R. smirnowii*)\*3, cp  
90. (*Peter Tigerstedt* x *Belle Heller*) x *Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky*, cp  
91. (*R. brachycarpum*, *Ullung* form x *R. wardii*) yellow x *Flava*, yellow, cp  
92. (*R. brachycarpum*, *Ullung* form x *R. wardii*) yellow x (*Souleros*\*4 x *R. vernicosum*) yellow, cp  
93. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii* x *Erato*) x *R. orbiculare* red form, cp  
94. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii* x *Erato*) x *Torero*, cp  
95. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii* x *Pink Parasol*) x *Spider Dane*\*5, cp  
96. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii* x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan) x GP's *Madonna*\*2, cp  
97. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii* x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan) x (*Souleros*\*4 x *R. vernicosum*) yellow, cp  
\*1. *Cleopatra* = red *R. insigne* hybrid, Bruns - Germany  
\*2. GP's *Madonna* = *R. nikomontanum* x *R. decorum* hardy form, G. Panev. Big white flowers with yellow-green throat  
\*3. (*Babette* x *R. smirnowii*) = yellow, indumented, G. Panev & B. Ringdahl  
\*4. *Souleros* = (*R. soulei* x *R. wardii*) yellow, K. Voitk

\*5. Spider Dane = (R. yakushmanum x R. longesquatum), J.C. Birck, Denmark

**Bo Ringdahl, Sweden, zone 4**

- 98. R. luteum x R. luteum, cp
- 99. R. maximum x Blewbury, cp
- 100. (R. yakushmanum x R. rufum) x R. faberii v. prattii, cp
- 101. (R. yakushmanum x R. taliense) x R. faberii v. prattii, cp
- 102. R. schlipenbachii, op
- 103. R. vaseyi, op

**George Gray, USA**

- 104. Oh My x Firestorm
- 105. Oh My x (Shazam x Red River)
- 106. (Pink Parade x Foule 19) x Red River

**Kenny Hammarlund, Sweden, zone 5-6**

- 107. Blewbury\*1 x R. discolor
- 108. Blewbury\*1 x R. pseudochrysanthum
- 109. Hammer Snow\*2 x R. makinoi
- 110. R. anhweiense x R. neriiflorum
- 111. (R. yakushmanum x R. adenogynum) x Lachsgold\*3
- 112. [(Scintillation x Carolyn Grace) x R. orbiculare] x R. fortunei
  - \*1. Blewbury = R. roxieanum x R. anhweiense
  - \*2. Hammer Snow = (R. yakushmanum x R. calophytum)
  - \*3. Lachsgold = (R. wardii x Hummel hybrid)

**Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6**

- 113. R. makinoi Tysk x R. makinoi Kew
- 114. R. thomsonii Sof x R. thomsonii cw Buthan
- 115. Black Adder x R. ochraceum
- 116. Fantastica x R. ochraceum
- 117. Goldsprenkel x R. ochraceum
- 118. Norph\*1 x (R. aureum x Prelude)bpt80-5



- 119. Norph\*1 x *R. fortunei*
- 120. Napoli x *R. ochraceum*
- 121. *R. aganniphum* x *R. proteiodes* Ascreavie
- 122. *R. bureavii* x *R. haematodes* FCC
- 123. *R. galactinum* x *R. rex*
- 124. *R. makinoi* Tysk x *R. ochraceum*
- 125. Recital x (*R. aureum* x Prelude)bpt80-5
- 126. Recital x *R. ochraceum*
- 127. Recital x *R. scyphocalyx*
- 128. Schneekissen x *R. ochraceum*
- 129. Top Banana x Goldprinz

\*1. Norph = Code name for a Thompson hybrid of {Nancy Evans x (Virginia Richards x Lacamus Spice)}

#### **Allan Glassman, USA, zone 6**

- 130. Lehigh Gold x TT187\*1
- 131. Parkers Pink x Orange Ruffy
- 132. Vinecrest x TT187\*1

\*1. TT187 = [(Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow x Phipps Yellow) x (Mary Guthlein x Phipps Yellow)]. Very large fls., very fragrant & more bud hardy than Phipps Yellow. Richard Murcott-USA

#### **Clive L. Justice, Canada**

- 133. *R. macrophyllum*, cw\*1

\*1. CW in Manning Park, Canada. Upper Skagit River, Cascade Range-- between Mt Outram (west) & Mt. Snass (east)  
Population Lat: 49=B0 12' N Long: 121=B0 10' W. Washington  
State official flower.

#### **Shirley & Allan Anderson, USA, zone 6**

- 134. (Joshua x Ed Williams)#8 x (Joshua x Ed Williams)#1
- 135. [(Nancy Evans x Jet Set) x (Goldfort x Betty White)] x (88-30 x Capistrano)
- 136. [(Nancy Evans x Jet Set) x (Goldfort x Betty White)] x (Nancy Evans x Janet Blair)
- 137. [(Purpureum Cripsum x Olin O. Dobbs) x (Minnie x Purple

Splendour)] x [(Plum High x Jonathan Shaw)#2 x (Plum High x Jonathan Shaw)#1]

138. Scintillation x [Lem's Cameo x (Odee Wright x Crest)]\*1

\*1. [Lem's Cameo x (Odee Wright x Crest)] = Frank Fujioka hybrid

**Roger H. Karlsen, Norway: January 2006 seed\*1**

139. R. fortunei pink\*2, op

140. R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada', op

141. Bellefontaine x R. fortunei best pink, cp

142. Bellefontaine x R. haematodes, cp

143. Consolini's Windmill x R. fortunei creame, cp

144. Dagmar x R. fortunei best form, cp

145. Diadem x R. fortunei best form, cp

146. R. fortunei best form x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada', cp

147. R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' x Reginald Farrer, cp

148. Vanessa x Edward S. Rand, cp

149. Vanessa x R. fortunei best form, cp

150. Vitalio x T. H. Lowinski, cp

151. Blueshine Girl\*3, op

\*1. Mr. Karlsen's seed for this year was not ready to take to meet deadline for seed submission; all seed is from Jan. '06

\*2. Pink flowers, dark leaves and red color on the new shoots. This R. fortunei was special from others of ARS seed.

\*3. Blueshine Girl has blue colored foliage.

**Johnny Svensson, Sweden**

152. Arctis x R. yakushmanum

153. Belkanto x Hansel

154. China x Viscy

155. Gloria x Arctis

156. Hydon Velvet x [R. viscidifolium x (R. aureum x Prelude)]\*P1

157. (R. dichroanthum ssp. apodectum x R. yakushmanum)\*P2 x (Diadem" x R. wardii)\*P3

158. R. wallichii\*P4 x Hydon Velvet

- \*P1. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson1.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson1.htm)
- \*P2. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson2.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson2.htm)
- \*P3. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson3.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson3.htm)
- \*P4. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson4.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/svensson4.htm)

### **Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 6, Turkey expedition\*P1**

- 159. [R. pseudochrysanthum Mt Sichawenzon x sibling, both with red lilac blotch](#)
- 160. R. caucasicum cw, Ardahan Pass, Turkey
- 161. R. caucasicum cw, Pass on road 915; SW from Rize, Turkey
- 162. R. luteum cw. dark yellow forms from Kulakkaya, Turkey
- 163. [R. luteum Orange cw, from Kulakkaya south from Giresun, Turkey](#)
- 164. R. ponticum reddish cw. Ayder in NE Turkey
- 165. R. ungeronii cw, close to the border to Georgia (Camili), NE-Turkey
- 166. R. ungeronii cw, Ardahan, NE Turkey
- 167. R. canadense whiteOP, \*P2
- 168. R. nigroglandulosum OP, \*P3
- 169. R. pentaphyllum white OP. \*P4, P. Stangerup ARS 1975-313
  - \*P1. [Some pictures from Mr.Eiberg's Turkey trip](http://www.rhododendron.dk/Turkey07.html) http://www.rhododendron.dk/Turkey07.html
  - \*P2. [R. canadense white](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/canadense-hvid-he.jpg) http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/canadense-hvid-he.jpg
  - \*P3. [R. nigroglandulosum](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/nigroglandulosum-he.jpg) http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/nigroglandulosum-he.jpg
  - \*P4. [R. pentaphyllum white](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/pentaphyllum_white-PS1.jpg) http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/pentaphyllum\_white-PS1.jpg

### **Maynard Shirven, USA, zone 7**

- 170. R. alabamense, Schwind form, op\*1
- 171. R. kaempferi 'Eastern Fire' op x Rosebud
  - \*1. Pale yellow, among Rh austrinum and canescens

### **Bruce Clyburn, Canada, zone 6a**

- 172. Capistrano x R. lacteum RSF 75/221
- 173. Normandy x R. calophytum RSF 82/194
- 174. R. catawbiense U. Paim x R. rex RSF 75/118
- 175. Red Brave x R. thomsonii RSF 85/030
- 176. Russell Harmon x (R. fortunei x R. fictolacteam)

- 177. Sandra Hinton sibling x *R. lacteum* RSF 75/221
- 178. Vinecrest x *R. lacteum* RSF 75/221
- 179. Vinecrest x *R. macabeanum* RSF 75/227

**Fred Cullip, USA, zone 6**

- 180. Anah Kruschke x Odee Wright
- 181. Capistrano x Odee Wright
- 182. Capistrano x (Top Banana X Janet Blair)\*1
- 183. Minnetonka x Odee Wright
- \*1. Pollen from Patricia Walton

**Peter Norris, USA**

- 184. *R. degrobianum* var *heptamerum* PHA 67-001N, op\*1
- 185. *R. makinoi* PHA 67-011C, op\*1
- 186. *R. makinoi* 'Lydia Richards' PHA 67-011-01, op\*1
- 187. *R. yakushmanum* 'Pink Parasol' PHA 73-093D, op\*1
- 188. Samisen PHA 66-005-01A, op\*1
- \*1. Seed collected in late Oct. '07 at the Polly Hill Arboretum, zone 6-7

**Werner Brack, USA, zone 7**

- 189. *R. augustinii* (Sid Burns' form)op x Lackamas Blue
- 190. *R. auriculatum*, selfed
- 191. *R. sanctum* RSF, selfed
- 192. *R. albrechtii*, op
- 193. *R. concinnum*, op
- 194. *R. dauricum* 'Arctic Pearl', op
- 195. (Hotei x Janet Blair) #3 x (Robert Allison x Autumn Gold)
- 196. Nancy Evans x *R. hyperythrum*
- 197. Summer Snow x Whitney's Late Orange
- 198. Tiana x Blewbury
- 199. (Yellow Petticoats x Janet Blair) x (Evening Glow x Crest)

**Erhard Moser, Germany, zone 7a**

- 200. *R. aureum*, selfed
- 201. *R. dilatatum*, selfed
- 202. *R. mucronulatum*, selfed
- 203. *R. wadanum*, selfed
- 204. *R. ferrugineum*, cw\*1
- 205. *R. coriaceum*, op
- 206. *R. haematodes*, op
- 207. *R. x nikomontanum*, op
- 208. *R. semnoides*, op
- 209. *R. smirnowii brown indumentum*, op
- 210. *Arbutifolium*, op
- 211. (*Rh. yakushmanum x makinoi*), op
- 212. Comp.- *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, cw\*2
- 213. Comp.- *Arisaema amurense*
- 214. Comp.- *Arum italicum Marmoratum*
- 215. Comp.- *Empetrum hermaphroditum*, cw\*1
- 216. Comp.- *Primula polyneura*
  - \*1. CW in South-Tyrol, Langtanferer Tal, 2200m
  - \*2. CW in South Tyrol, Martel- Valley, 2100m

**Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway**

- 217. [\*R. cerasinum\* 'Cherry Brandy'](#), selfed
- 218. *R. x columbianum*, selfed
- 219. *R. degronianum* form *Michranthum*, selfed
- 220. *R. forrestii Tumescens* Group, selfed
- 221. *R. kawakamii*\*1, selfed
- 222. *R. kiusianum* white, selfed
- 223. *R. lepidotum* pink, selfed
- 224. *R. ludlowii*, selfed
- 225. *R. luteum*, intrasibling cross
- 226. *R. mekongense*, selfed
- 227. *R. moupinense*, intrasibling cross
- 228. *R. pemakoense*, cp

- 229. *R. searsiae* white, selfed
- 230. [R. tephropeplum](#), selfed
- 231. *R. tschonoskii*, selfed
- 232. *R. viridescens*, selfed
- 233. *R. tomentosum* RAN 0025, cw Norway
- 234. *R. camtschaticum* pink, op
- 235. *R. camtschaticum* red, op
- 236. *R. camtschaticum* white, op
- 237. *R. schlippenbachii* Milde, op\*2
- 238. *R. semibarbatum*, op\*2
- 239. *R. vaseyi*, op\*2
- 240. Hotei x Cunningham's White
- 241. *R. edgeworthii* x *R. dendrocharis*
- 242. *R. edgeworthii* x *R. pumilum*
- 243. Comp.- *Throcodendron aralioides*
  - \*1. One of the hardiest *Viryea* species
  - \*2. Doesn't cross with other species

### **Egil Valderhaug, Norway**

- 244. *R. arboreum* pale pink, op
- 245. *R. cinnabarinum* Roylei, op
- 246. *R. denudatum*, op
- 247. *R. fortunei*, op
- 248. *R. fortunei* white, op
- 249. *R. makinoi* Lance, op
- 250. *R. pachysanthum*, op
- 251. *R. smirnowii*, op
- 252. *R. traillianum*, op
- 253. *R. williamsonianum* Special, op
- 254. Blue Shine Girl, op
- 255. Goldflimmer, op
- 256. Hotei, op
- 257. Lem's Stormcloud, op

### **Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark**

- 258. *R. ambiguum*, cp
- 259. [R. globigerum Balf.f. & Forrest, cp](#)
- 260. *R. hyperythum* 'hayata', cp
- 261. *R. luteum*, cp
- 262. *R. pachysanthum* small leaved, cp
- 263. *R. tritifolium* Balf.f. & Forrest, cp
- 264. *R. xanthocodon*, cp

### **Joe Nemmer, USA**

- 265. *R. japonicum* (Fern Gully\*P6 x Girard's\*P7)
- 266. *R. japonicum* (Girard's\*P7 x Fern Gully\*P6)
- 267. [R. periclymenoides album](#)\*P8 x [R. austrinum album](#)\*P9
- 268. Old Gold, op
- 269. Pink and Sweet\*P10, op
- 270. Radiant\*P11, op
  - \*P6. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer6.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer6.htm)
  - \*P7. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer7.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer7.htm)
  - \*P8. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer8.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer8.htm)
  - \*P9. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer9.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer9.htm)
  - \*P10. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer10.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer10.htm)
  - \*P11. [Photo @ http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer11.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer11.htm)

### **Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

*R. occidentale* COLLECTED IN THE WILD:

- 271. *R. occidentale* Big Basin AO 2 Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County. Plant discovered by Cameron Ainsworth and Howard Oliver in 1991. 2" white flowers with an orange flare with a white line running down the middle, 22 flowers per truss.
- 272. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602 Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County. 23/8 in. white flowers, 16 to 20 per truss, pink upper tube, and an orange flare, the orange sometimes spreads to adjoining petals.
- 273. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 2404 Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County. 2 1/2" white flowers

with an orange flare, 12 per truss. There is slippage of the orange onto adjoining petals. Length of corolla: 1". There is some pink on top of the 3/4 " tube.

274. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 2802 Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County. White 2" inch flowers, with a yellow flare on the upper petal, with a vertical white line running the length of the petal, 11 to 15 flowers per truss. Pink 1" inch tube, with pink lines running the length of the outside of the 1" inch long petal.
275. *R. occidentale* Mt. Tam 1312 Portero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias, Marin County, CA 2 1/2 in. white flower, 10 per truss, pink tube, lower half of petal from tip to base is a faint pink, and an orange tube. Some flowers have 6 petals, upper petal and left wing petal being orange. Pink pistil.
276. *R. occidentale* Mt. Tam 1804 Portero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias, Marin County, CA 2 in. white flower, some pink in tube and tip of petal. Yellow flare which spreads to adjoining petals. The tip of the bud is pink.
277. *R. occidentale* Mt. Tam 2302 Portero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias, Marin County, CA Pastel pink 2 L " flower which fades to white with age, 6 to 11 flowers per truss. Yellowish orange flare with a pink streak running down the middle. 1 1/2" long corolla 1" pink tube with pink rays extending up the middle of the petal.
278. *R. occidentale* Mt. Tam 2607 Portero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias, Marin County, CA White and pink candy stripe with a yellow flare that has a pink vertical band through the center of it. 11 to 14 flowers per truss. Pink tube, and pink rays extending up the midrib of the outside of the flower. Reddish pink flower buds.
279. *R. occidentale* with reddish fall foliage from Portero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias, Marin County, CA

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

SPECIES HAND POLLINATED:

280. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x *R. cubittii* Edinburgh

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

SPECIES OPEN POLLINATED:

281. *R. arboreum* from UCBG, op
282. *R. arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* from UCBG # 1, op
283. *R. arboreum* subsp. *delavayi* from UCBG # 2, op
284. *R. arizelum* from UCBG, op
285. *R. auriculatum* from UCBG, op
286. *R. burmanicum* from UCBG, op
287. *R. carneum* from Strybing Arboretum, op
288. *R. ciliatum* from UCBG, op
289. *R. crassum* from Strybing Arboretum, op



290. *R. crassum* from UCBG, op
291. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh, op
292. *R. davidsonianum* from UCBG, op
293. *R. decorum* from UCBG # 1, op
294. *R. decorum* from UCBG # 2, op
295. *R. grande* from UCBG # 1, op
296. *R. grande* from UCBG # 2, op
297. *R. griersonianum* from UCBG, op
298. *R. maddenii* from UCBG, op
299. *R. magnificum* from Monte Toyon, op
300. *R. manipuerense* from UCBG, op
301. *R. moupinense* from UCBG, op
302. *R. occidentale* from Strybing Arboretum, op
303. *R. sidereum* from UCBG, op
304. *R. supranubeum* from Monte Toyon, op

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9a-9b**

HYBRID RHODENDRONS HAND POLLINATED: Aim immediately follows cross

305. Alfred Martin x Humboldt Sunrise    Fragrant Pink
306. Alfred Martin x (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 #1    Fragrant Pink
307. Alfred Martin x (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 #2    Fragrant Pink
308. Alfred Martin x Valo    Fragrant Pink
309. [(Anah x IMS) x Fusilier ] x unknown    Red
310. Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid x a Nancy Ledyard *R. nuttallii* hybrid    Fragrant White
311. Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid x (*R. ciliicalyx* x *Fosterianum*)
312. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae* ) x unknown    Fragrant Yellow
313. *R. chapmanii* RSF 1998/173 x Else Frye    Fragrant Pink
314. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x Donatella    Fragrant Pink & Yellow
315. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x Humboldt Sunrise    Fragrant Pink
316. (*R. edgeworthii* x *R. veitchianum*) x California Gold    Fragrant Yellow
317. (*R. edgeworthii* x *R. veitchianum*) x Mysterious Maddenii    Fragrant White
318. Else Frye x Reine LongT    Fragrant Pink & Yellow
319. Else Frye x unknown    Fragrant Pink
320. Else Frye x Valo    Fragrant Pink

- 321. Heaven Scent x Owen Pearce      Fragrant Yellow
- 322. Heaven Scent x unknown          Fragrant Yellow
- 323. Humboldt Sunrise x Valo          Fragrant Pink
- 324. My Lady x unknown          Fragrant Pink
- 325. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x (R. ciliicalyx x Fosterianum)      Fragrant Pink
- 326. Mysterious Maddenii x Else Frye      Fragrant Pink
- 327. Mysterious Maddenii x unknown      Fragrant Pink
- 328. Naselle x Molly Cocker              Yellow
- 329. Nestucca x unknown              White
- 330. Peter Schick x (R. protistum x R. grande)      Orange
- 331. (R. protistum x R. grande) x unknown      Pink
- 332. Reine Long x (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11      Fragrant Pink
- 333. (Rose Scott x Self) 81 HX11 x Scott's Valentine      Fragrant Pink
- 334. (Rose Scott x Self) 81 HX11 x unknown      Fragrant Pink
- 335. Ruby Bowman x unknown              Pink
- 336. Saffron Prince x unknown      Fragrant Yellow
- 337. Smiley x R. cubittii Edinburgh      Fragrant Pink
- 338. Sunspray x (Cheyenne x Tomeka)      Yellow
- 339. Sunspray x Lemon Lodge          Yellow
- 340. Sunspray x Mary Mayo              Yellow
- 341. Sunspray x Molly Cocker          Yellow
- 342. Sunspray x Rockhill Sunday Sunrise      Yellow
- 343. Tahitian Dawn x Rockhill Sunday Sunrise      Yellow
- 344. R. taronense Evans Form x R. cubittii Ashcombe      Fragrant Pink
- 345. R. taronense Evans Form x Donatella      Fragrant Yellow
- 346. R. taronense Evans Form x Owen Pearce      Fragrant Yellow
- 347. R. taronense Evans Form x Valo          Fragrant Pink
- 348. The Winner x Donatella              Fragrant Yellow
- 349. The Winner x (Rose Scott x Self) 81 HX 11      Fragrant Pink & Yellow
- 350. (R. johnstoneanum x R. moupinense) x Unknown

[Notes about the hybrids #320-350 from Mike McCullough, USA](#)

**Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

- 351. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi
- 352. *R. keiskei*, yellow, cw Mt. Izawa
- 353. *R. metternichii* var. *hondoense*, pink, cw Mt. Hiradoman
- 354. *R. metternichii* var. *pentamerum*, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi
- 355. *R. aureum*, cream, op Hokkaido
- 356. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, op Hokkaido
- 357. *R. hyperythrum*, pink, op Asama Plateau
- 358. *R. metternichii* var. *hondoense*, pink, op Pref. Tottori
- 359. *R. metternichii* var. *yakushimanum*, pink, op Asama Plateau
- 360. *R. mucronulatum* var. *ciliatum*, pink, op Tokyo Metropolis
- 361. *R. mucronulatum*, rouge, op Tokyo Metropolis

**Mike Oliver, USA, all *R. occidentale* crosses**

Goal immediately follows cross

- 362. 2406 x (SM30 x SM247)06-2 Goal: Much yellow on all five petals with good pink
- 363. Frank Mossman x (SM30 x SM247)06-1 Goal: Large frilly flower with lots of yellow
- 364. Frank Mossman x Tatum's Yellow Standard Goal: Large, frilly flower with lots of yellow
- 365. HS #5 x (SM30 x SM247)06-1 Goal: Very much yellow on all five petals
- 366. HS #5 x Tatum's Yellow Standard Goal: Very much yellow on all five petals
- 367. (SM30 x SM247)06-1 x Tatum's Yellow Standard Goal: Very Much yellow on all five petals
- 368. SM303 x 502like Goal: Large, improved picotee
- 369. [SM30 x (SM28-2 x SM28-3)] x Tatum's Yellow Standard Goal: Very much yellow on all petals, possible double
- 370. [(SM149 x SM189) x SM30] x 2406 Goal: Large, frilly flower with much yellow and good pink
- 371. SM502 x 502like Goal: improved picotee
- 372. (502like x SM247) x 502like Goal: Good picotee on half of progeny, with good yellow standard

[Mike Oliver, USA Supplemental notes about the \*R. occidentale\* parents](#)

**Joseph E. Sadoski, USA**

- 373. *R. maximum*, cw Pocono Mountains PA

**Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

Pollinated by Osmo Jussila, Naantali, Finland and by Jaakko Saarinen, Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, Finland:

- 374. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. arizelum* RSF 1965/335 \*2, cp
- 375. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. grande* RSF 1971/338 \*3, cp
- 376. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. habrotrichum* RSF 1983/052 \*4, cp
- 377. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. kesangiae* RSF 1991/071 \*5, cp
- 378. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. lacteum* RSF 1975/125 \*6, cp
- 379. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. magnificum* RSF 1981/080 \*7, cp
- 380. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. rotschildii* RSF 1975/182 \*8, cp
- 381. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1 x *R. sinofalconeri* RSF 2000/151 \*9, cp

**Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

Pollinated by Osmo Jussila, Naantali, Finland:

- 382. *R. smirnowii* \*11 x *R. auriculatum* RSF 1967/698 \*10, cp

**Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

Pollinated by Kristian Theqvist, Espoo, Finland:

- 383. 'Helsinki University' \*12 x *R. grande* RSF 1971/338 \*3, cp
- 384. 'Helsinki University' \*12 x *R. magnificum* RSF 1981/080 \*7, cp
- 385. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*13 x (*R. arizelum* RSF 1965/335 \*2 or *R. sinofalconeri* RSF 2000/151 \*9, cp, batch 1, mixup in pollination or marking)
- 386. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*13 x (*R. arizelum* RSF 1965/335 \*2 or *R. sinofalconeri* RSF 2000/151 \*9, cp, batch 2, mixup in pollination or marking)
- 387. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*13 x *R. auriculatum* RSF 1967/698 \*10, cp
- 388. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*13 x *R. lacteum* RSF 1975/125 \*6, cp
- 389. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*13 x *R. magnificum* RSF 1981/080 \*7, cp
- 390. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*13 x *R. rotschildii* RSF 1975/182 \*8, cp
- 391. 'Pekka' \*14 x *R. arizelum* RSF 1965/335 \*2, cp
- 392. 'Pekka' \*14 x *R. grande* RSF 1971/338 \*3, cp
- 393. 'Pekka' \*14 x *R. kesangiae* RSF 1991/071 \*5, cp
- 394. 'Pekka' \*14 x *R. rotschildii* RSF 1975/182 \*8, cp
- 395. 'St. Michel' 15 x *R. kesangiae* RSF 1991/071 \*5, cp
- 396. 'St. Michel' 15 x *R. magnificum* RSF 1981/080 \*7, cp
- 397. 'St. Michel' 15 x *R. rotschildii* RSF 1975/182 \*8, cp

**Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

Pollinated by Jaakko Saarinen, Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, Finland:

398. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* \*1, selfed, cp, several plants self-pollinated at Arboretum Mustila

[Kristian Theqvist: Notes \\*1 and Pollen-to-Seed Program](#)

\*1.Photo:[R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/brachycarpum\\_ssp\\_tigerstedtii\\_truss.jpg](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/brachycarpum_ssp_tigerstedtii_truss.jpg)

\*2.Info: [R. arizelum RSF 1965/335](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1086231/704309.htm>

\*3.Info: [R. grande RSF 1971/338](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218860/897569.htm>

\*4.Info: [R. habrotrichum RSF 1983/052](#)

[http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionS\\_new.asp?ID=87](http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionS_new.asp?ID=87)

\*5.Info: [R. kesangiae RSF 1991/071](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218860/772261.htm>

\*6.Info: [R. lacteum RSF 1975/125](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/917629.htm>

\*7.Info: [R. magnificum RSF 1981/080](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/774580.htm>

\*8.Info: [R. rotschildii RSF 1975/182](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218867/707505.htm>

\*9.Info: [R. sinofalconeri RSF 2000/151](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1218869/774817.htm>

\*10.Info: [R. auriculatum RSF 1967/698 \\*11](#)

<http://www.rsf.citymax.com/catalog/item/1086231/704320.htm>

\*11.Photo: [R. smirnowii, late flowering species with thick indumentum, hardy in South Finland](#)

[http://www.dendrologianseura.fi/rhodokerho/Pics/P4218791\\_smirnowii\\_kukkii.jpg](http://www.dendrologianseura.fi/rhodokerho/Pics/P4218791_smirnowii_kukkii.jpg)

\*12.Info: ['Helsinki University', R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x unknown](#)

<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/HelsinkiUniversity.html>

\*13.Info: ['P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \(aka 'Peter Tigerstedt'\), R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. catawbiense var. album 'Glass'](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/PMA\\_Tigerstedt.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/PMA_Tigerstedt.html)

\*14.Info: ['Pekka', R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x \(R. smirnowii Seidel hybrid\)](#)

<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Pekka.html>

\*15.Info: ['St. Michel' \(aka 'Mikkeli'\), R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. smirnowii](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/StMichel.html)  
<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/StMichel.html>

Links for further information:

[Mr. Theqvist's seed list for ARS 2008 Seed Exchange](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed_X_2007.html) [http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed\\_X\\_2007.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed_X_2007.html)

[Breeding Hardy Rhododendrons in Finland](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html) <http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html>

[The Finnish Rhododendron Club](http://www.dendrologianseura.fi/rhodokerho/club.html) <http://www.dendrologianseura.fi/rhodokerho/club.html>

[Arboretum Mustila](http://www.mustila.com/index2.htm) <http://www.mustila.com/index2.htm>

[Kristian Theqvist's web site](http://www.rhodogarden.com): [www.rhodogarden.com](http://www.rhodogarden.com)

### **Hideaki Oohazama, Japan**

- 399. *R. degronianum* (white x white)
- 400. *R. albrechtii*, cw Mt. Zaou 3000 feet
- 401. *R. quinquefolium*, cw Mt. Zaou 3500 feet
- 402. (*R. aureum* x *R. brachycarpum*) x Glendoick Gold
- 403. Comp.- *Gentiana makinoi*, cw Mt. Zaou 3500 feet

### **Claus J. Staune, Denmark**

- 404. *R. moupinense*\*1
  - \*1. Hardy rose form (-18°C/0°F)

### **Yasuyuki Doi, Japan**

- 405. (*Hotei*\*1 x *R. aureum*)\*2 x *R. lacteum* RSF
- 406. (*Hotei*\*1 x *R. aureum*)\*2 x *R. macabeum* RSF
- 407. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*3 x *R. haemotodes*(Edinburgh Garden, Scotland)
- 408. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*3 x *R. kesangiae*\*4
- 409. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*3 x (*R. mallotum* x *R. proteiodes*)\*5
- 410. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*\*3 x *R. proteiodes* BH064(Birck, Denmark)
- 411. (*R. dauricum* v. *nana* x *R. mucronulatum* v. *ciliatum*)\*6 x *R. cinnabarinum*\*7
- 412. (*R. dichroanthum* ssp. *apodectum* x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*)\*8 x *R. lacteum* RSF
- 413. (*R. dichroanthum* ssp. *apodectum* x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*)\*8 x *R. macabeum* RSF
- 414. *R. yakushmanum* FCC x *R. kesangiae*\*4
- 415. *R. yakushmanum* FCC x (*R. mallotum* x *R. proteiodes*)\*5

416. [R. yakushmanum white flower x (R. yakushmanum x Carmen)]\*9 x R. habrotricum RSF
417. [(R. yakushmanum x R. pseudochrysanthum) x R. haemotodes]\*10 x (R. mallotum x R. proteiodes)\*5
- \*1. Hotei = Goldsworth Orange(R. dichroanthum x R. discolor) x (R. soulei x R. wardii)
  - \*2. (Hotei x R. aureum) = small bush with deep yellow flowers
  - \*3. R. brachycarpum v. roseum = Very dwarf, egg shaped leaf with thin indumentum. pink flower
  - \*4. R. kesangiae = large tree, leaf with dense indumentum, red-purple or deep pink flower, only Bhutan(3300m)
  - \*5. (R. mallotum x R. proteiodes) = bright red flower, small leaf with dense indumentum, Glendoick Garden
  - \*6. (R. dauricum v. nana x R. mucronulatum v. ciliatum) = dwarf bush with white flower
  - \*7. R. cinnabarinum = Bhutan 3000m
  - \*8. (R. dichroanthum ssp. apodectum x R. brachycarpum v. roseum) = dwarf bush, small leaf with thin indumentum, orange flower
  - \*9. [R. yakushmanum white flower x (R. yakushmanum x Carmen)] = dwarf bush, small leaf with dense indumentum, white flower
  - \*10. [(R. yakushmanum x R. pseudochrysanthum) x R. haemotodes] = small bush, small leaf with dense indumentum. pink flower

#### **Rosemary Hartman, USA**

418. R. fletcherianum x self
419. R. irroratum 'Spatter Paint' x self
420. R. molle orange x self
421. R. moupinense x self
422. R. praestans x self
423. R. diaprepes Gargantua x (R. griersonianum x Oregon Sunset)
424. Tri Lights\*1, op
- \*1. Deep rose bud, soft pink flower with yellow on upper petal, Minnesota hardy

#### **James Smith, USA**

425. R. macrophyllum 'Albion Ridge' x self

#### **Sally and John Perkins, USA, zone 6a**

426. 'Amethyst Ice' x 'Casa Blanca' (Haag)
427. 'Delicate Air' x 'Arctic Gold'
428. 'Grand Pre' x 'Kimberly'

- 429. *R. catawbiense rubrum* (Mehlquist) x Dorothy Amateis
- 430. *R. catawbiense rubrum* (Mehlquist) x glishrum RSF 76/031
- 431. *R. catawbiense rubrum* (Mehlquist) x huianum RSF 99/419
- 432. *R. catawbiense rubrum* (Mehlquist) x neriflorum 'Rose Vallon'
- 433. *R. cumberlandense orange* ASA x alabamense 'Nancy Calloway'
- 434. *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' x 'Millennium'
- 435. *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet' x calendulaceum 'Cherokee'
- 436. *R. mucronulatum* 'Crater's Edge' x augustinii 'Berg's Hardy'
- 437. 'Vinecrest' x 'Arctic Gold'
- 438. Weston's prunifolium (pink with yellow eye) x Weston's Firecracker

**Robert Zimmerman, USA, zone 8**

- 439. *R. arboreum* white\*1 x *R. arboreum* red RSF (both plants hardy)
- 440. *R. arboreum* white\*1 x sibling
- 441. *R. excellens*
- 442. *R. eximeum* Thompson x *R. eximeum* RSF
- 443. *R. fictolacteum* SBEC x sibling
- 444. *R. lindleyi* Mt. Stewart x sibling
- 445. *R. macabeanum*
- 446. *R. montroseanum* Cox seedling x *R. montroseanum* RSF
- 447. *R. orbiculare*
- 448. *R. sinogrande* SBEC x sibling
- 449. *R. taggianum*
- 450. *R. uvarifolium* cw seed x sibling
  - \*1. *R. arboreum* white = Tony Shilling cw seed

**Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark**

- 451. *R. auriculatum*, cp

**John Weagle, Canada, zone 6**

- 452. *R. mucronulatum* v. taquetii, op

**Barry Starling, UK**



453. *R. facetum* x *R. griersonianum*

**Martin Anderson, USA**

454. *Britannia*, op

455. *Oh Kitty*, op

**Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7**

456. {[*(Apricot Fantasy* x *Phipps Yellow)* x (*Margolit* x *Woodbench*\*1)] x *WBFPE*\*2}  
X [*(Schlajker yellow* x *Phipps Yellow)* x (*Mary Guthlein* x *Phipps Yellow*)]

457. *Fantastica* x [*(Mars* x *The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague)* x *Norman Gill*]

458. *Glow Light* x [*(Schlajker yellow* x *Phipps Yellow)* x (*Mary Guthlein* x *Phipps Yellow*)]

459. (*Margolit* x *Phipps Yellow*) x [*(Schlajker yellow* x *Phipps Yellow)* x (*Mary Guthlein* x *Phipps Yellow*)]

460. [*(Mars* x *The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague)* x *Norman Gill*] x [*Margolit* x (*Pacific Gold* x *Phipps Yellow*)]

461. [*(Mars* x *The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague)* x *Norman Gill*] x  
[*(Schlajker yellow* x *Phipps Yellow)* x (*Mary Guthlein* x *Phipps Yellow*)] x (*Pacific Gold* x *Phipps Yellow*)}

\*1. *Woodbench* = *Phipps* plant

\*2. “*WBFPE*” = (*Gold Medal* x *Bud's Yellow*) x {*Maximum Roseum* x [*Bob Bovee* x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. lacteum*)] }.

This plant is Mr. Woodard's best foliage plant ever.

The three last hybridizers: Mr. Fujioka: [*Bob Bovee* x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. lacteum*)]

Mr. Schannen: {*Maximum Roseum* x [*Bob Bovee* x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. lacteum*)] }.

Mr. Woodard: (*Gold Medal* x *Bud's Yellow*) x {*Maximum Roseum* x [*Bob Bovee* x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. lacteum*)] }.

**Peter Maxwell, Australia**

462. *R. lochae*\*1

\*1. *R. lochae* = sub-tropical Australian vireya, tolerant of light frosts!

Dimensions: one meter wide by 400 millimeter tall

**Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7, additional**

463. *R. calendulaceum*, op

464. *R. schlippenbachii alba*, op

465. *R. schlippenbachii pink*\*1, op

\*1. This *R. schlippenbachii* is a seedling grown from 'Sid's Royal Pink'

**John Doppel, USA**

- 466. Bisque x Early Light
  - 467. Christina Dee x Early Light
  - 468. (Jaundice x Early Light) x Bob Furman's Big Yellow
  - 469. (Jaundice x Early Light) x (Golden Star x Odee Wright)\*1
- \*1. (Golden Star x Odee Wright) = Bob Furman hybrid

**Fred Thurber, USA**

- 470. Scintillation x R. hemsleyanum
- 471. Scintillation x R. sinogrande RSF 82/040

**Bengt E. Carlsson, Sweden**

- 472. R. schlippenbachii, cp

**Patricia J. Walton, USA, zone 6**

- 473. Calos x Edith Bosley
- 474. Great Smokey x Bretonne
- 475. Great Smokey x Hypermax
- 476. Great Smokey x Virginia Delp
- 477. Gustave Mehlquist x (R. pseudochrysanthum x Etta Burrows)
- 478. Henry's Red x Voluptuous
- 479. (Janet Blair x Rock Island Ruffles) x Barbara Cook
- 480. Kalamaika x Hardy Giant
- 481. Kalamaika x Hypermax
- 482. Kalamaika x Nestucca
- 483. Kalamaika x Spellbinder
- 484. Laurago x Keith Brown
- 485. Melrose Flash x Amber Mist
- 486. Pana x Germania
- 487. Pana x Spellbinder
- 488. Pana x Torero
- 489. Queen Anne's x Double Eagle
- 490. Raspberry Custard x Victoria's Consort

- 491. Red River x Barbara Cook
- 492. Red River x Hachmann's Charmant
- 493. Rendezvous x Henry's Red
- 494. Schneespiegel x Barbara Cook
- 495. Torero x Barbara Cook
- 496. Voluptuous x Big Deal

**Philip MacDougal, Canada, Taiwan Expedition Seed**

- 497. *R. formosanum*, cw Taiping Shan, 2400M.
- 498. *R. hyperythrum*, cw 880M.
- 499. *R. morii*, cw Taiping Shan, 2300M.
- 500. *R. noriakianum*, cw wuling, 2200M.
- 501. *R. ovatum*, cw wuling, 2000M.
- 502. *R. oldhamii*, cw wuling, 2100M.
- 503. *R. pseudochrysanthum*, cw Hehuan Shan, 3200M.
- 504. *R. rubrospilosum*, cw Yushan, 3200M.
- 505. Comp.- *Abies kawakamii*, cw Hehuan Shan, 2900M.
- 506. Comp.- *Gordonia axillaris*, cw 1900M.
- 507. Comp.- *Lagerstroemia indica*, cw Taipingshan, 1500M.
- 508. Comp.- *Pieris taiwanensis*, cw Jade Mountain, 3000M.
- 509. Comp.- *Tsuga chinensis* v. *formosana*, cw

**Robert Barnard, USA**

- 510. *R. pubescens* JN 988 x another from same seed lot, cp
- 511. *R. hyperythrum* RSF 69/884 x *R. habrotrichum* RSF 65/275, cp
- 512. *R. prunifolium* 'best orange-red' x *R. calendulaceum* 'dwarf', cp
- 513. *R. prunifolium* 'best orange-red' x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet', cp
- 514. *R. prunifolium* 'best orange-red' x *R. occidentale* 'Big Silver Creek', cp
- 515. (*R. flammeum* x *R. occidentale*)pink, op
- 516. Sandra Marie x Gibraltar, op

**Howard R. Kline, USA, zone 6**

- 517. (Dr. Yelton x Pinnacle)Kline x *R. lacteum* RSF 75/125

- 518. (Hotspur Yellow x *R. austrinum*) x Sunburst
- 519. Janet Blair x *R. lacteum* RSF 75/125
- 520. (Kittatinny x Wild Honey) x *R. ochraceum* RSF 98/636
- 521. Linneaus (Rhein) x *R. huianum* RSF 1999/371
- 522. Persian Melon x unnamed orange(Kline)
- 523. *R. fortunei* (interclonal-Kline) x *R. huianum* RSF 1999/371
- 524. Windsor Sunbeam x Sunburst

**Roger H. Karlsén, Norway, additional**

- 525. Nova Zembla x *R. fortunei* best form, cp
- 526. Nova Zembla x *R. fortunei* cream\*1, cp
- 527. Percy Wiseman x Reginald Farrer, cp
- 528. Ponticum Roseum x Reginald Farrer, cp
- 529. Vitalio x Royston Peach, cp
- 530. Bellefontaine, op
- 531. China, op
- 532. Märchenlaub, op
- 533. Vanessa\*2, op
- 534. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *brachycarpum* var. *rufescens*\*3, op
- 535. *R. fargesii*\*4, op
- 536. *R. makinoi* 'Silber', op
  - \*1. *R. fortunei* cream is from ARS seed
  - \*2. Vanessa is late flowering, June - July
  - \*3. *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *brachycarpum* var. *rufescens* is very frost hardy -40°C. Mr. Karlsén planted 4 of this variety 860 meters high up in the Gudbrandsdalen mountain above the fir tree line. This rhododendron grows very well. Seed from the Botanical Garden in Oslo. See 'The Rhododendron Handbook 1998'.
  - \*4. *R. fargesii* flowers 26 April. Grew one stem, 2.6m high.

**John Heinze, USA**

- 537. Morning After x Fragrant Yellow (Minch)
- 538. Comp. - Evening Primrose, very fragrant

**Werner Brack, USA, zone 7a, additional**

539. *R. maximum* Leachii, op\*1

540. *R. periclymenoides* cw\*2

541. Comp.- *Arisaema sikkokianum*

\*1. No other rhododendrons in bloom to act as pollinators

\*2. Mr. Brack doesn't know how wild the seed will be. It is from wild plants but close to his garden, so there could be some cross pollination. Perhaps it should be listed as op?

**June Sinclair, USA, zone 8, additional**

542. *R. vaseyii* 'White Find', op See Lot # 19

543. Comp. - *Pleione pseudobulb* mixture\*1

\*1. Possibly containing: *bulbocodiodes*, *formosana* selections, Blush of Dawn, others

**Martin Anderson, USA, additional**

544. *R. auriculatum*, op

**Robert C. MacIntyre, USA**

545. *R. taggianum* cl. 'Del James'

546. *R. macrophyllum*, cw, Bandon, OR, mid - late flowering.

547. *R. lindleyi*, op

548. *R. maddenii* ssp. *crassum* Manipurensis Group, op

549. *R. maddenii* ssp. *maddenii* var *calophyllum*, op

550. *R. maddenii* ssp. *maddenii* \*1, op\*2

551. *R. taggianum* #1, op

552. *R. taggianum* x *R. lindleyi*

\*1. Hardy form, tolerated 8°F on two separate occasions.

\*2. No other lepidote rhododendrons in garden.

**Joan Hardy, USA, zone 6b**

553. Boule de Nieve x *R. annae*\*1

554. Boule de Nieve x *R. grande*

555. *R. fortunei* (Dumper's selection)\*2 x *R. grande*

- \*1. No spots, pollen from Berkley Botanical Garden)
- \*2. Probably a *R. fortunei* hybrid. AKA 'Dumper Yellow'

### **Ron Rabideau, Russian Expedition seed**

556. *R. ledebourii* (dauricum), cw Altai Mts, Siberia. N51 32.133, E85 54.766 at end of wire bridge over Katun River.  
Seed from many plants. collected 8-19-07
557. *R. ledebourii* (dauricum), cw Altai Mts, Siberia. N51 12.723 E86 05.200 Collection number ALT018 Aug 19, 2007.  
Seed from many plants.
558. *R. ledebourii* (dauricum), cw Altai Mts, Siberia. Assorted plants within 1 km of N51 37.462 E85 42.113(Center of garden and cabins/campground) Collection number ALT006  
Southern Branch of the Central Siberian Botanical Garden, Kamlack. seed from many plants
559. *R. ledebourii* (dauricum) wc Altai Mts, Siberia. N51 08.703 E87 49.196 Collected from selected plant considerably more compact than typical. 8-26-07 Many plants were growing here in full sun in a pasture as the dominant woody plant.  
Seed from one plant.

### **Ron Rabideau, USA**

560. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. macabeum* 'Lord Stair') X Hardy Giant

### **Lloyd Gilmore, Canada**

561. Horizon Lakeside x Parksville Sunset\*1
562. (Jeda x *R. pachysanthum*)#2\*2 x Parksville Sunset\*1
- \*1. Parksville Sunset = Paprika Spiced x Jeda
  - \*2. (Jeda x *R. pachysanthum*)#2 is light yellow, few spots

### **Thomas W. Milner III, USA**

563. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #2--med.-lg. (1 1/4") yellow bloom, med. pink tube.\*1
564. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #12-- med.-lg.(1 1/4 ") golden yellow, pinky orange tube \*1, \*2

565. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #25--lg. (1 1/2") golden yellow bloom \*1  
\*1. Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson county, Mississippi  
\*2. This plant was destroyed by a dozer 12 years ago. The root sprouts from the original plant bloomed for the first time in 2007

#### **Alan Clark, UK**

566. *R. chapaense*\*1 (*R. maddenii*), op  
\*1. Parent grown from seed collected by Mr. Clark in 1992. Location Bang Quang, Lao Cai County. Vietnam, Altitude 1750m.. Not found during Mr. Clark's 2006 expedition to exactly the same area. Mid July / August flowering. Wonderful, late flowering fragrant species with large flowers having reflexed lobes. Very beautiful and unusual.

#### **Alan Clark, China Expedition 2007**

##### **Lijiang and Laujun Shan Alt. 2050m.**

567. Comp. - *Cotoneaster simonsii* aff. C & N 5750  
568. Comp. - *Hydrangea aspera* aff. C & N 5747

##### **Laujun Shan Alt. 2500m. Yunnan**

569. Comp. - *Pieris* sp. C & N 5751

##### **Laujun Shan Alt. 3000m. Yunnan**

570. *R. racemosum* C & N 5756  
571. Comp. - *Primula poissonii* C & N 5755

##### **Laujun Shan Alt. 3800m. Yunnan**

572. *R. fictolacteum* (old seed) C & N 5762  
573. *R. sp. Helirolepida* sub-section C & N 5773  
574. *R. helirolepis* var *brevistylum* C & N 5758  
575. *R. helirolepis* var *brevistylum* C & N 5763  
576. *R. Lapponica* sub - section C & N 5765  
577. *R. sp. Lapponica* s.s. *polycladum* ? C & N 5757

578. *R. pagophyllum* C & N 5764  
579. *R. roxieanum* C & N 5772  
580. *R. roxieanum* aff. *iodes* ? C & N 5770  
581. *R. rubiginosum* C & N 5771  
582. *R. sp.* Triflora sub - section. Possible sp. nov C & N 5769  
583. Comp. - *Arisaema sp.* 45cm stem C & N 5774

**Laujun Shan Alt. 3950m. Yunnan**

584. *R. oreotrephes* C & N 5761  
585. *R. sp.* Taliensia sub-section C & N 5760  
586. *R. wasoni* aff. C & N 5759

**Laujun Shan to Lijiang County Yunnan Alt. 2000m**

587. Comp. - *Indigofera sp.* Almost prostrate C & N 5780

**Zibenshan, east facing slopes Yunnan Alt. 2000 - 2500m**

588. *R. araiophyllum* C & N 5784  
589. *R. araiophyllum* C & N 5786  
590. *R. araiophyllum* C & N 5796  
591. *R. araiophyllum* C & N 5802  
592. *R. araiophyllum* C & N 5813  
593. *R. chrysodoron* aff. C & N 5809  
594. *R. decorum* aff. C & N 5785  
595. Comp. - *Acer sichourense* aff. C & N 5791  
596. Comp. - *Acer sichourense* aff. C & N 5799  
597. Comp. - *Gaultheria sp.* C & N 5783  
598. Comp. - *Hedychium sp.* C & N 5811  
599. Comp. - *Hydrangea aspera* aff. (small leaf) C & N 5782  
600. Comp. - *Sorbus meliosmifolia* C & N 5800

**Zibenshan, east facing slopes Yunnan Alt. 2500m - 3100m.**

601. *R. calostrotum* or *R. keleticum* C & N 5860  
602. *R. calostrotum* aff. C & N 5869



603. *R. facetum* C & N 5867
604. *R. facetum*, 12 flowers/truss (at 2800m) C & N 5845
605. *R. facetum* (collected at 3050m, should be hardy) C & N 5831
606. *R. flavoflorum* C & N 5875
607. *R. gratum* (old seed) C & N 5835
608. *R. lukiangense* aff. C & N 5822
609. *R. neriiflorum* C & N 5862
610. *R. saluenense* ssp. *saluenense* C & N 5859
611. *R. semnoides/basilicum* (old seed) C & N 5836
612. *R. siderium* aff. (old seed) C & N 5849
613. *R. sinogrande*, long narrow leafed form C & N 5834
614. *R. tephropeplum* C & N 5839
615. *R. xanthostephanum* C & N 5832
616. *R. zaleucum* C & N 5840
617. *R. zaleucum* C & N 5848
618. *R. zaleucum* C & N 5855
619. Comp. - *Cardiocrinum giganteum* var. *yunnanense* C & N 5879
620. Comp. - *Clematis* sp. pink C & N 5841
621. Comp. - *Hydrangea heteromalla* ( at 3000m) C & N 5844
622. Comp. - *Lyonia* sp. C & N 5871
623. Comp. - *Viburnum* sp. *Furcatum*? C & N 5866

**Cangshan, west of Dali Alt. 2600 - 3100m. Yunnan**

624. *R. brachyanthum* var. *brachyanthum* C & N 5898
625. *R. brachyanthum* var. *hypolepidotumbrachyanthum* C & N 5927
626. *R. decorum*. From 60-80cm plants, flowered twice C & N 5882
627. *R. decorum*. From 60-80cm plants, flowered twice C & N 5883
628. *R. edgeworthii* C & N 5897
629. *R. rigidum* aff. C & N 5925
630. *R. sulphureum* (old seed) C & N 5953
631. *R. virgatum* C & N 5924
632. *R. yunnanense* C & N 5888
633. *R. yunnanense*, small leafed form C & N 5881

- 634. Comp. - *Buddleja* sp. dwarf C & N 5909
- 635. Comp. - *Codonopsis* sp. Climber. Large 5-lobed blue flowers C & N 5951
- 636. Comp. - *Indigofera* sp. C & N 5923
- 637. Comp. - *Lilium* sp.? 60cm C & N 5922
- 638. Comp. - *Smilacina* sp. C & N 5941
- 639. Comp. - *Thalictrum* sp. 2m. tall C & N 5939

**Cangshan, west of Dali Alt. 3100 - 4000m. Yunnan**

- 640. *R. cyanocarpum* C & N 5913
- 641. *R. cyanocarpum* aff. C & N 5904
- 642. *R. taliense* C & N 5905
- 643. *R. taliense* C & N 5915
- 644. *R. sp.* *Taliensia* sub - section C & N 5903
- 645. *Cotoneaster* sp. Completely prostrate C & N 5917

**Shizishan (around 2500m) Yunnan**

- 646. *R. sp.* nov. close to *R. pingbianense* C & N 5969
- 647. *R. siderophyllum* C & N 5958
- 648. *R. siderophyllum* C & N 5963A
- 649. *R. spinuliferum* C & N 5965
- 650. *R. spinuliferum*. Small leafed form C & N 5971
- 651. *R. spinuliferum* var. *glabrescens* C & N 5967
- 652. Comp. - *Arisaema* sp. 5-10cm tall C & N 5970

**Jiaozi Xie Shan Alt. 3200 to 3800m. Yunnan**

- 653. *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayii*. Hardy form @ 3250m. C & N 5979
- 654. *R. sp.* c.f. *arizelum*. Bright yellow flowers, may be a new species C & N 5988
- 655. *R. decorum* aff. Very small leaves C & N 5993
- 656. *R. fictolacteum* aff. Yellow flowers C & N 5981
- 657. *R. heliolepis* var. *fumidum* C & N 5974
- 658. *R. monosematum* C & N 5978
- 659. *R. montigianum* (old seed) C & N 5975
- 660. *R. racemosum* aff. Terminal clusters only C & N 5987

- 661. *R. sikangense* var. *exquisitum* C & N 5983
- 662. *R. sphaeroblastum* var. *wumengense* C & N 5989
- 663. *R. tsaii* aff. C & N 5990
- 664. Comp. - *Hydrangea heteromalla* Tree form, to 10m. C & N 5980

**Niu Jiao Ya, Zhaotang County Alt. (2000m) Yunnan**

- 665. *R. calophytum* var. *openshawianum* C & N 6003
- 666. *R. coeloneuron* C & N 6006
- 667. *R. denudatum* C & N 6010
- 668. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub - section. Close to *R. calophytum openshawianum* or *Sp. nov.* C & N 6007
- 669. *R. hanceanum* aff. Or *R. bodinierii* C & N 6004
- 670. *R. longipes* aff. C & N 5996
- 671. *R. lutescens* C & N 6008
- 672. *R. lutescens* C & N 6015
- 673. *R. praeevernum* aff. C & N 6012
- 674. *R. strigillosum* C & N 6000
- 675. *R. strigillosum* C & N 6020
- 676. Comp. - *Enkianthus deflexus*. 5m tree C & N 5998

**Daguan Alt. 1800 to 1900m. Yunnan**

- 677. *R. rivulare* C & N 6021
- 678. *R. rivulare* C & N 6022
- 679. *R. rivulare* C & N 6023
- 680. *R. rivulare* C & N 6026

**Zhaotang to Leibo 1600m Yunnan/Sichuan**

- 681. Comp. - *Lobelia sp.* 5-lobed, pink flowers. 30cm C & N 6031

**Jinpinshan, Leibo 2200m - 2500m. Sichuan**

- 682. *R. argyrophyllum sp.* *nankingense* aff. C & N 6042
- 683. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub - section, *R. davidii* ? C & N 6041
- 684. *R. oreodoxa* aff. C & N 6047
- 685. Comp. - *Acer sp.* C & N 6032

686. Comp. - *Arisaema* sp. C & N 6038

**Between Leibo & Horse Lake 2200m. Mahai Sichuan**

687. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub - section, could be a new sub - species related to *R. calophytum* C & N 6049

688. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub - section, could be a new sub - species related to *R. calophytum* C & N 6050

**Huangmaogeng, Leibo County Alt. 2500m - 2800m. Sichuan**

689. *R. ambiguum* C & N 6056

690. *R. ambiguum* C & N 6073

691. *R. ambiguum* C & N 6083

692. *R. sp.* *Argyrophylla* sub-section *ebianense* ? C & N 6080

693. *R. augustinii* aff. C & N 6055

694. *R. decorum* C & N 6076

695. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub - section, close to *R. huianum*, possibly a new species C & N 6082

696. *R. hypoglaucom* aff. C & N 6070

697. *R. sp.* *Lapponica* sub - section C & N 6075

698. *R. sp.* *Lapponica* sub - section C & N 6077

699. *R. lukiangense* aff. C & N 6062

700. *R. oreodoxa* aff. C & N 6081

701. *R. polylepis* aff. Pale pink 5-lobed flowers C & N 6057

702. *R. polylepis* aff. Pale pink 5-lobed flowers C & N 6063

703. *R. polylepis* aff. Pale pink 5-lobed flowers C & N 6071

704. *R. racemosum*. Very small leaf form C & N 6065

705. *R. rex* aff. C & N 6074

706. *R. searsiae* C & N 6058

707. *R. vernicosum*. Small leaf form C & N 6085

708. Comp. - *Rosa sericea* ssp *omeiensis* f. *pteracantha* C & N 6053

**Dafengding Shan 2900m Sichuan**

709. *R. adenopodum* aff. C & N 6098

710. *R. adenopodum* aff. C & N 6099

711. *R. ebianense*? C & N 6090

712. *R. ebianense*? C & N 6093

- 713. *R. ebianense*? C & N 6103
- 714. *R. rex* ssp. *fictolacteum* C & N 6087
- 715. *R. rex* ssp. *fictolacteum* C & N 6088
- 716. *R. fictolacteum* var. *miniforme* C & N 6086
- 717. *R. fictolacteum* var. *miniforme*, black indumentum on capsules C & N 6095
- 718. *R. rex* ssp. *rex* C & N 6091
- 719. Comp. - *Gentiana* sp. *tibetica* ? C & N 6097
- 720. Comp. - *Gentiana* sp. *tibetica* ? C & N 6107

**Ebian Shan (Black Bamboo Mountain) Alt 1500 -2000m Sichuan**

- 721. Comp. - *Carpinus*. ( *fangiana* or *henryana*) C & N 6120
- 722. Comp. - *Davidia involucrata* C & N 6110
- 723. Comp. - *Hydrangea* sp. *strigosa* ? C & N 6111
- 724. Comp. - *Viburnum betulifolium* aff. C & N 6122

**Emei Shann Altitude 2500 to 2900m. Sichuan**

- 725. *R. ambiguum* C & N 6130
- 726. *R. ambiguum* C & N 6134
- 727. *R. calophytum* aff. Heavily veined narrow leaves C & N 6144
- 728. *R. pachytrichum* C & N 6125
- 729. *R. pachytrichum* C & N 6131
- 730. *R. pachytrichum* C & N 6132
- 731. *R. pachytrichum* C & N 6141
- 732. *R. pachytrichum*, large leafed form C & N 6139
- 733. *R. pachytrichum* aff. C & N 6129
- 734. *R. praeevernum* C & N 6142
- 735. *R. sutchuenense* C & N 6126
- 736. *R. sutchuenense* C & N 6135
- 737. *R. sutchuenense*, very narrow leafed form C & N 6140
- 738. *R. wiltonii* C & N 6128
- 739. *R. wiltonii* C & N 6138
- 740. *R. wiltonii* C & N 6143
- 741. Comp. - *Decaisnea fargessii* C & N 6127

742. Comp. - *Enkianthus deflexus* C & N 6137  
743. Comp. - *Sorbus setchwanensis*. Large shrub, white berries C & N 6136

**Emei Shan 2500m-3000m. Sichuan**

744. *R. ambiguum* C & N 6159  
745. *R. faberi* ssp *faberi* C & N 6158  
746. *R. monosematum* aff. C & N 6149  
747. *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* C & N 6146  
748. *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* C & N 6147  
749. *R. oreodoxa* var. *oreodoxa* C & N 6148  
750. *R. oreodoxa* var. *oreodoxa* C & N 6150  
751. *R. oreodoxa* var. *oreodoxa* C & N 6151  
752. *R. selense* ssp. *selense* C & N 6156  
753. *R. sutchuenense* aff. C & N 6157  
754. *R. wasonii* aff. C & N 6145  
755. Comp. - *Arisaema* sp. C & N 6153  
756. Comp. - *Crawfordia* sp. Red capsules C & N 6161  
757. Comp. - *Hydrangea anomala* sp. Very large corymbs, 8-12 sterile flowers C & N 6155

**Emei Shan 1850m- 2500m. Sichuan**

758. *R. argyrophyllum* ssp. *omeiense* C & N 6166  
759. *R. argyrophyllum* ssp. *omeiense* C & N 6168  
760. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub-section. *R. gingongshanicum?* Red flowers C & N 6162  
761. *R. sp.* *Fortunea* sub-section. *R. gingongshanicum?* Red flowers C & N 6165  
762. Comp. - *Kalopanax* sp. C & N 6163

**Wawushan, Hongyan County Alt. 2800m Sichuan**

763. *R. denudatum* C & N 6176  
764. *R. denudatum* C & N 6179  
765. *R. faberi* ssp. *faberi* C & N 6172  
766. *R. maculiferum* aff. C & N 6174  
767. *R. maculiferum* C & N 6178  
768. *R. orbiculare* (old seed) C & N 6175

790. Comp. - Acer sp. C & N 6177

**Jiaozi Xie Shan Yunnan, 3750m.**

770. *R. pubicostatum* C & N 6180

**Lau Jun Shan, Yunnan. 3000m.**

771. *R. wardii* var *litiense* C & N 6182

772. *R. wardii* var *litiense* C & N 6183

**Hank Schannen, USA**

773. (*R. fortunei* x *R. fortunei* with very dark petiole, clone B), op

774. *R. fortunei* v. Lu Shan op, - Large paddle shaped foliage

775. *R. maximum* v. Roadside 957, op.-excellent non-fading even colored pink

776. *R. metternichii* *brevifolia* aka Oki Island Form, op.-excellent low grower--in 30 years it is 3' x 6'

777. *R. vernicosum* v. Mt. Kulu, op.- from Gable/Rock 18139

**Sam Dean, USA**

778. *R. prinophyllum*, cw\*1

\*1. cw Armenia Mountain. PA, south of Troy PA

**Diane Kehoe, Canada**

779. *R. metternichii* var. *tsukushianum*\*1 selfed, cp\*2

780. Snowbird\*3 selfed\*4, cp\*2

\*1. cw seedling from Mt Mitsomata, ARS 1992/278 collected by Dr. Tsuneshigi, from Rokuja, Tokyo, Japan.

\*2. Ms. Kehoe's form of 'controlled pollination' is to take the potted plants into her mud room and pollinate there. Only one plant in there at a time and the plant stays inside until the blossom has fallen off! There should be almost no chance of cross-pollination. All her seed goes into the refrigerator as soon as the pods have dried for 24 hours at room temperature.

\*3. 'Snowbird' is a natural white hybrid of *R. atlanticum* and *R. canescens* bought from Whitney Gardens and is very fragrant.

\*4. 2006 seed that Ms. Kehoe harvested in May 2007. The seed has been refrigerated since it was harvested.

**John Nicolella, USA zone 7, ALL Lots Below FREE**

- 911. *R. adenopodum* Hardgrove's form, op
- 912. *R. carolinianum* Burns' yellow (grex), op
- 913. *R. metternichii* v. *kyomaruense* f. *leucanthum*\*21, op
- 914. Ann Hardgrove x Red Petticoats\*5
- 915. Boule de Neige x Fortune F2\*2
- 916. Cadis x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 917. (Dexter's Champagne x Phipps Yellow)\*9 x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 918. Gate Cream\*10 x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 919. (Lady DeCeis x *R. discolor*)\*11 x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 920. Lady Eleanore Cathcart x *R. arboreum* v. *delavayii*\*5
- 921. Mardi Gras x *R. barbatum* 'Meteor'\*5
- 922. Mardi Gras x *R. barbatum* UBC\*5\*12
- 923. Mardi Gras x Fortune F2\*2
- 924. Mardi Gras x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 925. Mardi Gras x Phipps Yellow
- 926. Mardi Gras x Red Petticoats\*5
- 927. Mardi Gras x (*R. strigillosum* x *R. macabeanum*)\*4
- 928. Margolit\*13 x *R. barbatum* 'Meteor'\*5
- 929. Margolit\*13 x (*R. thomsonii* cross of Mr. Caperci)\*5
- 930. Maxhaem Yellow x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 931. Mrs. W. R. Coe x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 932. Murcott hybrid\*14 x *R. strigillosum* Avery\*5\*15
- 933. Murcott hybrid\*14 x (*R. thomsonii* cross of Mr. Caperci)\*5
- 934. Odee Wright x (*R. strigillosum* x *R. macabeanum*)\*4
- 935. Parker's Pink x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 936. Phipps Yellow x *R. macabeanum*\*3
- 937. *R. callimorphum*\*6 x Phipps Yellow
- 938. (*R. catawbiense* x *R. yakushmanum*) x Fortune F2\*2
- 939. (*R. catawbiense* x *R. yakushmanum*) x *R. macabeanum*\*3



940. (*R. dauricum* var *album* x *R. moupinense*) x *R. dendrocharis*\*7\*5  
 941. *R. degronianum* albino form x Fortune F2\*2  
 942. *R. fargesii*\*8 x (*R. strigillosum* x *R. macabeanum*)\*4  
 943. *R. formosanum* x Fortune F2\*2  
 944. (*R. metternichii* Mt Kuju x *R. adenopodum*) x *R. arizeleum* cream flowers\*5  
 945. *R. sp/R. roxianum*-hybrid\*1 x Fortune F2\*2  
 946. *R. sp/R. roxianum*-hybrid\*1 x *R. macabeanum*\*3  
 947. *R. sp/R. roxianum*-hybrid\*1 x (*R. strigillosum* x *R. macabeanum*)\*4  
 948. *R. sutchuenense*\*6 x Fortune F2\*2  
 949. *R. sutchuenense*\*6 x *R. macabeanum*\*3  
 950. *R. sutchuenense*\*6 x Red Petticoats\*5  
 951. *R. yakushmanum* hybrid\*20 x *R. arboreum* v. *delavayii*\*5  
 952. *R. yakushmanum* hybrid\*20 x *R. barbatum* 'Meteor'\*5  
 953. *R. yakushmanum* hybrid\*20 x *R. smithii* cw\*5  
 954. *R. yakushmanum* hybrid\*20 x *R. strigillosum* Avery\*5\*15  
 955. (Robert Schill x *R. maximum*)\*16 x Fortune F2\*2  
 956. (Robert Schill x *R. maximum*)\*16 x *R. macabeanum*\*3  
 957. Rona Pink x *R. macabeanum*\*3  
 958. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena)\*17 x *R. barbatum* 'Meteor'\*5  
 959. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena)\*17 x *R. barbatum* UBC\*5\*12  
 960. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena)\*17 x The Hon. Jean Marie de Montigue  
 961. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena)\*17 x (*R. mallotum* x *R. proteiodes*)\*5\*18  
 962. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena)\*17 x Red Petticoats\*5  
 963. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena)\*17 x *R. smithii* cw\*5  
 964. Whitestone\*19 x Fortune F2\*2  
 965. Whitestone\*19 x *R. macabeanum*\*3  
 966. Whitestone\*19 x *R. yakushmanum* Exbury  
 967. Whitestone\*19 x Yaku Angel

\*1. Mr. Nicolella took cuttings of an east coast 'species' thought to be *R. adenogynum*. It checks out to be more closely associated with *R. alutaceum* as it has a bi-strate indumentum and small calyx. Foliage sample sent to Mr. Hootman who stated that it appears to be a *R. roxianum* hybrid.

- \*2. Fortune F2 = Mr. Berg selfed his Fortune and Mr. Fujioka grew seed. Pollen from Mr. Fujioka.
- \*3. *R. macabeantum* Pollen received from Ms. Sinclair. She stated that it is from a friend's plant and it is one of the best forms of *R. macabeantum*
- \*4. (*R. strigillosum* x *R. macabeantum*) = Ms. Sinclair hybrid; pollen received from her.
- \*5. Pollen from Ms. Sinclair
- \*6. Cutting from plant growing in Planting Fields Arboretum, NY
- \*7. *R. dendrocharis* = strawberry-red Ms. Sinclair plant.
- \*8. *R. fargesii* = cutting taken from Mr. Burns' garden of a Mr. Lincoln Foster selection
- \*9. (Dexter's Champagne x Phipps Yellow) = large yellow flowers with red in throat
- \*10. Gate Cream - not registered. cutting from Mr. Murcott. The following was copied from Mr. Murcott's web page:  
<http://garden.murcott.com/hybrids/> : This is a plant that I have.  
Not the 'Gate Cream' from Heritage Plantation.  
From the Collins collection at Planting Fields. Cream color, fragrant. (Judge Collins was an early collector of Dexter hybrids. He eventually sold his land to Nassau County as a park, Takapausha Preserve, and most of his Dexter plants to Mr. Coe at Planting Fields. Some of his rhododendrons were also moved to Eisenhower Park.) I've used this in hybridizing and gotten some nice plants.
- \*11. (Lady DeCeis x *R. discolor*) = Large flowered Mr. Nearing grex of two plants grown by Mr. Burns
- \*12. *R. barbatum* UBC = From University of British Columbia, Canada. Ms. Sinclair states that it is the finest form of *R. barbatum*
- \*13. Margolit = The following was copied from Mr. Murcott's web page:  
<http://garden.murcott.com/hybrids/> : A Nat Hess plant.  
Nat told me two stories about this plant at different times. Once he said he made the cross of Cavalcade x Hardy fortunei. Then later, he said the seed came from Hafdem Lem. (Nat got a lot of seed from Lem.) It is flesh colored, perfect sphere of a truss and hardy to +5 F. It is the Hebrew spelling of Nat's wife's first name Margaret.
- \*14. Label lost, very Dexter like pink with purple in throat,

blooms same time as Dexter's Spice.

- \*15. *R. strigillosum* Avery = the best form of 7 different *R. strigillosums* that Ms. Sinclair grows.
- \*16. (Robert Schill x *R. maximum*) = Large growing, glossy foliage, cream flowers with calyx
- \*17. (Vulcan x Michele Ilena) = Non-fading true red, slight indumentum, blooms just after Taurus.
- \*18. (*R. mallotum* x *R. proteiodes*) = red. UK horticultural group thought this plant to be the best rhododendron in Warren Berg's garden.
- \*19. Whitestone = Double flowers and has produced double flowered progeny.
- \*20. *R. yakushmanum* hybrid = one of the first unnamed English yak hybrids to enter USA via Mr. Burns. Excellent flat deep green foliage with both persistent tomentum and plastered indumentum. very good low habit - flowers similar to *Fantastica* but smaller.
- \*21. *R. metternichii* v. *kyomaruense* f. *leucanthum* seed grown from cw seed from Mt. Amagi, Japan by Mr. Yoshihiro Matsui, SuSono, Japan. ARS 1979/306. Flower bud scales are reddish and covered with tomentum. White flowers have mild fragrance similar to *R. yakushmanum*

-----2007 (#1-692)-----

### **Toyaji Ishizaki, Japan**

- 1- *R. japonicum*, orange, cw, Gunma, Pre., 1,200m. Mt. Akagi-Suzugatake
- 2- *R. kaempferi*, cw, Gunma, Pre., 1,500m. Mt. Akagi-Suzugatake
- 3- *R. keiskei*, cw, Gunma, Pre., 1,000m. Mt. Hisawa
- 4- *R. tschonoskyi*, cw, Gunma, Pre., 1,000m. Mt. Hisawa

### **Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6**

- 5- *R. makinoi* (Briggs x Kew) Crop Failure
- 6- *R. proteoides* (R 151 x BH - 064)
- 7- *R. repens* (clones 1 x 2)
- 8. GSPK x (*R. vernicosum* x *R. wardii*)

- 9. NORP x R. fortunei
- ~~10.~~ Papricka Spiced x R. pronum Warren Berg
- ~~11.~~ R. kesangiea cw x R. rex
- ~~12.~~ R. pachysanthum x R. kesangiea
- ~~13.~~ R. pronum WB x R. aeruginosum cw
- ~~14.~~ R. proteoides R 151 x R. pronum WB
- ~~15.~~ R. thomsonii x R. pronum WB
- 16. Tpsi x R. repens

**George H. Gray, USA**

- ~~17.~~ Capistrano x (R. maximum x Mary Pat)
- 18. Oh My x Bikinni Island
- ~~19.~~ Oh My x Red River
- 20. Orlando x Dr. Fleming
- ~~21.~~ R. O. Delp x Golden Gala

**Earl W. Cordy, USA**

- 22. Atlantis x Abe Arnott
- ~~23.~~ Haag's Bliss x Dr. Rhein's Silvan
- ~~24.~~ Janet Blair x Abe Arnott
- ~~25.~~ {Janet Blair x [(Golden Star x Phipps Yellow) x Becales Big Yellow]}, 02-163 X  
 [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK
- 26. Janet Blair X [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK
- 27. (Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow), 99 - 639 X [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK
- 28. King of Shrubs x Mim's Burgandy
- ~~29.~~ My Sin x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK
- ~~30.~~ (Phipps Yellow x Capistrano) x [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK
- ~~31.~~ Pink R. yak seedling x Dr. Rhein's Silvan
- ~~32.~~ (R. bakeri x Cream Puff), 95 - 595 x R. bakeri
- ~~33.~~ (R. calendulaceum x R. bakeri) x R. bakeri
- ~~34.~~ [(September Song x White Dimples) x Fashion Plate], 02 - 477 X  
 [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK
- ~~35.~~ (Vincrest x Sweet Lulu), 99 - 883 X [(Great Eastern x Skipper) x Golden Promise], 02-312 HK

~~36.~~ White Water OP Haag, 98 - 1289 X Abe Arnott

**June Sinclair, USA**

- ~~38.~~ R. albrechtii
- ~~39.~~ R. albrechtii (largest plant)
- ~~40.~~ R. quinquefolium, Warren Berg & June Sinclair
- ~~41.~~ R. schlippenbachii
- ~~42.~~ R. vaseyi
- ~~43.~~ R. vaseyi 'White Find'
- ~~44.~~ Comp. - Arisaema concinnum
- ~~45.~~ Comp. - Arisaema consanguineum
- ~~46.~~ Comp. - Cyclamen repandum

**Alan Kepert, Australia, Australian Rhododendron Society (Victoria Branch)**

- ~~47.~~ R. horlickianum\*1\*2
- ~~48.~~ R. lindleyi\*1\*2
- ~~49.~~ R. serotinum\*1\*2
- ~~50.~~ R. sinogrande\*1\*2
- ~~51.~~ R. zeylanicum\*1\*2
  - \*1. HP using a different clone of same species.
  - \*2. Seed from National Rhododendron Garden, Olinda, Victoria.

**Richard Murcott, zone 7**

- ~~52.~~ R. schlippenbachii alba, op

**Bengt E. Carlsson, Sweden**

- ~~53.~~ (R. decorum x R. calophytum)\*1, cp.
  - \*1. Earlier cross, originally made by Ken Cox, resulted in a truss with 16 flowers.

**Dr. Mark G. Konrad, USA, zone 6**

- ~~54.~~ Futuristic\*1 x Bob Bovee\*2
  - \*1. Futuristic = Janet Blair x Gibraltar, unregistered azaleadendron.
  - \*2. Bob Bovee = R. yakushmanum x R. wardii

**Theo Leijdens, The Netherlands**

- ~~55.~~ R. smirnowii x R. glischroides
- ~~56.~~ R. smirnowii x R. pachysanthum
- 57. R. smirnowii x R. ponticum 'Cheiranthifolium'
- ~~58.~~ R. smirnowii x R. proteoides
- ~~59.~~ R. smirnowii x R. tsariense
- 60. R. wardii x R. ponticum 'Cheiranthifolium'
- ~~61.~~ R. wardii x R. sinogrande
- 62. Comp. - Narcissus triandrus

**Clive L. Justice, Canada**

- 63. R. macrophyllum, cw\*1. 49°08'N, 121°W
- \*1. cw, Upper Skagit River, Manning Park, North Cascades, BC, Canada

**Maynard Shirven, USA, zone 7b**

- ~~64.~~ R. alabamense, Schwind form\*1, op
- ~~65.~~ Early Orange Exbury Azalea x R. austrinum 'Don's variegated'\*2
- 66. Early Orange Exbury Azalea x Gibraltar
- ~~67.~~ Sommerville's Sunrise\*3 x R. austrinum 'Don's variegated'\*2
- \*1. Schwind form is pale yellow, lemon blossom sent.
- \*2. Orange flowers
- \*3. A natural R. austrinum hybrid

**Margaret Taylor, USA, zone 5A**

- 68. R. yakushmanum, op

**Werner Brack, USA, zone 7**

- ~~69.~~ R. calophytum, selfed
- ~~70.~~ R. albrechtii, op
- ~~71.~~ R. auriculatum, op
- ~~72.~~ Fanfare x R. strigillosum 1999/272, RSF
- ~~73.~~ Glowlight\*1 x (Voluptuous x King of Shrubs)

- 74. Gotham Rheingold x Blewbury
- 75. (Hotei x Phipps Yellow) x Pleasant Dream
- 76. (Hotei x Phipps yellow) x (R. aureum x R. citriniflorum)
- 77. Janet Blair x R. macabeanum RSF 1990/008
- 78. Janet's Fantasy x (Voluptuous x King of Shrubs)
- 79. Janet's Flair x (Voluptuous x King of Shrubs)
- 80. (September Song x R. brachycarpum) x (Voluptuous x King of Shrubs)
- 81. Voluptuous x Phipps #84
- 82. Comp. - Araucaria angustifolia\*2
  - \*1. Glowlight = Fabia x R. fortunei, an unregistered Donald Hardgrove hybrid that appears orange from a distance.
  - \*2. [For germination place horizontal on soil surface, scarify by cutting pointed tip off.](#) se photo @:  
<http://www.dbbe.fcen.uba.ar/labs/lab-m/f4.jpg>

#### **Kenny Hammarlund, Sweden zone 5 - 6**

- 83. (R. catawbiense, red, cw x R. catawbiense, red, cw)\*1, cp
- 84. Anna H. Hall x R. arboreum, cp
- 85. Goldsworth Yellow x Babette\*2, cp
- 86. R. anhweiense x R. pachytrichum, cp
- 87. R. degronianum x R. adenopodum, cp
- 88. R. niko-montanum x Moonstone, cp
- 89. R. yakushmanum FCC 'Koichira Wada' x R. pachytrichum, cp
  - \*1. Two different red seedlings, grown from collected wild North Carolina seed, used.
  - \*2. Babette = Hachmann cross, R. yakushmanum x R. wardii

#### **Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway**

- 90. R. augustinii, cp
- 91. R. camtschaticum pink flowers, op
- 92. R. camtschaticum red flowers, op
- 93. R. diversipilosum\*1, op
- 94. R. heliolepis, op
- 95. R. hirsutum, op
- 96. R. hirsutum album, op

97. *R. semibarbatum*, op  
~~98.~~ *R. yakumontanum*\*2, op  
99. *R. pumilum* x *R. edgeworthii*, cp  
~~100.~~ *R. pumilum* x *R. leucaspis*, cp  
~~101.~~ Comp. - *Menziesia ferruginea*\*3  
102. Comp. - *Phyllodoce nipponicum*  
~~103.~~ Comp. - *Trochodendron aralioides*  
104. Comp. - *Tripetaleia paniculata*  
\*1. Syn: *Ledum palustre* var. *diversipilosum*  
\*2. Syn: *R. nudipes*  
\*3. Recent genetic studies indicate that this Genus may be included in the genus *Rhododendron* in the future.

#### **Rich Craven, USA zone 7**

105. *R. macrophyllum*\*1  
~~106.~~ *R. campylogynum* x *R. minus* var. *minus*\*2  
\*1. HP in a Wild Population, nice pink 18 - 20 flowers to the truss.  
GERMINATION test EXCELLENT. [Photo:\*R. macrophyllum\* http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/craven1.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/craven1.htm)  
\*2. Dwarf version of *R. carolinianum*.

#### **Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

107. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi  
~~108.~~ *R. metternichii* var. *hondoense*, pink, cw Mt. Hiradoman  
109. *R. metternichii* var. *pentamerum*, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi  
~~110.~~ *R. aureum*, yellow, op Hokkaido  
111. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, op Hokkaido  
112. *R. hyperythrum*, pink, op Asama Heights  
113. *R. metternichii* var. *hondoense*, pink, Pref. Tottori  
114. *R. metternichii* var. *yakushimanum*, pink, op Asama Heights

#### **Johnny Svensson, Sweden**

- ~~115.~~ (*R. bureavii*, Lem's form x *R. bureavii*, Lem's form)\*1, cp  
~~116.~~ (*R. wardii*, blotch x *R. wardii*, blotch)\*1, cp



- ~~117.~~ R. wardii KGB19 x R. wardii, blotch, cp  
~~118.~~ R. wasonii x R. wasonii, Rhododactylum Group, cp  
119. Hydon Velvet x China, cp  
~~120.~~ R. wallichii\*2 x (R. gallactinum x R. rex ssp. fictolacteam), cp  
\*1. Not Selfed.  
\*2. Color as L. S & T 6659

### **Fred Cullip, USA, zone 6**

- ~~121.~~ Anah kruschke x Minnetonka  
~~122.~~ Blue Mystery x True Blue\*1  
~~123.~~ Captain Jack x War Dance  
~~124.~~ Consolini's Windmill x Trude Webster  
~~125.~~ Edith Bosley x Dan's Early Purple\*2  
~~126.~~ Jolly Jim\*3 x Peter Tigerstedth  
~~127.~~ King Red\*4, selfed, cp  
~~128.~~ Mars x War Dance  
~~129.~~ Mary Drennen x Gotham Rheingold\*5  
~~130.~~ Mary Drennen x Holy Moses  
~~131.~~ Roseum Elegans x Trude Webster  
~~132.~~ Serendipity x Holy Moses  
~~133.~~ Serendipity x Marie Starks  
~~134.~~ Top Banana x Marie Starks  
~~135.~~ Top Banana x Serendipity  
\*1. True Blue = (R. yakushmanum x R. campanulatum) x Black Eye; by Dan Bones.  
\*2. Dan's Early Purple = R. ponticum hybrid, dark purple truss in late-April/early-May by Dan Bones.  
\*3. Jolly Jim = R. auriculatum x R. yakushmanum by Jim Cross  
\*4. King Red = deciduous azalea hybrid by King; large tall dome shaped trusses of deep red in mid-May.  
\*5. Gotham Rheingold = Hotei x Phipps Yellow by Werner Brack.

### **Bo Ringdahl, Sweden**

136. R. luteum x R. luteum, cp  
~~137.~~ R. camtschaticum, op  
~~138.~~ R. schlippenbachii, op

139. *R. wardii*, op  
140. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x *R. yakushmanum*) x *R. decorum*, cp

### **John Thornton, USA**

141. *R. periclymenoides* blue x *R. periclymenoides* blue  
142. *R. alabamense*, cw Monroe Co. Alabama  
143. *R. calendulaceum*, cw Hinch Mt. Cumberland Co. Tennessee  
144. *R. calendulaceum*, cw Clay Co. Alabama  
145. *R. minus* var *minus*, cw Monroe Co. Alabama  
146. *R. viscosum* var *oblongifolium*, cw Tyler Co. Texas  
147. (*R. decorum* Attar seedling x *R. hyperythrum*, pink) x sibling  
148. (*R. fortunei* x *R. simiarum*) x sibling  
149. Comp. - *Befaria*\*1 *racemosa*, cw Columbia Co. Florida  
150. Comp. - *peris rhykensis*, op  
\*1. *Befaria* is sometimes spelled 'Bejaria'.

### **Joseph P. Nemmer, USA**

151. *R. molle* \*P1 x *R. austrinum* 'Moonglow' \*P2  
152. *R. periclymenoides* 'Paxton's Blue' \*P3 x *R. austrinum* 'Moonglow' \*P2  
153. *R. ponticum* roseum x Blue Peter  
154. *R. viscosum* 'Betty Cummings' \*P4 x 'Hey Lovely Lady' \*P5  
155. *Nacoochee*, op  
\*P1. [Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer1.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer1.htm>  
\*P2. [Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer2.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer2.htm>  
\*P3. [Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer3.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer3.htm>  
\*P4. [Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer4.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer4.htm>  
\*P5. [Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer5.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nemmer5.htm>

### **David N. Hinton, Canada, zone 4b**

156. *R. schlippenbachii*\*1  
\*1. Very good dark-pink flower & form. Plant is 9 ft. high x 9 ft. wide after 32 years from seed. Hardy to -20°F flower, -30°F plant.

**Bruce Clyburn, Canada, zone 6a**

- ~~157.~~ R. schlippenbachii, pink form
- ~~158.~~ Bellefontaine x R. fortunei RSF 82/026
- ~~159.~~ Sandra Hinton sibling x R. sinogrande RSF 82/040

**Allen Glassman, USA, zone 6**

- ~~160.~~ Capistrano x Orange Ruffy\*1
- ~~161.~~ Orange Ruffy\*1 x Dumper's Yellow Fortunei\*2
  - \*1. Orange Roughy = register Tom Ahern hybrid (Marshal Stillwell selfed).  
Low growing, nice foliage, real Orange flowers.  
[Photo: http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH\\_new.asp?ID=1533\\_](http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH_new.asp?ID=1533_)  
([http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH\\_new.asp?ID=1533](http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH_new.asp?ID=1533))
  - \*2. Unregistered yellow R. fortunei hybrid, grown by Henry Dumper from Wisley OP fortunei seed.

**Bob Furman, USA, zone 7**

- 162. {[(Jalisco x R. yakushmanum) x Golden Star] x [(Dido x (R. chlorops x R. lacteum)] x Golden Star}} X (Golden Star x Odee Wright)
- ~~163.~~ (Golden Star x Odee Wright) x Impression

**Hirokazu Maehara, Japan**

- ~~164.~~ R. metternichii var hondoense albiflorum (form 'A' x form 'B')\*1
- ~~165.~~ R. metternichii double flowers x R. hyperythrum
  - \*1. Form 'A' is from Mountain Chain Suzuka.  
Form 'B' is from Mountain Chain Hira.

**Andrew Lockett, Australia (Tasmania)**

- ~~166.~~ R. edgeworthii\*1 x R. edgeworthii\*1
- 167. R. edgeworthii\*2 x R. edgeworthii\*2
- 168. R. nuttallii var stellatum\*3 x R. nuttallii var. stellatum\*3
- ~~169.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' selfed
- ~~170.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' x Little Gem\*4
  - \*1. Heavily rugose leaf surface, dark brown indumentum. Pure white, fragrant flowers with sunburst yellow blotch in base.

- \*2. Medium green rugose lanceolate leaves, gray-white sparser indumentum beneath. Fragrant white flowers with distinct reddish pink margins and flushing.
- \*3. White scented flowers, pink flushed. Green new growth.
- \*4. Little Gem = Carmen x *R. elliottii* KW 7725

### Mike Oliver, USA

- ~~171.~~ *R. occidentale* (3303 X GGAK4). Goal: good pink.
- ~~172.~~ *R. occidentale* (3303 X 2406). Goal: good pink with yellow on all five petals.
- ~~173.~~ *R. occidentale* (2406 X GGAK4). Goal: good pink with yellow on all five petals.
- 174. *R. occidentale* (502 X 303). Goal: improved picotee.
- ~~175.~~ *R. occidentale* (502 X 502like). Goal: improved picotee.
- ~~176.~~ *R. occidentale* [(502like X 247) X 502]. Goal: picotee with good yellow.
- ~~177.~~ *R. occidentale* (28-1 X TT-yellow standard). Goal: Double with much yellow.
- 178. *R. occidentale* [28-2 X (502like X 247)]. Goal: Double with good yellow, with recessive picotee for future hybridization.
- 179. *R. occidentale* (30 X TT-yellow standard). Goal: Very much yellow on all petals.
- ~~180.~~ *R. occidentale* [(30 X 247)06-1 X (30 X 247)06-2]. Goal: Very much yellow on all petals.

#### Individual plants:

- 3303 - good pink, vigorous, low, spreading growth habit.
- GGAK4 - best pink from wild. Tall plant.
- 2406 - good pink, yellow on all five petals.
- 502 - good picotee. All picotees are reddish brown.
- 502like - best picotee. Not as strong a grower as 502.
- 247- Very good yellow on top three petals. Britt Smith crossed this with 30 with the aim of a solid yellow flower.  
His F2 crosses are substantial improvements on the F1 crosses, which had much more yellow than either parent.
- 28-1, 28-2 -doubles. Often not all flowers are double.
- 30. Good yellow with yellow on all five petals.  
TT-yellow standard. Very deep yellow standard with yellow on adjacent petals. Tom Tatum found this at Stagecoach Hill.  
(502like X 247). This plant was used as a parent because it has good yellow. It is likely that Britt Smith is correct

and picotee is recessive. In that case, all progeny should have one recessive gene for picotee.

(30 X 247)06-1, (30 X 247)06-2. First generation crosses toward producing all yellow flowers. These are Mr Oliver's best two plants that have bloomed so far.

#### **Barbara D. Weinz, USA zone 4 - 5**

- 181. *R. brachycarpum* pink form, op\*1
- ~~182.~~ Atroflo x 'Ken Janeck'
- ~~183.~~ Bob Bovee x Dexter's Orange
- ~~184.~~ Chesterland x David Gable
- ~~185.~~ Catherine Dalton x Rochelle
- ~~186.~~ *R. bakeri* 'Sunlight' x *R. arborescens*
- ~~187.~~ *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x Cadis
- ~~188.~~ *R. hyperythrum* x *R. degronianum* AE form
- ~~189.~~ *R. yakushmanum* 'White Velvet'\*2 x Souvenir of Anthony Waterer
- ~~190.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x Holden) x Harold Amateis
- ~~191.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. insigne*) x Harold Amateis
- ~~192.~~ Comp. - *Cornus kousa*\*3

\*1. Mark Stavishes' plant, exceptional foliage, growing in isolated area in Georgetown Maine; probably selfed.

\*2. White Velvet bloomed, 1 truss for the very first time at 16 years of age for Ms. Weinz.

\*3. Real 'TREE from', good flowers and Autumn foliage; grown from seed, 12 ft. tall.

#### **Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7 - additional**

- ~~193.~~ [(Apricot Fantasy x Martha Phipps)] x (Phipps Yellow x Gold Medal) X {[(Schlajker yellow x Phipps Yellow) x [(Scintillation x Inamorata) x Hardgrove yellow]]}
- ~~194.~~ Margalit X {[(Schlajker yellow x Phipps Yellow) x [(Scintillation x Inamorata) x Hardgrove yellow]]}
- ~~195.~~ {[(Schlajker yellow x Phipps Yellow) x [(Scintillation x Inamorata) x Hardgrove yellow]]} X [Whitney Orange x (Dumper yellow x Phipps Yellow)]
- ~~196.~~ [Whitestone x (Dumper yellow x Phipps Yellow)] X {[(Schlajker yellow x Phipps Yellow) x [(Scintillation x Inamorata) x Hardgrove yellow]]}

### **Palle Schaarup, Denmark**

- 197. *R. anwheiense* x *R. anwheiense*, cp
- 198. *R. cinnabarinum* Roylei x *R. cinnabarinum* Roylei, cp
- 199. *R. elegantulum* from Tue Jörgensen x *R. elegantulum* ARS 1990/233, cp
- 200. *R. oreotrephe*s from Hedenkamp, Westerstede x *R. oreotrephe*s from Ejgil Kristensen, cp
- 201. *R. strigillosum* from Axel Olsen x *R. strigillosum* CW Omei Shan by Ege Arp Hansen, cp
- 202. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*) x *R. wardii* - same *wardii*-clone with prominent blotch, cp

### **Philip Mac Dougall, Canada - PMDT Taiwan Expedition Seed**

- 203. *R. formosanum*, cw Taiwan, 2710M. PMDT 39
- 204. *R. hyperythrum*, cw Taiwan, PMDT 73,
- 205. *R. oldhamii*, cw Taiwan, PMDT 92,
- 206. *R. oldhamii*, cw Taiwan, 2200M. PMDT 2
- 207. *R. rubropilosum*, cw Taiwan, 2750M. PMDT 11
- 208. *R. rubropilosum*, cw Taiwan, PMDT 93
- 209. *Rhododendron* species, cw Taiwan, (?) leaves, strigose hairs, PMDT 50

### **Henning Andersen, Denmark, zone 6**

- 210. *R. coeloneuron* / *denudatum* (A. Clark x Cox), cp
- 211. *R. ririei* x self, cp
- 212. *R. sutchuenense* x *R. sutchuenense*, cp
- 213. *R. thomsonii*, red with green calyx, cp

### **Egil Valderhaug, Norway**

- 214. *R. arboreum* 'Pink Pale'
- 215. *R. camelliaeflorum*
- 216. *R. ciliatum*
- 217. *R. cowanianum*
- 218. *R. kawakamii*\*1
- 219. *R. makinoi* 'Lance'
- 220. *R. pendulum*
- 221. *R. tephroplum*

~~222.~~ R. traillianum

~~223.~~ R. venator

224. Elizabeth Lockart

\*1. A vireya, hardy at mildest British west coast gardens.

### **Joseph E. Sadoski, USA**

225. R. maximum, cw Pocono Mts. Pennsylvania.

### **Allan & Shirley Anderson, USA, zone 6**

~~226.~~ Amanda Joan Young\*1 x Hot Mix. Aim: red, better plant habit

~~227.~~ Amanda Joan Young\*1 X [(Maxine Childers x Anna Delp) x Red Bomber]. Aim: red, better plant habit

~~228.~~ {[Amanda Joan Young\*1 x yellow #1) x Dexter's Honeydew] x (Goldfort x Betty White)} X Capistrano. Aim: yellow

~~229.~~ Hot Mix X [(Maxine Childers x Anna Delp) x Red Bomber]. Aim: red, better plant habit

~~230.~~ Hot Mix X (R. yakushmanum x Leo). Aim: red, better plant habit

~~231.~~ [(Janet Blair x yellow #1) x (Yellow Phippen x Cat's Pajamas)] X [Capistrano x (Apricot Fantasy x Sunstone)]. Aim: yellow

~~232.~~ (July Hope, selfed x September Song) X [Capistrano x (Apricot Fantasy x Sunstone)]. Aim: yellow

~~233.~~ (Nancy Evans x Janet Blair) X [Capistrano x (Apricot Fantasy x Sunstone)]. Aim: yellow

~~234.~~ [(R. brachycarpum x Phipps Yellow) x (Janet Blair x yellow #1)] X [Dexter's Spice x (Goldsworth Orange x Mrs. H. R. Yates)]  
Aim: yellow

\*1. Amanda Joan young is 1/2 'Vulcan' with good plant habit.

### **Elena Chernykh, Russia**

235. R. dauricum\*1, cw Altai Russia

\*1. Elena Chernykh's & Dr. Tatyana Novikova's long and very photo intensive research report is now complete and has been sent to ARS Research and ARS Journal. R. dauricum from this region has shown much variability as to flower, shape, color, size and many other characteristics. Flat to wavy, crimson to lavender, 2cm to 5cm.....

### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

~~236.~~ R. tomentosum\*21, cw

~~237.~~ 'Calsap'\*11 x 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*9, cp

~~238.~~ 'Charme La'\*20, selfed cp

~~239.~~ 'Elviira'\*1 x R. strigillosum\*2, cp

240. 'Hellikki'\*17 x 'Henry's Red'\*18, cp  
241. 'Hellikki'\*17 x 'Rasputin'\*19, cp  
242. 'Helsinki University'\*3 x *R. calophytum*\*4, cp  
243. 'Helsinki University'\*3 x *R. longesquamatum*\*5, cp  
244. 'Helsinki University'\*3 x *R. prattii*\*6, cp  
245. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*9 x 'Calsap'\*11, cp  
246. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*9 x *R. longesquamatum*\*5, cp  
247. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*9 x *R. prattii*\*6, cp  
248. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*9 x *R. taliense*\*10, cp  
249. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. calophytum*\*4, cp  
250. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. decorum*\*13, cp  
251. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. hemsleyanum*\*14, cp  
252. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. insigne*\*15, cp  
253. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. longesquamatum*\*5, cp  
254. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. prattii*\*6, cp  
255. 'Pekka'\*12 x *R. traillianum*\*16, cp  
256. 'St. Michel'\*7 x *R. faberi*\*8, cp

\*1. 'Elviira' = *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x (*R. forrestii* var. *repens* hybrid).

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Elviira.html>

\*2. *R. strigillosum* pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20strigillosum/billeder.html>

\*3. 'Helsinki University' = *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x unknown.

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/HelsinkiUniversity.html>

\*4. *R. calophytum* pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20calophytum/billeder.html>

\*5. *R. longesquamatum* pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20longesquamatum/billeder.html>

\*6. *R. prattii* pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20prattii/billeder.html>

\*7. 'St. Michel' (aka 'Mikkeli') = *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x *R. smirnowii*.

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/StMichel.html>

\*8. *R. faberi* pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20faberi%202/billeder.html>



\*9. ['P.M.A. Tigerstedt'](#)(aka ['Peter Tigerstedt'](#)) = [R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. catawbiense var. album 'Glass'](#).

Photo @: [http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/PMA\\_Tigerstedt.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/PMA_Tigerstedt.html)

\*10. [R. taliense pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.](#)

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20taliense/billeder.html>

\*11. ['Calsap'](#)= [R. catawbiense var. album 'Glass' x 'Sappho'](#).

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Calsap.html>

\*12. ['Pekka'](#) = [R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x \(R. smirnowii Seidel hybrid\).](#)

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Pekka.html>

\*13. [R. decorum pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.](#)

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20decorum/billeder.html>

\*14. [R. hemsleyanum pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.](#)

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20hemsleyanum/billeder.html>

\*15. [R. insigne pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.](#)

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20insigne/billeder.html>

\*16. [R. traillianum pollen from Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark.](#)

Photos @: <http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20traillianum/billeder.html>

\*17. ['Hellikki'](#)= [R. smirnowii Seidel hybrid x unknown.](#)

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Hellikki.html>

\*18. ['Henry's Red'](#) = [R. red catawbiense seedling x unknown.](#)

Photo @: [http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/P6119589\\_Henrys\\_Red.jpg](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/P6119589_Henrys_Red.jpg)

\*19. ['Rasputin'](#) = (['Nova Zembla' x 'Purple Splendour'](#)) X ['Purple Splendour'](#).

Photo @: [http://www.rhodogarden.com/rhododendrons\\_2006/slides/P6259959\\_Rasputin.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/rhododendrons_2006/slides/P6259959_Rasputin.html)

\*20. ['Charme La'](#) = [R. minus Carolinianum Group x R. pemakoense Patulum Group.](#)

Photo @: [http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/P5018820\\_Charme\\_La.jpg](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/P5018820_Charme_La.jpg)

\*21. [R. tomentosum, cw Turku Archipelago, Finland.](#)

Photo @: <http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/tomentosum.html>

Mr. Theqvist has documented his elepidote crossings on page

His seed list for various Seed Exchanges including ARS Seed Exchange is documented on page

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed\\_X\\_2006.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed_X_2006.html) Additional information can be found on Mr. Theqvist's web site:

**Joe Harvey, Canada**

257- R. bureavii x R. agastum

- ~~258.~~ R. bureavii x R. macabeanum  
~~259.~~ R. degrobianum ssp. heptamerum 'Enamoto' x R. agastum  
~~260.~~ R. degrobianum ssp. heptamerum 'Enamoto' x R. tsariense

#### **Rosemary D. Hartman, USA**

- ~~261.~~ R. occidentale (#1107 'Stagecoach' x SMS # 30)  
~~262.~~ R. mucronulatum Nearing Pink, selfed  
~~263.~~ R. vaseyi, op  
264. Azor x Blue Rhapsody  
~~265.~~ Paprika Spiced x R. cerasinum  
266. R. diaprepes x Oregon Sunset  
267. Comp. - Primula candelabra flowered, mixed colors

#### **Howard R. Kline, USA, zone 6**

- ~~268.~~ Deciduous az. orange, ruffled x (Barbara Jenkinson x Cathy Mayo)\*1  
~~269.~~ Deciduous az. Rahn's Yellow\*2 x yellow excellent (Dr. Reese)  
~~270.~~ Linneaus\*3 x Naomi Nautilus  
~~271.~~ [Milo\*4 x (R. campylocarpum x R. decorum)] x White Dimples  
~~272.~~ R. fortunei, seedling (RSF 027/1998 x R. habrotrichum RSF 65/275)  
~~273.~~ Deciduous az. -an excellent orange/red, op

\*1. [Barbara Jenkinson x Cathy Mayo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/kline1.htm) = Kline hybrid. Photo: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/kline1.htm>

\*2. [Rahn's Yellow = aka Fort Knox & Royal Flush](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/kline2.htm). Photo: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/kline2.htm>

\*3. Linneaus = Rhein hybrid.

\*4. Milo = Gable Hybrid

#### **John & Sally Perkins, USA, zone 6a**

274. R. nudipes, op  
~~275.~~ 'Blewbury' x (R. makinoi x R. pachysanthum)  
~~276.~~ (Golden Showers x Lollipop)#1\*1 x R. cumberlandense red  
277. 'Independence' x MacKay's Magic\*2  
~~278.~~ 'Independence' x MacKay's Magnum\*3  
~~279.~~ MacKay's Marmalade\*4 x Blondie  
280. (R. aureum x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada') x 'Babylon'

- ~~281.~~ (R. aureum x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada') x R. pseudochrysanthum CSRG  
~~282.~~ (R. aureum x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada') x (R. yakushmanum x R. calophytum)  
~~283.~~ (R. aureum x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada') x (R. yakushmanum x R. campanulatum)  
~~284.~~ (R. aureum x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada') x (R. yakushmanum x R. elegantulum)  
285. R. bureavii Lem's form x R. degronianum FCC  
~~286.~~ R. cumberlandense 'Camp's Red' x 'Golden Showers'  
~~287.~~ R. cumberlandense 'Camp's Red' x 'Popsicle'  
~~288.~~ R. degronianum FCC x R. sutchuenense var. giraldii  
289. R. degronianum ssp. heptamerum mimata x R. adenopodum Hatch form  
290. R. metternichii var. tsukushmanum x adenopodum Hatch form  
~~291.~~ R. pseudochrysanthum CSRG form x 'Harold Amateis'  
~~292.~~ (R. viscosum glaucum hybrid x 'Weston's Firecracker')\*5  
~~293.~~ Comp. - Cypripedium parviflorum (Yellow Lady Slipper)  
\*1. Not registered, pink and cream July blooming.  
\*2. Not registered, late, large flower pink with yellow tones  
\*3. Not registered, large flowered pink, June. Goal: hardy large-flower late bloomer  
\*4. Not registered, large flowered pink with orange tones  
\*5. Goal is late July bloom and smooth foliage

### **Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark, zone 6**

- ~~294.~~ R. auriculatum, cp  
~~295.~~ R. pachysanthum, cp  
~~296.~~ R. pseudochrysanthum 'Silver Rim', cp  
~~297.~~ R. pentaphyllum, ex cw Japan, op  
~~298.~~ R. pseudochrysanthum x R. pseudochrysanthum cp (both small leaves)

### **Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark**

- ~~299.~~ R. impeditum, cp  
300. R. roxieanum aff., cp P\*1  
~~301.~~ R. roxieanum v. oreonastes x R. roxieanum v. oreonastes, cp  
~~302.~~ R. yakushmanum x R. yakushmanum FCC. 'Koichiro Wada'

[P\\*1 Photo: http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/roxieanum-aff-PHV.jpg](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/roxieanum-aff-PHV.jpg)

## Rick Ellis, USA

- 303. *R. hyperythrum*, op
- 304. Dexter's Peppermint, op
- 305. Dexter's Spice, op
- 306. Haag's Choice, op

## Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 6

- 307. *R. caucasicum*\*P6 selfed ex Kaarel Voitk, cp
- 308. *R. erubescens* ARS 183/1993\*P1 (syn. *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii*), with big red blotch, selfed, cp
- 309. *R. forresti* ssp. *forresti* Repens R59174 RH x *R. forresti* ssp. *forresti* Repens, cp
- 310. *R. pachysanthum* ex Rubenic, selfed, cp
- 311. *R. pachysanthum* rose with redbrown tomentum\*P2 x *R. pachysanthum* ex ORJ, rose with big red blotch\*P3, cp
- 312. *R. smirnowii* ex FBH, selfed\*P4, cp
- 313. *R. williamsianum* ex FBH x *R. williamsianum* dwarf Bölje, cp
- 314. *R. yakushmanum* ex TJ, rosa X [*R. yakushmanum* (Hornbæk form x ex. TJ)]\*P5. Goal: rose, compact, cp
- 315. *R. [yakushmanum* (ex TJ x Hornbæk form)]\*P5 rose X sibling. Goal: Dark rose flowers, cp
- 316. *R. [yakushmanum* (ex TJ x Hornbæk form)]\*P5 rose X *R. yakushmanum* ex TJ. Goal: Thick indument, blotch and compact, cp
- 317. April Rose x *R. dendrocharis* ex Cox, low, cp
- 318. *R. bureavii* forma *cruentum*, Wumang Shan x *R. pronum* ex JN\*P7, cp
- 319. *R. caucasicum*\*P6 x *R. pronum* JN\*P7, cp
- 320. *R. smirnowii*\*P4 x *R. yakushmanum*\*P5 rose form. cp

\*P1. Photo:[R. erubescens ARS 183/1993](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/erubescens-blotch-he.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/erubescens-blotch-he.jpg>

\*P2. Photo:[R. pachysanthum rose with redbrown tomentum](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/pachysanthum-chok.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/pachysanthum-chok.jpg>

\*P3. Photo:[R. pachysanthum ex ORJ, rose with big red blotch](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/pachysanthum-orj.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/pachysanthum-orj.jpg>

\*P4. Photo:[R. smirnowii ex FBH](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/smirnowii.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/smirnowii.jpg>

\*P5. Photo:[R. \[yakushmanum \(ex TJ x Hornbæk form\)\]](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/yak-4-red.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/yak-4-red.jpg>

\*P6. Photo:[R. caucasicum](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/caucasicum-he.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/caucasicum-he.jpg>

\*P7. Photo:[R. pronum JN, SHH#1](http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/pronum-1-shh-lys.jpg) <http://www.rhododendron.dk/fro-foto-06/pronum-1-shh-lys.jpg>

### ABBREVIATIONS:

FBH = Forstbotanisk Have

JN = Jens Nielsen

ORJ = Ole Rolf Jacobsen

TJ = Tue Jørgensen

### **Lloyd Gilmore, Canada**

- 321. *R. arboreum* var album\*1
- 322. Butter Brickle x Marie Starks
- 323. Jeda x *R. mallotum*\*2
- 324. Jeda x *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevalon'\*3
- 325. Naselle x Parksville Sunset\*4
  - \*1. From Finerty Gardens (University of Victoria). White with purple blotch
  - \*2. *R. mallotum* pollen from RSF. Later to germinate than most seeds Mr. Gilmore has tried.
  - \*3. *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevalon' pollen from RSF.
  - \*4. Parksville Sunset = Paprika Spiced x Jeda

### **Mark Saner, USA, zone 7**

- 326. Avalanche, op\*1
- 327. Charles Butler, op\*1
- 328. Lemon Float, op\*1
- ~~329.~~ Spellbinder, op\*1
- ~~330.~~ Teddy Bear, op\*1
- 331. Tortoiseshell Wonder, op\*1
- ~~332.~~ Comp. - Magnolia 'Asian Artistry'\*2, op- moist pack
- ~~333.~~ Comp. - Magnolia soulangiana 'San Jose', op- moist pack
  - \*1. The Rhodies are Open Pollinated. Most of them bloomed at specific times that isolated them from other possible crossing pollinating Rhodies. Mr. Saner considers them 'selfed', but not absolutely sure of that. The one that most likely had an 'opportunity' to hybridize is 'Spellbinder'. Rh. 'Ibex' was flowering at relatively the same time. Both plants are next to the other.
  - \*2. 'Asian Artistry' = *M. sprengeri* x *M. denudata* hybrid.

### **Mike McCullough, USA, Zone 9a-9b** Mostly open pollinated

- 334. *R. cubitti* Ashcombe x *R. cubitti* Edinburgh HP
- 335. *R. arboreum* from UCBG op
- ~~336.~~ *R. arboreum* KW 21976 op
- 337. *R. burmanicum* from UCBG op

- 338. *R. cilipes* from UCBG op
- 339. *R. cubitti* Ashcombe op
- 340. *R. cubitti* Edinburgh op
- ~~341.~~ *R. grande* from UCBG op
- 342. *R. griersonianum* from UCBG op
- 343. *R. johnstoneanum* from UCBG op
- 344. *R. maddenii* from UCBG op
- 345. *R. magnificum* from Monte Toyon op
- ~~346.~~ *R. protistum* from UCBG # 1 op
- 347. *R. protistum* from UCBG # 2 op
- 348. *R. superanubium* from Monte Toyon op
- 349. *R. taronense* Evans Form op
- 350. *R. xanthostephanum* from UCBG op

Mike McCullough, USA, Zone 9a-9b: *Rhododendron* hybrid crosses. Aim immediately follows cross.

- ~~351.~~ Alfred Martin x Joy Ridge Pink - Yellow / Fragrant
- 352. Anah Kruschke x Mike Davis Purple - Yellow
- 353. Anah Kruschke x unknown Purple
- 354. Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid x (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) Yellow / Fragrant
- 355. Bow Bells x unknown Pink
- 356. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Else Frye Yellow Pink / Fragrant
- 357. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Patricia Marie Yellow / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- 358. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x The Winner Yellow / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- ~~359.~~ *R. cubitti* Ashcombe x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Pink / Fragrant
- 360. *R. cubitti* Edinburgh x (Scott's Valentine x unknown) Pink / Fragrant
- 361. (*R. edgeworthii* x *R. vietchianum*) x unknown White -Pink / Fragrant
- 362. Else Frye x unknown Pink / Fragrant
- 363. *R. grohousiae* x Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) White / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- 364. Inheritance x Mary Mayo Pink - Yellow
- 365. Inheritance x Unique Marmalade Pink - Yellow
- 366. [*R. itheopeplum* x *R. formosum*] x [*R. ciliicaclyx* x *Fosterianum*] Pink / Fragrant
- 367. Jim Drewry x Noyo Dream Red / Low Growing
- 368. (*R. johnstoneanum* x *R. cubittii* UCBG Pink) x unknown Pink / Fragrant

- 369. (R. lindleyii x R. nuttallii) HJB 11 x Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) White / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- 370. (R. lindleyii x R. nuttallii) HJB 11 x Patricia Marie White / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- 371. Martha Wright x Else Frye Yellow - Pink / Fragrant
- 372. Martha Wright x Unknown Yellow / Fragrant
- 373. Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) x (R. lindleyi x R. nutallii) HJB 11 White / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- 374. Mi Amor (from Monte Toyon) x The Winner Yellow / Fragrant / Large Flowers
- ~~375.~~ (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x unknown Pink / Fragrant
- 376. Mysterious Maddenii x (R. ciliicaclyx x Fosterianum) Pink / Fragrant
- 377. Mysterious Maddenii x Else Frye Pink / Fragrant
- ~~378.~~ Mysterious Maddenii x self White / Fragrant
- ~~379.~~ Mysterious Maddenii x The Winner Yellow / Fragrant
- ~~380.~~ Owen Pearce x Mysterious Maddenii Yellow / Fragrant
- ~~381.~~ (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11 x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Pink / Fragrant
- 382. (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11 x Paul Molinari Pink / Fragrant
- 383. (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11 x unknown # 1 Pink / Fragrant
- 384. (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11 x unknown # 2 Pink / Fragrant
- 385. Ruby Bowman x Jim Drewry Pink
- 386. Ruby Bowman x Mary Mayo Yellow Pink
- 387. Ruby Bowman x unknown Pink
- 388. (Scotts Valentine x unknown) x unknown Pink / Fragrant
- 389. Smiley x R. cubitti Edinburgh Pink / Fragrant
- 390. Smiley x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Pink / Fragrant
- 391. R. taronense Evans Form x Kimberly Anne Pink / Fragrant
- ~~392.~~ The Winner x Mysterious Maddenii Yellow / Fragrant
- ~~393.~~ Vulcan's Flame x Mary Mayo Orange
- 394. Vulcan's Flame x Ruby Bowman Red

**Mike McCullough, USA, Zone 9a-9b** Deciduous azalea hybrids. Aim immediately follows cross.

- ~~395.~~ Gibraltar x (Queen 1 x Hixson Orange) #7 x #9 Large orange flowers, many per truss
- ~~396.~~ Mt. St. Helens x (Queen 1 x Hixson Orange) #7 x #9 Large orange and pink flowers, many per truss
- ~~397.~~ (Queen 1 x Hixson Orange) #7 x #9 x self. Large orange flowers, many per truss

**Mike McCullough, USA, Zone 9a-9b**

398. Nuccio' Wild Cherry x Self Red: Aim immediately follows cross.  
 399. Comp. - Euphorbia biglandulosa (gopher plant)  
 400. Comp. - Hypericum patulum

Notes:

NAME	HYBRIDIZER	CROSS
Alfred Martin	Jack & Fleurette Evans	R. edgeworthii [ R. bullatum] x Else Frye Pink Flowers
Scot's	Maurie & Fran Sumner	(R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae) Fairly large yellow flowers
Alfred Martin	Jack & Fleurette Evans	R. edgeworthii [ R. bullatum ] x Else Frye Pink flowers
Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid	Bob Scott	White Flowers that are similar to R. maddenii. The plant in Mr. McCulloughs Mother's yard in Aptos, California, which was grown from a cutting of Bob Scott's plant is growing in full sun.
(R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae)	Maurie & Fran Sumner	Fairly large yellow flowers.
(R. ciliicaelyx x Fosterianum)	Unknown, plant is located at Strybing	R. ciliicaelyx x Fosterianum Pink and white flowers are similar to Else Frye.
(R. edgeworthii x R. vietchianum)	Maurie & Fran Sumner?	R. edgeworthii x R. vietchianum Plant brought to a California Chapter ARS meeting by Maurie & Fran Sumner and was a raffle plant. White flowers.
Else Frye	Else Frye / Paul Bowman	Unknown, but likely to be R. edgeworthii x R. ciliicaelyx Pink and white flowers
Heaven Scent	Howard Kerrigan	Fragrantissimum x R. burmanicum Yellow flowers
Hixson Orange	John Hixson	A deciduous azalea with large orange flowers.
(R. itheopeplum x R. formosum)	Emily Nelson	R. itheopeplum x R. formosum Is unnamed. White flowers
(R. johnstoneanum x R. cubittii UCBG Pink)	Bob Scott	(R. johnstoneanum x R. cubittii UCBG Pink) This is an early Bob Scott hybrid with white and pink flowers that is the pollen parent of Rose Scott.



Joy Ridge	Bob Scott	Rose Scott x [R. burmanicum x R. chrysodoron] Yellow, Orange, Pink blend
Kimberly Anne (R. lindleyii x R. nuttallii) HJB 11	Jack & Fleurette Evans Hal Braafladt	R. cubitti Pink x Else Frye Pink flowers R. lindleyii x R. nuttallii Large fragrant white flowers that are similar to Mi Amor. R. lindleyii x R. nuttallii White Flowers. This is the most fragrant rhododendron, and has the be
Mi Amor	Maurie & Fran Sumner	original Mi Amors that is at the Sumner's Monte Toyon garden in Aptos. There is about 10 - 12 p has used some of the plants at Monte Toyon as seed parents, and has used the pollen from Monte
My Lady x Rose Scott 82-838	Bob Stanley	My Lady x Rose Scott Pink flowers
Mysterious Maddenii	Howard Kerrigan	Large March blooming fragrant white flowers.
Patricia Marie	Hal Braafladt	R. sinonuttallii x (R. lindleyii x R. dalhousiae) Pinkish white flowers
Paul Molinari	Jack & Fleurette Evans	R. veitchianum x Else Frye White flowers Hotspur Yellow x [Knaphill Yellow x Klondike] Jerry Harris
Queen	Jerry Harris	hybrid grex with large orange flowers, with many flowers per truss. .
Queen 1 x Hixson Orange #7 x #9	Jerry Harris	A cross of two selections # 7 and # 9 of Queen 1 x Hixson Orange.
Rose Scott x Self 81HX11	Bob Stanley	Rose Scott x Self Pink Flowers A maddenii hybrid with large yellow flowers. The foliage
The Winner	Bill Moyles	looks like it may have some R. dalhousiae or R. nuttallii in it.

### Claus J. Staune, Denmark

~~401.~~ R. wiltonii (SBSC. 9215\*1 x AM. 'Caperci Hall'), cp

402. Top Banana x R. sanguineum var. haemaleum, cp

\*1. SBSC 9215 has thick indumentum. This collection number was originally and mistakenly assumed to be R. coeloneurum.

**Patricia J. Walton, USA, zone 6**

- 403. Amanda Joan Young x Paula
- 404. Capistrano x Cassie
- 405. Cassie x Big Mac
- 406. Cassie x (R. brachycarpum x Robert Weldon)
- 407. Charmant x Pana
- 408. Firestorm x Anita Gehrich
- 409. Firestorm x Barbara Cook
- 410. Firestorm x Howard Kuhn
- 411. Firestorm x Isadora
- 412. Firestorm x Judy Spillane
- 413. Firestorm x R. kesangiae
- 414. Firestorm x (R. yakushmanum x Leo)
- 415. Firestorm x Snow Candle
- 416. Flawless x Barbara Cook
- 417. Fruhlingsanfang x Pride's Early Red
- 418. Gloria x Dean Hall
- 419. Goldbukett x Big Deal
- 420. Gretchen Medlar x (Voluptuous x Pleasant Dream)
- 421. Henry's Red x Barbara Cook
- 422. Henry's Red x Grand Slam
- 423. Henry's Red x Markeeta's Prize
- 424. Henry's Red x (R. yakushmanum x Leo)
- 425. Isadora x Graf Zeppelin
- 426. Isadora x Keith Brown
- 427. (Mars x R. yakushmanum) IRN x Graf Zeppelin
- 428. Melrose Flash x Boule de Neige
- 429. Melrose Flash x Casanova
- 430. Melrose Flash x Flashdance
- 431. Melrose Flash x Minnetonka
- 432. Melrose Flash x Hypermax
- 433. Melrose Flash x Trinidad

- 434. Oregon Expressions x Big Deal
- 435. Oregon Expressions x Germania
- 436. Pana x Barbara Cook
- ~~437.~~ Pana x Firestorm
- ~~438.~~ Pinnacle x Double Eagle
- 439. Pride's Early Red x Barbara Cook
- ~~440.~~ R. brachycarpum x R. lacteum RSF 77/713
- ~~441.~~ (R. yakushmanum x Idealist) x Big Deal
- ~~442.~~ Rosarka x Firestorm
- 443. Rosarka x Graf Zeppelin
- ~~444.~~ Rosarka x Pana
- 445. Tidal Wave x Barbara Cook
- 446. Torero x Barbara Cook
- 447. Torero x Hypermax
- 448. Torero x Voluptuous
- ~~449.~~ Voluptuous x Capistrano
- ~~450.~~ Voluptuous x Goldkrone
- ~~451.~~ Yaku Sunrise x Barbara Cook

NOTES:

Barbara Cook = Mary Belle x Goldsworth Yellow  
Double Eagle = Bump's Orange Thing x Skipper  
Isadora =(R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada') x Cynthia  
Melrose Flash = Scintillation x Lem's 4A  
Paula = hardy cream-colored Weston hybrid  
Rosarka = R. insigne hybrid

**Frank Pelurie, USA, All cw in fall 2006.**

- 452. R. calendulaceum, cw Dutch Ridge, Kanawha County, WV
- 453. R. calendulaceum, cw from many plants at Engine Gap of Roan Mountain, NC
- 454. R. catawbiense, cw Roan Mountain, NC/TN
- 455. R. periclymenoides, cw Kate's Branch, Southeastern WV

**Herman C. (Bud) Gehrich, USA, zone 7**

456. 'Amanda Joan Young' x ('Evening Glow' x 'Crest')
457. *R. yakushmanum* 'Frosted Jade' x *R. proteoides* #151
458. *R. yakushmanum* 'Frosted Jade' x *R. proteoides* Ascreavie
459. Comp. - *Stewartia monodelpha*

### Jes Hansen, Denmark, zone 6

460. *R. ferrugineum*, cw C. d. Montets, France, SJH-06-29, ca 1.450m
461. *R. hirsutum*, cw Oberwald, Schweiz (Switzerland), SJH-06-27, ca 1.700m
462. Comp. - *Genetiana asclepedia*, cw C. d. Montets, France, ca 1.400m
463. Comp. - *Orobanche*\*1, cw Lugu Lake, Yunnan, China, ca 3.000m \*P1
- \*1. *Orobanche* (broomrape) is a parasite that may only grow on one or two specific host plants. Mr. Hansen reports that he does not know which host they need; however, it was collected in a coniferous forest with some birch trees in it. To germinate, broomrape seed requires exposure to a biochemical exudate produced by the root of the host plant. (From Mr. Hansen's photo, besides pine needles, I see, what appears to be a rhododendron seedling and a leguminosae family member perhaps *Indigofera*? ---John)

\*P1. Photo: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/hansen1.htm>

### Gery Panev, Sweden, zone 5

464. 'GP's Cinderella'\*1 x 'Goldfort', cp
465. 'GP's Favourite'\*2 x ('Babette' x *R. smirnowii*) pink & yellow hardy -30°C (-22°F), cp
466. 'GP's Favourite'\*2 x 'Goldfort', cp
467. 'GP's Favourite'\*2 x self, cp
468. ('*Goldica*'\*3 x *R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii*)#2 x 'GP's Favourite'\*2, cp
469. ('*Goldica*'\*3 x *R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii*)#2 x 'Goldfort', cp
470. ('*Goldica*'\*3 x *R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii*)#2 x *R. wardii* hybrid, blotched, yellow from D. Hobbie, cp
471. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*) yellow x ('Babette' x *R. smirnowii*) pink & yellow hardy -30°C (-22°F), cp
472. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*) yellow x ('*Goldica*'\*3 x *R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii*)#2, yellow, cp
473. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*) yellow x ('*Goldica*'\*3 x *R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii*)#11, yellow, Hardy -30°C (-22°F), cp
474. [(*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*) yellow x 'GP's Favourite'\*2, cp
475. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*) yellow x Hachmann's 'Banana Flip'] x 'GP's Favourite'\*2, cp
476. (*R. brachycarpum* ssp *tigerstedtii* x 'Erato')#7 x 'Furnivall's Daughter', cp
477. *R. niko-montanum* double yellow flowers x 'Goldfort', cp

478. (R. niko-montanum x R. decorum hardy)\*4 x 'Goldfort', cp

479. 'Rasputin'\*5 x 'Caroline Allbrook'\*6, cp

\*1. 'GP's Cinderella' = [R. dichroanthum x (Goldsworth Yellow x R. wardii)] x (R. aureum x R. causicum yellow form). Hardy -30°C (-22°F)

\*2. 'GP's Favourite' = 'Goldica x R. smirnowii. Cream-white, hardy to -29°C (-20.2°F)

\*3. Goldica = R. wardii hybrid by D. Hobbie, yellow

\*4. Yellow buds opening to cream.

[\\*5. Discription and photo](http://www.esveld.nl/html/daen/r/rhrasp.htm) <http://www.esveld.nl/html/daen/r/rhrasp.htm>

[\\*6. Discription and photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH_new.asp?ID=1353) [http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH\\_new.asp?ID=1353](http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH_new.asp?ID=1353)

### **Werner Brack, USA zone 7a, additional**

480. R. maximum var. leachii, op\*1

481. Comp. - Arisaema sikkokianum

\*1. OP; however, it will be selfed because there is no other Rhododendron blooming for miles around at that time.

### **John Weagle, Canada, zone 6**

482. {{R. nuttallii X {(R. dalhousiae x R. taggianum) x (R. dalhousiae x R.nuttallii)} x R.lindleyi} }}op\*1

483. Comp. - Enkianthus campanulatus v. sikkokianus\*2 \*P1 selfed, h.p.

\*1. Probably selfed, Fragrantissimum and R. iteolphyllum were collapsing as this was opening.

\*2. Dark red flowers, brilliant red fall foliage.

[\\*P1. Photos](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle22.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle22.htm>

### **John Nicolella, USA, zone 7**

484. Whitestone\*1 \*P1 x R. yakushmanum 'Sid's Blue' \*2 \*P2

\*1. Whitestone is a true double and has produced true double progeny.

\*2. R. yakushmanum 'Sid's Blue' = a flat leaf selection of R. yakushmanum of Mr. Sidney Burns with a slight bluish cast to foliage. The pollen used for this cross came from flowers that had some stamens that converted to partial corolla.

[\\*P1. Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nicolella1.htm) @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nicolella1.htm>

[\\*P2. Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nicolella2.htm) @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nicolella2.htm>

[\\*P3. Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nicolella3.htm) @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/nicolella3.htm>

Note: this cross is a repeat that has been done several times and has produced double flowered rhododendrons. See \*P3 for example of results to possibly expect. (This cross was Whitestone x R. yakushmanum Paul Vossberg selection; this yak selection died in mid-1990's.)

### Mike Creel, USA, zone 8a

- 485. 'Keowee Sunset'\*16 \*P9 x red R. flammeum 'Denmark Bluffs'\*17 \*P10
- 486. R. atlanticum 'Cottingham'\*13 \*P12 x R. calendulaceum 'Gamecock'\*P11
- 487. R. eastmanii (north wall x meadow)\*15 \*P6
- 488. R. prunifolium ('Early Prune'\*18 x 'David Ellis'\*19\*P8)
- 489. 'Between2Roads', op\*14 \*P2
- 490. 'Choice Cream', op\*11 \*P7
- 491. 'Clyo Red'\*12 R. flammeum,op but only other flammeums around
- 492. R. alabamensis 'Creel's Alabammy', op\*10 \*P5
- 493. R. canescens 'Creel's Confetti'\*5, op but selfs \*P4
- 494. 'Snowbird'\*1, op but selfs
- 495. R. canescens pure white 'Jean Eastman'\*4, op but selfs
- 496. R. chapmanii 'Left Trail'\*7\*P17,op but isolated in a group of chapmanii plants
- 497. R. flammeum 'Early Red',op but surrounded by red-orange flammeums as the pollen providers.
- 498. R. flammeum 'Tower Blaze'\*6 \*P15,op but only other flammeums around
- 499. R. minus var. minus 'Creel's Snowbank'\*2\*P1,op but selfs
- 500. Comp. - Clethra alnifolia 'Creel's Calico'\*3, selfed \*P3
- 501. Comp. - Hypericum densiflorum 'Creel's Gold Star'\*8 \*P14
- 502. Comp. - Hypericum frondosum\*9 \*P13
- 503. Comp. - Sabal minor\*P16
  - \*1. 'Snowbird' is a tall growing white flowered natural hybrid of R.atlanticum x R. canescens. This seed will be selfed.
  - \*2. 'Creel's Snowbank' is a low growing, pure white flowered selection of R. minus. This seed will be selfed.
  - \*3. 'Creel's Calico' has a whitish variegation that will be present in 75% of seedlings from the first true leaves up; however, NEVER FERTILIZE or the variegation will turn all green for a season.!! Prune back every two years, every year in colder areas. The new foliage is always the most variegated.

- \*4. Jean Eastman = a pure white *R. canescens* from Berkeley County, SC, which selfs and produces pure white seedlings;
- \*5. *R. canescens* "Creel's Confetti," which is a pink, split-petalled, but fertile, fragrant, natural form probably a hybrid with *R. atlanticum* from Mr. Creel's family farm near Hemingway, SC.
- \*6. *R. flammeum* 'Tower Blaze' a good deep red seedling from the South Edisto River near Denmark, SC, with a strict erect habit;
- \*7. *R. chapmanii* unnamed seedling on Mr. Creel's left trail; isolated in a group of *chapmanii* plants;
- \*8. *Hypericum densiflorum* "Creel's Gold Star," which Mr. Creel gave to Dodd nursery and they named for him when they introduced it; and others.
- \*9. *Hypericum frondosum* from Mr. Creel's yard, a low shrub with great fall foliage and large yellow flowers.
- \*10. *R. alabamensis* 'Creel's Alabammy', ball truss, multibudding (up to 9) is common, OP, either selfed or crossed with nearby large-flowered yellow Anita Keummels and Aromi Sunrise (yellow). The seedlings will in any case be most interesting and desirable.
- \*11. 'Choice Cream', op isolated, selfed azalea. It has never seen fertilizer, well maybe it spotted a bag of it passing by.
- \*12. 'Clyo Red' *R. flammeum* is a Woodlanders Nursery introduction.
- \*13. *R. atlanticum* 'Cottingham': light shell pink, split petaled
- \*14. 'Between2Roads = natural hybrid of (*R. periclymenoides* x *R. canescens*), Williamsburg County, SC. Mr. Creel moved this plant from a spreading colonial plant located in an area between the two dirt roads on his family farm. The location is midway between a population of *canescens* near the swamp and a stand of *periclymenoides* uphill in drier hickory woods behind a large field. The plant's medium height and bloom time are between the two species. It is a showier plant than either species alone and produces heavy seed (probably selfed as Mr. Creel sees in other two-way hybrids) every year. Mr. Creel counted many branches having clusters of 16 or more pods clustered together from usually a single flower bud. It can form a heavy truss of flowers from a single bud. Mr. Creel has not counted individual flowers from a bud at bloom but it may be as many as another similar hybrid from the farm that Mr. Creel calls 'Pink24', because he has counted 24

flowers in one bud cluster several times on that plant.

- \*15. In *eastmanii*'s natural habitat it is cooled by the shade of tall deciduous trees and steep slopes. The fragrance is outstanding, different from the other species and carries like tea olive.
- \*16. 'Keowee Sunset' = calendulaceum/periclymenoides; a Clarence Towe introduction.
- \*17. 'Denmark Bluffs' = red *R. flammeum* seedling from South Edisto River at Denmark, SC
- \*18. 'Early Prune' = a large-flowered *R. prunifolium* seedling that blooms one to two weeks before Mr. Creel's other *prunifolium*s
- \*19. 'David Ellis' is a multibudding form of *R. prunifolium*.
- \*P1. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel1.htm>
- \*P2. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel2.htm>
- \*P3. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel3.htm>
- \*P4. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel4.htm>
- \*P5. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel5.htm>
- \*P6. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel6.htm>
- \*P7. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel7.htm>
- \*P8. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel8.htm>
- \*P9. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel9.htm>
- \*P10. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel10.htm>
- \*P11. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel11.htm>
- \*P12. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel12.htm>
- \*P13. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel13.htm>
- \*P14. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel14.htm>
- \*P15. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel15.htm>
- \*P16. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel16.htm>
- \*P17. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel17.htm>

#### **Erhard Moser, Germany**

- 504. *R. chamaethomsonii*, hp
- 505. *R. hunnewellianum*, hp
- 506. *R. purdomii* ex *shaanxi*, isolated plant, hp
- 507. *R. schlippenbachii*, hp isolated area



- 508. *R. aureum* 'Roseum' hybrid pink, dwarf, free flowering, hp
- 509. *R. morii* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*, hp
- ~~510.~~ *R. adenogynum* thick indumentum, op
- 511. *R. aureum*, op, but from isolated area
- 512. *R. brachycarpum* 'Montanum' dwarf compact,op
- ~~513.~~ *R. campanulatum* ex Nepal, thick brown indumentum, op
- 514. *R. chengshienianum*, op
- 515. *R. galactinum*, op
- 516. *R. haematodes*, op
- 517. *R. hirtipes*, op
- 518. *R. orbiculare*, op
- 519. *R. planetum*, op
- 520. *R. searsiae*, op
- 521. *R. wardii*, op
- ~~522.~~ *R. makinoi* x *R. smirnowii* thick indumentum, pink, op

**Robert Barnard, USA**

- ~~523.~~ *R. prunifolium* (orange x pinky-orange)
- ~~524.~~ *R. prunifolium* (pinky-orange x orange)
- ~~525.~~ *R. reticulatum*, selfed
- 526. *R. viscosum*, op
- ~~527.~~ (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. atlanticum*), op
- ~~528.~~ (*R. viscosum oblongifolium* x 'Pink Plush'), op
- 529. (*R. viscosum oblongifolium* x *R. occidentale*), op

**Mike Creel, USA, zone 8a, additional**

- ~~530.~~ (*R. flammeum* 'Big Orange Truss' x 2 Yellow Choptanks), op\*1 \*P1
- ~~531.~~ *R. flammeum* light red with yellow blotch, op\*2
- ~~532.~~ *R. flammeum* 'Red Bank 1', op\*2 \*P2
- ~~533.~~ *R. flammeum* 'Red Bank 2', op\*2 \*P3

\*1. OP; however, this is a group planting, and in past has produced some wonderfully rainbow colored and nicely scented offspring. One offspring Mr. Creel called Rainbow Blaze, which appeared on the cover of *The Azalean* years ago.

Big Orange Truss flammeum was cloned for years by Transplant Nursery in Lavonia and is probably the same as the cultivar they sell today, named R. flammeum Harry's Honey. The two yellow Choptanks are DenaBelle and BarbaraBelle for Mr. Creel's wife and her sister. see photo P1.

\*2. OP from a pure flammeum bed, all mature red-orange seedlings grown from wild-collected seeds on a steep bluff on the South Edisto River near Denmark SC in Bamberg County. It is the only population of flammeum Mr. Creel has ever found on the South Edisto River, more being on the North Edisto and other rivers.

[\\*P1. Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel21.htm) @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel21.htm>

[\\*P2. Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel19.htm) @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel19.htm>

[\\*P3. Photo](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel18.htm) @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/creel18.htm>

### **Pepper Berkeley, USA**

534. R. auriculatum Phetteplace Garden\*1, op

\*1. Dr. Phetteplace got much of his seed from plant expeditions in the 1950's & 1960's. Seeds and plants were shared with Cecil Smith and others.

### **Joan Hardy, USA, Zone 6b**

~~535.~~ Barmstedt X R. barbatum

~~536.~~ Barmstedt X R. strigillosum

~~537.~~ Nestucca X R. grande

538. R. fortunei "Dumpers Selection"\*1 X Nestucca

\*1. R. fortunei "Dumpers Selection" = a yellow flowered selection grown by Henry Dumper from open pollinated R. fortunei seed from Wisley. It is not fortunei. AKA 'Dumper Yellow', and Dumper's Yellow Fortunei

### **Mike Creel, USA, zone 8a, additional II**

~~539.~~ R. flammeum ?Creel?s Tower Blaze?\*1, op

~~540.~~ R. flammeum hybrid ?Creel?s Meadow Hot Pink?\*2, op

~~541.~~ R. flammeum hybrid ?Creel?s Watermelon?\*3. op

~~542.~~ Admiral Semmes\*4, op

~~543.~~ Anita Keummels, op\*5

\*1. Deep red, fastigate, will be crossed with other flammeums.

- \*2. Watermelon pink, fastigate, will be crossed with other flammeums.
- \*3. Will be crossed with other flammeums.
- \*4. Large yellow
- \*5. Anita Keummels = large yellow, this will either be selfed or crossed with Aromi Sunrise (yellow) or with *R. alabamensis* Creel's 'Alabammy', ball truss, multibudding (up to 9) is common. The seedlings will in any case be most interesting and desirable.

### **Dick 'Red' Cavender, USA**

544. *Kalmia latifolia*\*1\*P1, op

- \*1. The parent of this seed is very dark red in the open flower with a band. The new plant person from Briggs Nursery said he had never seen a banded form this dark. They are trying to tissue culture the plant. If they succeed, Mr. Cavender will name it. The parent plant was grown from Am. Rho. Soc. Seed Exchange seed, 1982-1270. Dr. Schroeder of Evansville Indiana contributed the seed. Mr. Cavender has several nice plants from this seed. One is as good a red as 'Ostbo Red'. It holds its color when the flower opens as well.

\*P1. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/cavender1.htm>

### **Tom Milner, USA**

~~545.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #2\*1--med.-lg. (1 ¼?) yellow bloom, med. pink tube.

~~546.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #4\*1--med.-lg. (1 ¼?) yellow bloom, dark pink tube.

~~547.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #21\*1--lg. (1 ½?) yellow bloom, dark pink tube.

~~548.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #25\*1--lg. (1 ½?) golden yellow bloom

~~549.~~ *R. austrinum*, op, ?Lillian's Favorite?\*2 --lg. (1 ½?) orange bloom

- \*1. Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson county, Mississippi

- \*2. This plant, though no longer co-located with the above swarm, was once a part of it.

It was saved, as were several other superior *austrinum* plants, by an elderly couple, 40 years ago, from destruction by an agricultural endeavor which destroyed about ½ of the original plants. Their homestead is a mile away from the other plants, not co-located with any native hybrids, and blooms later than most of the other *austrinum* plants, as do most other orange *austrinum*s. Mr. Milner has asked her to name three of them. This is her favorite.

### **Jim Welch, USA**

- 550. Harold Amateis X Francesca
- 551. Helen Everitt X Nestucca
- 552. Helen Everitt X Pressey's Hillside (R. fortunei hybrid)
- 553. Pressey's Peachy X MacKay's Marmalade

### **Jeff Hooper, USA, zone 5a - b**

- 554. Dr. Edward Lutton x Nestucca
- 555. Dr. Edward Lutton x Wizard
- 556. Saveta\*1 x Nestucca
- 557. Shelia Gay\*2 x (Janet Blair x Yellow Pages)
  - \*1. Saveta is registered and is = Joshua x R. yakushmanum Exbury f.
  - \*2. Shelia Gay is registered and is = (R. maximum x Mary Garrison) X [Caroline x (King of Shrubs x Crest)]

### **Karel Bernady, USA, Collected Wild Azalea seed.**

- 558. R. arborescens, cw, York County, PA; collected from one plant population
- 559. R. atlanticum, cw, Caroline County, MD; collected from one plant population
- 560. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from one plant population
- 561. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from one plant population
- 562. R. calendulaceum, cw, Pendleton County, WV; collected from a population of predominately yellow flowered plants
- 563. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from an orange flowered plant
- 564. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from an orange and gold flowered plant
- 565. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from an orange and yellow flowered plant
- 566. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from a plant with orange flowers and a golden flare
- 567. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from a plant with orange-red flowers and a golden flare
- 568. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from a plant with yellow flowers and a golden flare
- 569. R. calendulaceum, cw, Avery County, NC; collected from a red flowered plant
- 570. R. prinophyllum, cw, Grant County, WV; collected from one plant population
- 571. R. prinophyllum, cw, Tucker County, WV; collected from one plant population

### **Alan J. Clark, 2006**

Expedition to North West Vietnam

572. Not a seed lot #; used for Internet formatting. Mr. Clark relates that altitudes in this area of Vietnam can be compared for cold to altitudes that are 1000 meters higher for areas to the north in China -- he has collected here in past and has found rhododendrons from here hardier than expected including a vireya that has withstood frost that damaged *R. augustinii*. Also, *R. protistum* collected was from a cream with red center -- not the usual magenta colored form and upon germination seedlings from this collection are growing at a faster pace than what is usually the case found with large leaved rhododendrons. Team Members. Alan Clark, Jane Brazendale, Vaughan Gallavan, John Hamblin, Sandra Stockley and Marlene Storah. Also, please note in the following localities ? sometimes one finds more than one spelling of Vietnamese names.

Location: mountain range Ham Rong near Sapa; province Lao Cai; 1800 meters

~~573.~~ *R. chapaense* ( *crassum* ) AC 5617

574. *R. excellens* AC 5616

575. *R. emarginatum* AC 5615

Location: Ban Khoang; 15 KM. from Sapa; 1800meters

576. *R. emarginatum* AC 5618

577. *R. excellens*. Large leaved form, capsules 5 ?7 cm. Long. AC 5630

~~578.~~ *R. hemsleyanum* aff. ( *serotinum* ? . ) AC 5620

579. Comp. - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*. Upright conifer to 10m. AC 5627

~~580.~~ Comp. - *Hedichyium* sp (Ginger Lily). Herb to 1.2m. White flowers. AC 5623

581. Comp. - *Luculia* sp. Evergreen shrub to 2m. Scented, white Jasmine type flowers. AC 5622

Location: mountain range Hong Lien Son; Fan Si Pan; Rom Pran Son pass; 2000-2200 meters

582. *R. emarginatum* AC 5651

~~583.~~ ***R. leptoclodon*** ~~*R. sp. veitchianum*~~ ? . Evergreen shrub to 1.5m. Swollen stem base noted on some specimens. AC 5645

~~584.~~ Comp. - *Ariseama* sp. 45cm. tall. Fruiting head 8-10cm. long. Foliage not seen. AC 5654

585. Comp. - *Ariseama* sp. 60 cm. tall. Fruiting head 6-8cm. long. Foliage not seen. AC 5658

~~586.~~ Comp. - *Magnolia* sp. Evergreen? Tree to 25 m. Leaves not seen, seeds in 8cm. long oval cones. AC 5637

~~587.~~ Comp. - *Magnolia* sp. *floribunda* ? . Evergreen ? tree to 10m. Seeds in 6-10 cm. long oval cones. AC 5643

~~588.~~ Comp. - *Michelia* sp. Evergreen ? tree to 20m. Leaves not seen, seeds in 10cm. long spiral cones. AC 5636

Location: mountain range Hong Lien Son; Fan Si Pan; Rom Pran Son pass; 2200-2500 meters

- 589. *R. sp. irrorata* sub-section. Tree to 5m. AC 5667
- 590. *R. sp. irrorata* sub-section. Tree to 8m. AC 5668
- 591. *R. sp. irrorata* sub-section. AC 5677
- 592. *R. sp. irrorata* sub-section 12-14 flowers per truss. AC 5678
- ~~593.~~ *R. sp. obtusum* sub-section. Shrub to 2m. AC 5669
- ~~594.~~ *R. ovatum* aff AC 5671
- ~~595.~~ *R. ovatum* aff. AC 5689
- 596. *R. species. Parishia* sub section. Tree to 6m. 8-10 flowers per truss. AC 5664
- 597. *R. sp. parishia* sub-section AC 5676
- 598. *R. sp. parishia* sub-section. Leaves up to 25 cm. long. AC 5680
- 599. *R. sp. ramsdenianum* ?. tree to 6m. 10-12 flwrs per truss. Leaves, dark green above, shiny below. AC 5674
- ~~600.~~ *R. sino-falconeri* aff AC 5684
- ~~601.~~ *R. sino-falconeri* aff. AC 5687
- ~~602.~~ *R. sp.* sub-section not determined. 45cm. tall. Leaves ovate, 1cm. long, dark green above scaly below. AC 5670
- ~~603.~~ *R. sp.* sub-section not determined. Shrub to 2m. AC 5672
- 604. *R. tanastylum* aff. Tree to 5m. tall. 10-12 flowers per truss. AC 5663
- 605. Comp. - *Gaultheria* or *Pieris* sp Evergreen shrub to 1.2m. AC 5682
- ~~606.~~ Comp. - *Gordonia axillaris*. Evergreen tree to 10m. Large white camellia like flowers. Winged seeds. AC 5683
- ~~607.~~ Comp. - *Michelia* sp. Evergreen? tree to 20m. Leaves not seen. Seeds in long spiral capsules. AC 5691

Location: mountain range Hong Lien Son; Fan Si Pan; Rom Pran Son pass; 2500 - 2900 meters

- 608. *R. sp. arborea* sub-section. Seed collected from 15-20 years old plant. No mature plants found. AC 5705
- 609. *R. sp. irrorata* sub-section. *ramsdenianum* aff. AC 5708. [{{LOT # 609E =Labelled as R. klossii, by French botanists, but appeared to belong to the Irrorata sub-section. AC 5709}}](#)
- ~~610.~~ *R. ovatum* aff. AC 5714
- 611. *R. sp.* sub-section not determined. Evergreen shrub to 1m. AC 5707
- ~~612.~~ Comp. - *Acer pectinatum* ssp *taronense* ?. Deciduous tree to 20m, Superb autumn foliage colour. AC 5706 Crop Failure
- ~~613.~~ Comp. - *Ariseama* sp. 60cm. tall. Foliage not seen. 15 cm heads of red fruits. AC 5701

Location: near Sin Ho; Lao Chau province; 1000 meters

- ~~614.~~ Comp. - *Cornus* sp?. Spreading tree to 4m.. Large terminal clusters of bright red fruit. AC 5720
- ~~615.~~ Comp. - *Hedichium* sp. Flower stems to 90cm. Growing in Pine forest. AC 5718

- ~~616~~. Comp. - Shrub to 3m. Hydrangea like, flat terminal heads of black fruits. AC 5719  
~~617~~. Comp. - Pinus sp. Tree to 20m. 3 needles. AC 5717 Crop Failure

Location: heading back to Ban Khoang; 2000-2800meters

618. R. emarginatum Growing as an ephyte with Orchid sp. AC 5726  
619. R. emarginatum, smaller leaved version of AC5726. AC 5727  
620. R. excellens aff. Tree to 5m., Up to 7 flwrs per truss, large retained calyx. Light brown peeling bark. AC 5737  
621. R. sp.irrorata sub-section. Evergreen tree to 8m. Capsules tinted pink. AC 5729  
622. R. sp irrorata sub-section. Evergreen tree to 10m. AC 5730  
623. R. protistum aff. Evergreen tree to 10m. with a similar spread. AC 5728  
624. R. sp. sub-section not determined. Evergreen tree to 8m. Very large flower buds. AC 5731  
625. R. sp. sub-section not determined. Evergreen shrub to 1m. AC 5742  
~~626~~. Comp. - Amomum aromaticum ( cardamom ) AC 5738

Please note:

1. The inclusion of a seed lot in this list does not guarantee that there will be any viable seed.
2. Identifications shown are provisional and may be subject to change following further research.

### **Alan J. Clark**

2004 Expedition to N.E. India

627. Not a seed lot #; used for Internet formatting. The following Rhododendron seeds were collected during a 2004 Expedition to N.E. India. They have been stored in 'deep freeze' by Mr. Alan Clark and are offered as such. Mr. Clark relates that this is the best anyone can do and expects germination to be as well as when initially harvested. Mr. Clark tried to collect species from the highest altitude. Temperatures ranged between +23°C. in the daytime and -15 °C. over-night. At first light in morning he relayed that it was the first time he saw rhodies in the wild with their leaves curled; also, due to heat stress leaves curled at mid-day. Overall growing conditions were very hard.

Location around Chander, Alt. 3050m. West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.

628. R. arboreum? very large lvs., Pewter indumentum., AC 5255  
629. R. peramoenum AC 5256

Location Chander to Thungri, Mean Alt. 3100m. West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.

- 630. *R. argipeplum*, AC 5295
- ~~631.~~ *R. grande*, AC 5267
- 632. *R. grande*, AC 5271
- 633. *R. grande*, AC 5281
- ~~634.~~ *R. kendrickii*, AC 5284
- 635. *R. kesangiae* aff. AC 5318
- ~~636.~~ *R. keysii*, AC 5315
- 637. *R. lindleyi*, AC 5308
- ~~638.~~ *R. nerriflorum* var *phaedropum*, AC 5328
- ~~639.~~ *R. triflorum*, AC 5313

Location, Thungri to Khuthom, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Alt. range 3100/3500m.

- ~~640.~~ *R. falconeri* aff., AC 5352
- ~~641.~~ *R. hookeri*, AC 5344
- ~~642.~~ *R. kesangiae*, AC 5343
- 643. *R. kesangiae* Green bud form. AC 5346
- 644. *R. kesangiae* aff., AC 5357

Location Kuthom to Chamela, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Alt. range 3500 to 3850 m.

- ~~645.~~ *R. arizelum*, real orange indumentum. AC 5362
- ~~646.~~ *R. campylocarpum*, AC 5379
- ~~647.~~ *R. keysii*, AC 5371
- ~~648.~~ *R. keysii*, AC 5376
- ~~649.~~ *R. lopsangianum* aff. Much thicker indumentum than noted on cultivated plants. AC 5370 Reverse trek back towards Chandor, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.
- 650. *R. maddenii*, AC 5385

Location, north of Chandor towards Dirang. West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Steep mountain side through warm temperate forrest at 1800 to 2200 m.

- ~~651.~~ *R. dalhousiae* var *rhabdotum*, AC 5399
- ~~652.~~ *R. griffithianum*, Pink peeling bark. AC 5397



Location Nagagigi to Sanya West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. . Altitude range 3800/4100m.

- ~~653.~~ *R. cinnabarinum*, AC 5413
- ~~654.~~ *R. kesangiae*, Shiny black capsules. AC 5410
- 655. *R. wallichii*, AC 5412

Location, Sanya to Tsomjog. West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh / Bhutan border area. Alt.4100m.

- ~~656.~~ *R. anthopogon*, flowers believed to be yellow. AC 5456
- ~~657.~~ *R. anthopogon*, flowers believed to be yellow. AC 5457
- 658. *R. bhutanense*, upper leaf surface silvery. AC 5436
- ~~659.~~ *R. bhutanense*, dark brown indumentum. AC 5442
- ~~660.~~ *R. bhutanense* Dwarf form, 1 m. tall. AC 5446
- 661. *R. bhutanense* hybrid ?. AC 5434
- ~~662.~~ *R. campylocarpum*, leaves less than 3 cm. long. AC 5424
- ~~663.~~ *R. campylocarpum*, AC 5437 Crop Failure
- ~~664.~~ *R. campylocarpum*, AC 5445
- ~~665.~~ *R. cinnabarinum*, AC 5416
- ~~666.~~ *R. flinckii*, AC 5429
- 667. *R. flinckii*, AC 5433
- ~~668.~~ *R. flinckii*, leaves less than 4 cm. long, may be a form of *R. tsariense*. AC 5443
- ~~669.~~ *R. hodgsonii*, AC 5438
- ~~670.~~ *R. hodgson* aff. Very similar to the Rudong La form as collected by K. Rushforth. Speckled indumentum ,as found in *R. rothschildii*. AC 5439
- 671. *R. intermediate* between *R. bhutanense* & *flinckii*. AC 5417
- 672. *R. intermediate* between *R. wallichii* & *flinckii*, AC 5423
- 673. *R. intermediate* between *R. wallichii* & *flinckii*, AC 5426
- ~~674.~~ *R. lepidotum*, AC 5419
- ~~675.~~ *R. thomsonii*, AC 5418
- ~~676.~~ *R. thomsonii*, AC 5431
- ~~677.~~ *R. thomsonii*, large leaved form.AC 5444
- 678. *R. wallichii*, AC 5421
- 679. *R. wallichii*, AC 5422
- 680. *R. wallichii*, small leaved form. AC 5432

~~681.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5430

~~682.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5440

Location, Tsomjog to Shugang, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh / Bhutan border area. Alt. range 4100 /3650m.

~~683.~~ *R. fulgens*, AC 5460

Location, Shujang. Nirback to Bangajang Gompa, West kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Alt. range 3650/ 3800m.

~~684.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5484

Location around Se La to Tawang to Dirang, Arunachal Pradesh.

~~685.~~ *R. nerriflorum* var *phaedropum*, narrow leaved form. AC 5525

~~686.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5515

Location, Mt. Japfu. Nagaland. Alt. range 1600 / 3050 m.

~~687.~~ *R. elliottii*, AC 5540

~~688.~~ *R. macabeanum*, indumented capsules. AC 5538 Crop Failure

~~689.~~ *R. macabeanum*, capsules glandular. AC 5543

~~690.~~ *R. macabeanum*, on summit, 3m. tall. AC 5559

~~691.~~ *R. sp. maddeniana* sub sect., AC 5556

### **Thomas J. Schuetz, USA**

~~692.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, \*1 op

\*1. Grown from 1978 ARS Potamac Valley Chapter seed distribution, described as from Carolyn Gable's open pollinated plant.

-----2006 (#1-770)-----

### **Alan Kepert, Australia, Australian Rhododendron Society (Vic. Branch)**

1. *R. dalhousiae*\*1\*2

2. *R. fortunei* ssp. *discolor*, *Houlstonii* Group\*1\*2

3. *R. genesterianum*\*1\*2

4. *R. griersonianum*\*1\*2

5. *R. griffithianum*\*1\*2
6. *R. moupinense*, *rubra*\*1\*2
7. *R. nuttallii*\*1\*2

\*1. HP using a different clone of same species.

\*2. Seed from National Rhododendron Garden, Olinda, Victoria.

#### **Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6**

8. *R. vernicosum* aff. *cw*, F2 \*1
  9. *R. bureavii*, *reuthe* x *R. pachysanthum*
  10. *Fantastica* x *Lucinda*
  - ~~11.~~ *Fantastica* x *R. pachysanthum*
  12. *Lucinda* x (*R. wardii* x *R. scyphocalyx*)
  - ~~13.~~ *R. makinoi* x *R. bureavii*
  14. *Top Banana* x *Lucinda*
  - ~~15.~~ (*Top Banana* x *R. viscidifolium*) x *Goldprinz*
- \*1. Hardy to -28°C (-18.4F).

#### **Dr. Mark G. Konrad, USA, zone 6**

16. *Dream* x *Bob Bovee*
17. *Enchantment* x *Bob Bovee*
18. *Fantabulous* x *Bob Bovee*
19. *Konrad Stardust* x *Bob Bovee*
20. *Moonlight Serenade* x *Bob Bovee*
21. *Painted Moon* x *Bob Bovee*
22. *Show of Show* x *Bob Bovee*
23. *Spring Fashion* x *Bob Bovee*

#### **Werner Brack, USA, zone 7**

- ~~24.~~ *R. augustinii*\*1 x *R. augustinii*\*2
- ~~25.~~ *R. concinnum*, *Pseudoyanthinum* group, RSF 1964/180 op
- ~~26.~~ *R. wadanum album*, op, self fertile
27. *Unique* x *R. praevernum*
- ~~28.~~ (*Voluptuous* x *Phipps Yellow*) x *R. macabeanum* RSF 76-308

\*1. Hardy Long Island, NY seedling

\*2. Berg's Hardy

### **Bosse Ringdahl, Sweden**

~~29.~~ R. souliei x R. souliei\*1

~~30.~~ R. schlippenbachii, op, self fertile

~~31.~~ R. vaseyi, op, self fertile

~~32.~~ R. aureum x R. viscidifolium\*2

~~33.~~ R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x Linda\*3

~~34.~~ R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. rex fictolacteum\*4

\*1. Syskonplantor

\*2. Pollen from Aurdin garden

\*3. Pollen from Glenarn garden

\*4. Pollen from Younger Botanic Garden.

### **Rich Craven, USA**

~~35.~~ R. degronianum ssp yakushmanum 'Yaku Angel' x Carmen, cp

~~36.~~ Nancy Evans x Carmen, cp

~~37.~~ R. pachysanthum x R. praevernum, cp

~~38.~~ R. pachysanthum x R. pseudochrysanthum 'Exbury', cp

~~39.~~ (R. proteoides x R. macabeanum) X R. praevernum, cp

~~40.~~ R. pseudochrysanthum 'Exbury' x R. pachysanthum, cp

41. R. pseudochrysanthum x R. williamsianum, cp

42. Comp. - Meconopsis grandis\*1

\*1. A nice blue from Connie Hansen's garden, Lincoln City, OR.

### **Fred Cullip, USA, zone 6**

43. A. Bedford x Purpureum Elegans

44. Blue Mystery\*1 x A. Bedford

~~45.~~ Blue Mystery\*1 x Purpureum Elegans

46. Bob Bovee x Marie Starks

47. Dexter's Champagne x Cookie

48. Gandy Dancer\*2 x Crest

- 49. Gandy Dancer\*2 x Marie Starks
- 50. Joan Leslie Hammond\*3 x Blue Mystery\*1
- 51. Marie Starks x Bob Bovee
- ~~52.~~ Marie Starks x My Jane\*4
- ~~53.~~ Markeeta's Prize x Fragrant Red\*5
- 54. Phyllis Korn x Crest
- 55. Purpureum Elegans x Blue Peter
- 56. Top Banana x Crest
- ~~57.~~ Satin\*6, op

- \*1. Blue Mystery = unregistered *R. ponticum* seedling with bluish flower.
- \*2. Gandy Dancer = (Crest x Lionel's Triumph) x Diane by Larson
- \*3. Joan Leslie Hammond = (Holy Moses x Albatross) x Abe Arnotte by Newcomb
- \*4. My Jane = Arctic Gold x (Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow x Phipps Yellow) by Allan & Shirley Anderson
- \*5. Fragrant Red = Venus Group x Jean Marie de Montague by Watson
- \*6. Satin = brilliant, fiery red colored deciduous azalea.

### Harold J. Berg, USA

- 58. [(*R. maximum* x *Calcutta*) x *Tahiti*] #1op\*1
- \*1. Probably selfed as no other rhodies in bloom.

### Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway

- ~~59.~~ *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii*
- ~~60.~~ *R. camtchaticum*
- 61. *R. concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group
- 62. *R. lindleyi* x self \*P2
- ~~63.~~ *R. pumilum* (intrasibling crosses)
- 64. *R. souliei*
- ~~65.~~ *R. tschonokii*
- ~~66.~~ *R. lapponicum*, cw 1500 m, Norway\*1 \*P1
- 67. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. catacosmum*) X self
- ~~68.~~ Comp. - *Cladothamnus pyroliflorus*
- \*1. Can only be cultivated at high altitude or in alpine climates!

[\\*P1. Photo \(www.rhododendron.dk/spec/ojl/lapponicum-norge2-ojl.jpg\)](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/ojl/lapponicum-norge2-ojl.jpg)

[\\*P2. Photo \(www.rhododendron.dk/spec/ojl/lindley-ojl.jpg\)](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/ojl/lindley-ojl.jpg)

### **Bruce Clyburn, Canada**

69. Janet Blair x R. fortunei RSF 75/055

~~70.~~ R. catawbiense 'Rubrum' x R. pocophorum RSF 82/026

[\\*P1. Photo \(http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v618/BruceClyburn/Spring\\_2005/pocophorum2.jpg\)](http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v618/BruceClyburn/Spring_2005/pocophorum2.jpg)

### **Jeff Hooper, USA, zone 5a-b**

~~71.~~ Brown Eyes x Ivory Tower

~~72.~~ Ivory Tower x Big Deal, [Mezitt]

~~73.~~ Saveta\*1 x Burma

~~74.~~ (September Song x America) x Ivory Tower

~~75.~~ White Peter x (Calsap II, op)

\*1. Saveta = Joshua, (Pride) x R. yakushmanum 'Exbury'. Newly registered.

### **Earl Cordy, USA**

76. Copper Coated X [(Great Eastern x Skipper), yellow x Golden Promise]\*1

77. [(Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow)]\*2 X [(Great Eastern x Skipper), yellow x Golden Promise]\*1

~~78.~~ [(Phipps Yellow x Capistrano)]\*3 X [(Great Eastern x Skipper), yellow x Golden Promise]\*1

~~79.~~ R. calendulaceum X Beasley's Yellow Surprise

80. Pyramid Pink\*4, op

\*1. From ARS 2002 - 312, Howard Kline

\*2. From ARS 1999 - 639, Jean Beutler

\*3. From ARS 1999 - 777, Allan & Shirley Anderson

\*4. Pyramid Pink = [(Janet Blair x Mrs. W. R. Coe) X Debutante\*5]

\*5. Debutante = Unregistered hybrid of Mars x R. yakushmanum. Not to be confused with either azalea 'Debutante' or registered rhododendron 'Debutante' which is a synonym for 'White Mustang', (R. calophytum x Goldsworth Yellow).

### **Nolan Blansit, USA**

~~81.~~ [Amber Touch x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)] X [Naselle x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)]\*P1

82. Apricot Fantasy X [Naselle x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)]\*P1
83. Apricot Fantasy X (Percy Wiseman x September Song)\*1 \*P2
84. Apricot Fantasy X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
85. Apricot Fantasy X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x sdlg]\*2
86. (Azurro x R. bureavii) X [Edwin O. Weber x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
87. (Azurro x R. bureavii) X [Edwin O. Weber x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]
88. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#8) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P3
89. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#12) X Viennese Waltz
90. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#12) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
91. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16) X Coronation Day
92. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16) X [(Helene Schiffner x R. yakushmanum) x R. aberconwayi]\*P4
93. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
94. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#17)\*P6 X [(Bambi x R. proteoides,#12) x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]
95. (Bambi x R. proteoides,#17)\*P6 X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
96. [(Ben Lancaster x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
97. [(Ben Lancaster x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16),#2) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
98. (Bergie Larson x Yellow Saucer) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
99. (Casanova x September Song) X (Unique Marmalade x Rockhill Ivory Ruffles)\*P8
100. (Casanova x September Song) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
101. [Cavalier x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P9 X (Shogun x R. recurvodes)
102. [Cavalier x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]#1\*P9 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P3
- ~~103.~~ [Cavalier x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]#4 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P10
104. [Cavalier x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P9 X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
105. (Cavalier x R. hunnewellianum) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
106. (Cavalier x R. makinoi)\*P11 X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
107. (Cloud Nine x R. aberconwayi) X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
108. (Crimson Pippin's Sister x Yellow Saucer) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P10
109. Double Winner X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
110. (Fabur x Extraordinaire) X {(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*P12
- ~~111.~~ Fire Rim X (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)\*P13
- ~~112.~~ Fire Rim X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
- ~~113.~~ Fire Rim X [(Yellow saucer x Anna's Riplet,#2) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
- ~~114.~~ [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]#2\*P15 X [Golden Wedding x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P16

115. [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]#2\*P15 X [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~116.~~ [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]#1\*P15 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
117. [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]#2\*P15 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
118. [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]#1\*P15 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]#5\*P14
119. [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]\*P15 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
- ~~120.~~ [Fire Rim x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#10)] X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
121. [Golden Wedding x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P16 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~122.~~ (Golden Wedding x R. recurvoides) X (Shogun x R. recurvoides)
123. (Golden Wedding x R. recurvoides) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
- ~~124.~~ [Golfer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X (R. psuedochrysanthum 'Ben Nelson' x One Thousand Butterflies)
- ~~125.~~ Hachmann's Diadem X [(Bambi x R. proteoides,#12) x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)]
- ~~126.~~ Hachmann's Diadem X [Naselle x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#10)]\*3 \*P17
- ~~127.~~ Hachmann's Diadem X (Shogun x R. recurvoides)
- ~~128.~~ Hachmann's Diadem X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
129. Hachmann's Diadem X [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~130.~~ [(Helene Schiffner x R. yakushmanum) x R. aberconwayi]\*P4 x [Cavalier x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P9
- ~~131.~~ [Horizon Dawn x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)] X (Blue Boy x R. recurvoides)
132. Horizon Lakeside X [Golden Wedding x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P16
133. Horizon Lakeside X (September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16))
134. Horizon Lakeside X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
135. Horizon Lakeside X (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)\*P13
136. Horizon Lakeside X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x sdlg]\*2
137. Horizon Lakeside X [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
138. Horizon Lakeside X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
139. (Horizon Lakeside x Malahat) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
- ~~140.~~ Janet Blair X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
141. Janet Blair X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16),#9]\*P10
142. Janet Blair X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
- ~~143.~~ (Janet Blair x Yellow Saucer) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P3
- ~~144.~~ (Janet Blair x Yellow Saucer) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
- ~~145.~~ [Janet Blair x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]\*P18 X [Naselle x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~146.~~ [Janet Blair x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]\*P18 X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]



147. [Janet Blair x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)]\*P18 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
148. [Janet Blair x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)]\*P18 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P3
149. Jonathan Shaw X [(Bambi x R. proteoides) x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)]
150. [Kubla Khan x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [Naselle x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)]\*P1
151. [Kubla Khan x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P3
152. (Mardi Gras x Furnivall's Daughter) X [(Bambi x R. proteoides,#12) x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)]
153. (Mardi Gras x Furnivall's Daughter) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
154. (Mardi Gras x Furnivall's Daughter) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
155. Mindy's Love X [Golden Wedding x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P16
156. Mindy's Love X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
157. {Mindy's Love X [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*4 \*P19 \*P20
158. Mindy's Love X {(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*P12
159. [Mindy's Love x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)] X [Golden Wedding x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P16
160. [Nancy Evans x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#15)]\*P21 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
161. (Nancy Evans x Ben Lancaster) X [(May Morn x R. proteoides) x Rockhill Ivory Ruffles]
162. (Nancy Evans x Ben Lancaster) X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
163. (Nancy Evans x Ben Lancaster) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
164. (Nancy Evans x Chapeau) X {(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*P12
165. (Nancy Evans x Cookie)\*P22 X {(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*P12
166. (Nancy Evans x Furnivall's Daughter) X [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
167. (Nancy Evans x R. makinoi) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
168. (Nancy Evans x R. wightii) X (Nancy Evans x Cookie)\*P22
169. (Nancy Evans x Tamarindos)\*P23 X [(May Morn x R. proteoides) x Rockhill Ivory Ruffles]
170. (Nancy Evans x Tamarindos)\*P24 X (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)\*P13
171. (Nancy Evans x Tamarindos)\*P23 X (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)\*P13
172. (Nancy Evans x Tamarindos)\*P24 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
173. (Nancy Evans x Tamarindos,#3) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
174. [Naselle X (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)\*P13]\*5
175. Naselle X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
176. Naselle X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvodes)
177. (Naselle x Tamarindos)\*P25 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14

178. (Naselle x Tamarindos)\*P25 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#2) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
- ~~179.~~ [Paprika Spiced x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [(Percy Wiseman x September Song) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
180. [Paprika Spiced x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X (Unique Marmalade x Rockhill Ivory Ruffles)\*P8
181. [Paprika Spiced x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X (Yellow Saucer x R.recurvoides)
182. [Paprika Spiced x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
183. [Paprika Spiced x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X {(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x [(September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16))]}\*P12
184. (Paprika Spiced x Malahat) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
185. (Percy Wiseman x Malahat)\*P26 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
186. (Percy Wiseman x Malahat)\*P26 X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
187. (Percy Wiseman x September Song)\*1 \*P2 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x sdlg]\*2
- ~~188.~~ (Percy Wiseman x Sunspray) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
- ~~189.~~ (Percy Wiseman x Sunspray) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
- ~~190.~~ (Percy Wiseman x Tweedy Bird)\*P27 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
- ~~191.~~ Pirouette X (Yellow saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7)\*6 \*P13
192. [(R. yakushmanum x Corona) x Yellow Saucer] X [Naselle x (Bambi x R.proteoides,#16)]
193. [(R. yakushmanum x Corona) x Yellow Saucer]\*7 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#3) x Peter Faulk]\*7
194. (R. yakushmanum x Norman Gill) X (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)\*P13
195. (R. yakushmanum x Norman Gill) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
- ~~196.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. campanulatum) X [(Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~197.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. campanulatum) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
- ~~198.~~ Rosalie Hall X [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~199.~~ Sapporo X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
200. Sapporo X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
201. (Scintillation x R. pseudochrysanthum 'Komo Kuishan')\*P28 X [Golfer x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]
202. (Seedling x Dead Ringer)\*7 \*P29 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#3) x Peter Faulk]\*7
203. Senator Jackson X (Shogun x R. recurvoides)
204. Senator Jackson X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R.proteoides,#16)]\*P14
- ~~205.~~ Senator Jackson X (Yellow Saucer x R. makinoi)\*P30
206. Senator Jackson X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
207. [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X (Orange Day\*8 x Yellow Saucer)
208. (September Song x Goldfee) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P3
209. (September Song x Norman Gill)\*P31 X [(R. yak x Inca Gold) x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]

210. (September Song x Norman Gill)\*P31 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
- ~~211.~~ (September Song x R. recurvoides) X Viennese Waltz
212. (September Song x R. recurvoides) X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
213. (Tanana x Lodauric Iceberg) X (Bergie Larson x Yellow Saucer)
- ~~214.~~ (Tanana x Lodauric Iceberg) X (Cloud Nine x R. aberconwayi)
- ~~215.~~ (Tanana x R. makinoi)\*P32 X (September Song x Babylon)
- ~~216.~~ (Tanana x R. makinoi)\*P32 X (Shogun x R. recurvoides)
217. (Tanana x R. makinoi)\*P32 X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P10
218. [Unique x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#15)] X [(Bambi x R. proteoides,#12) x (Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet)]
- ~~219.~~ [Unique x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#15)] X Pink Petticoats
- ~~220.~~ [Unique x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#15)] X Viennese Waltz
221. [Unique x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#15)] X (Yellow Saucer x R. recurvoides)
222. (Unique x R. irroratum 'Polka Dot')\*P33 X [(Helene Schiffner x R. yakushmanum) x R. aberconwayi]\*P4
- ~~223.~~ (Unique x R. psuedochrysanthum 'Komo Kuishan') X (R. psuedochrysanthum 'Ben Nelson' x One Thousand Butterflies)
224. Unique Marmalade X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x sdlg]\*2
- ~~225.~~ (Yaku Sunrise x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16))\*9 \*P34 X [(Helene Schiffner x R. yakushmanum) x R. aberconwayi]\*P4
- ~~226.~~ (Yaku Sunrise x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16))\*9 \*P34 X Pink Petticoats
- ~~227.~~ {[Yaku Sunrise x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] x Flora's Boy} x (Crimson Pippin's Sister x Yellow Saucer)
- ~~228.~~ (Yaku Sunrise x Coronation Day)\*P35 X (Shogun x R. recurvoides)
- ~~229.~~ (Yaku Sunrise x Coronation Day) X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14
230. (Yaku Sunrise x Coronation Day) X {(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*P12
231. [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P10
- ~~232.~~ [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#5) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P5
- ~~233.~~ [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X [Golden Wedding x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P16
- ~~234.~~ [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)] X {Mindy's Love x [September Song x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]}\*P19
235. [Yellow Saucer x (Bambi x R. proteoidies,#16)] X [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#7) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P7
236. [(Yellow Saucer x Anna's Riplet,#15) x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]\*P14 X sibling
- ~~237.~~ (Bambi x R. proteoides,#21) X [Tanana x (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)]
- ~~238.~~ (Firestorm x Flora's Boy) X (Bambi x R. proteoides,#16)

\*1. To be registered as 'Neon'.

\*2. Dark orange/red.

\*3. Huge flowers on compact plant.

- \*4. This is a cross that Mr. Blansit has repeated, having bloomed in '05, it produced excellent semi-dwarfs of cream to dark yellow with great foliage! See Photos.
- \*5. Remake of cross that bloomed '05 Outstanding!!
- \*6. Nickname Teacher's Pet, the single best parent in 11 yrs of breeding!!!
- \*7. Spotted.
- \*8. Orange Day is a sib to Mandarin Day by Goheen.
- \*9. To be registered as 'Rusty Nail'.

- \*P1. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-291.htm>)
- \*P2. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit04-rh-neon.htm>)
- \*P3. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-30-3.htm>)
- \*P4. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-104-2.htm>)
- \*P5. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-27-5.htm>)
- \*P6. Photo ([http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansitbambixprot\\_17.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansitbambixprot_17.htm))
- \*P7. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-30-2.htm>)
- \*P8. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-95-1.htm>)
- \*P9. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit99-232-1.htm>)
- \*P10. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-30-9.htm>)
- \*P11. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-130.htm>)
- \*P12. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-35-1.htm>)
- \*P13. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit96-160-7.htm>)
- \*P14. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-30-5.htm>)
- \*P15. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-99-1.htm>)
- \*P16. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-93-5.htm>)
- \*P17. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-290-2.htm>)
- \*P18. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-294.htm>)
- \*P19. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-58-1.htm>)
- \*P20. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-58-sister.htm>)
- \*P21. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-148.htm>)
- \*P22. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-286.htm>)
- \*P23. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-285-2.htm>)
- \*P24. Photo (<http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-285-1.htm>)

- [\\*P25. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-295.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-295.htm)
- [\\*P26. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-350.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-350.htm)
- [\\*P27. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit04-rh-96-249-4.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit04-rh-96-249-4.htm)
- [\\*P28. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-142.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-142.htm)
- [\\*P29. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit99-184-1.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit99-184-1.htm)
- [\\*P30. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-202.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit01-202.htm)
- [\\*P31. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit99-299.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit99-299.htm)
- [\\*P32. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-249.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-249.htm)
- [\\*P33. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-20.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit97-20.htm)
- [\\*P34. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansitrusty-nail.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansitrusty-nail.htm)
- [\\*P35. Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-340-1.htm\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/se/blansit00-340-1.htm)

### **John Doppel, USA**

- ~~239.~~ Austin's Gold\*1 x Capistrano
- 240. Austin's Gold\*1 x Phipps Yellow
- 241. Capistrano x Early Light\*2
- 242. Casanova x Wyandanch Pink
- ~~243.~~ Newburyport Belle x 1000 Butterflies

\*1. Austin's Gold = Flashdance selfed x Early Light\*2. Not registered.

\*2. Early Light = Vinecrest x [Janet Blair x (Donna Hardgrove x Weston's Hardy Yellow)]. Registered.

### **Theo Leijdens, The Netherlands**

- ~~244.~~ R. yakushmanum x R. wiltonii
- 245. R. albrechtii, op
- 246. Comp. - Albizia Julibrissin rosea
- 247. Comp. - Chaenomeles cathayensis
- 248. Comp. - Rhapsiolepis umbellata
- 249. Comp. - Sorbus 'Ghose', op

### **Frederick & Amy Thurber, USA**

- ~~250.~~ Janet Blair x R. sinogranda RSF 82/040

### June Sinclair, USA

- 251. *R. albrechtii*
  - ~~252.~~ *R. auriculatum* pink, selfed - CROP FAILURE
  - ~~253.~~ *R. camtschaticum* (red x red)
  - ~~254.~~ *R. pendulum* cw x *R. pendulum* cw Bhutan
  - 255. *R. schlippenbachii*
  - ~~256.~~ *R. valentinianum* v. *oblongilobatum* cw x *R. valentinianum* v. *oblongilobatum* cw
  - ~~257.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, op
  - ~~258.~~ *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op
  - 259. Comp. - *Arisaema concinnum*
  - 260. Comp. - *Fritillaria meleagris*
  - 261. Comp. - *Paeonia obovata alba*
  - ~~262.~~ Comp. - *Pleione pseudobulb* mixture\*1
  - 263. Comp. - *Primula anisodora*
  - ~~264.~~ Comp. - *Primula burmanica*
  - ~~265.~~ Comp. - *Primula japonica*, Valley hybrids
  - 266. Comp. - *Primula poissonii*, mixed colors
  - 267. Comp. - *Tigridia pavonia*
  - 268. Comp. - *Tropaeolum speciosa*
- \*1. Possibly containing: *bulbocodiodes*, *formosana* selections, Blush of Dawn, others.

### Warren Berg, USA

- ~~269.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, op

### Kenny Hammarlund, Sweden zone 5 - 6

- ~~270.~~ Anna H. Hall x Mystic, cp
- 271. Arabelle x Festivo, cp
- 272. Cunningham's White x Loderi Patience, cp
- 273. Festivo x (Babette x *R. smirnowii*), cp
- 274. Festivo x *R. williamsianum* hybrid\*1, cp
- 275. Ken Janeck x Duke of Cornwall, cp
- ~~276.~~ Ken Janeck x Glory of Penjerrick, cp
- ~~277.~~ Morgenrot x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. smirnowii*), cp

278. *R. yakushmanum* FCC 'Koichira Wada' x Glory of Penjerrick, cp  
 279. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. wiltonii*) x Glory of Penjerrick, cp  
 280. Scintillation x *R. smirnowii*, cp  
 \*1. Hybrid is big and pink.

**Sally and John Perkins, USA zone 6a**

- ~~281.~~ *R. prunifolium* Best Red X *R. prunifolium* Good Red  
~~282.~~ 'Anna H. Hall' X 'Pink Twins'  
~~283.~~ 'Arctic Gold' X 'Dean Hall'  
~~284.~~ 'Arctic Gold' X 'Percy Wiseman'  
~~285.~~ 'Blewbury' X *R. adenosum*  
~~286.~~ 'Blewbury' X *R. hyperythrum*  
~~287.~~ 'Blue Ridge' X 'Blue Rascal'  
~~288.~~ 'Canobie Canary'\*1 X 'Dean Hall'  
~~289.~~ 'Canobie Canary'\*1 X 'Golden Gala'  
~~290.~~ 'Canobie Canary'\*1 X *R. wardii*  
~~291.~~ 'Canobie Candela'\*2 X *R. arborescens* Maudsley State Park  
~~292.~~ 'Canobie Candy'\*3 X *R. periclymenoides* 'Paxton's Blue'  
~~293.~~ 'Crimson Constellation' X Dexter's *R. haematodes*  
~~294.~~ 'Crimson Constellation' X 'Henry's Red'  
 295. 'Crimson Constellation' X ('Mars' x 'Gem F')  
 296. 'Dean Hall' X 'Golden Gala'  
 297. 'Dr. William Fleming' X 'Victoria's Consort'  
 298. ('Golden Showers' x 'Lollipop' #2) X *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red'  
~~299.~~ 'Henry's Red' X Dexter's *R. haematodes*  
 300. 'Henry's Red' X *R. yakushmanum* 'King's Dwarf'  
 301. 'Janet Blair' X 'Arctic Gold'  
~~302.~~ 'Janet Blair' X 'Capistrano'  
 303. 'Janet Blair' X 'MacKay's Magnum'\*4  
~~304.~~ 'Jenny Tabol' X 'Big Deal'  
 305. 'Jenny Tabol' X 'Golden Gala'  
~~306.~~ 'Judd Brooks' X Dexter's *R. haematodes*  
 307. 'Judy Spillane' X 'Firestorm'

308. 'Judy Spillane' X ('Jalisco' x *R. yakushmanum*)
309. 'Judy Spillane' X 'Jonathan Shaw'
310. 'Judy Spillane' X 'Mackay's Magnum'\*4
311. ('Medusa' x *R. smirnowii* '#2' red)\*5 X Dexter's *R. haematodes*
312. ('Medusa' x *R. smirnowii* '#2' red)\*5 X West Coast Red from Frazier Garden\*P1
313. 'Millennium' X *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red'
314. *R. brachycarpum* var. *tigerstedtii* X ('Disca' x 'Caroline')
315. *R. brachycarpum* var. *tigerstedtii* X ('Medusa' x *R. smirnowii* '#2' red)\*5
316. *R. brachycarpum* var. *tigerstedtii* X *R. rirei*
317. *R. bureavii* 'Lem's form' X Dexter's *R. haematodes*
318. *R. bureavii* 'Lem's form' X *R. argyrophyllum* 'Chinese Silver'
319. *R. bureavii* 'Lem's form' X *R. hyperythrum*
320. (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum* 'Hatch's Small form') X Dexter's *R. haematodes*
321. (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum* 'Hatch's Small form') X *R. habrotrichum*
322. (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum* 'Hatch's Small form') X 'Shrimp Girl'
323. *R. calendulaceum* 'Cherokee' X *R. luteum*
324. *R. cumberlandense* ASA\*6 orange X 'Canobie Candela'
325. *R. cumberlandense* ASA\*6 orange X 'Marydel'
326. *R. cumberlandense* ASA\*6 orange X 'My Mary'
327. *R. cumberlandense* ASA\*6 orange X *R. calendulaceum* 'Smokey Mountaineer'
328. *R. cumberlandense* ASA\*6 orange X *R. viscosum* syn. *oblongifolium*
329. *R. cumberlandense* 'Camp's Red' X 'Weston's Popsicle'
330. *R. degrobianum* var. *mimata* X *R. anhwiense*
331. *R. degrobianum* var. *tsukushimanum* X Dexter's *R. haematodes*
332. *R. degrobianum* var. *tsukushimanum* X *R. argyrophyllum* 'Chinese Silver'
333. *R. degrobianum* var. *tsukushimanum* X *R. hyperythrum*
334. *R. degrobianum* var. *tsukushimanum* X 'Spellbinder'
335. *R. hyperythrum* (P4M 4654)\*9 X *R. anhweiense*
336. *R. hyperythrum* (P4M 4654)\*9 X *R. adenosum*
337. *R. hyperythrum* (P4M 4654)\*9 X *R. glisrum*
338. *R. hyperythrum* (P4M 4654)\*9 X *R. habrotrichum*
339. *R. maximum* X ('Disca' x 'Caroline')
340. *R. maximum* X *R. brachycarpum* var. *tigerstedtii*



- ~~341.~~ R. minus (tetraploid) X 'Blue Rascal'  
~~342.~~ R. viscosum 'Red Tip' X R. prunifolium Best Red  
~~343.~~ R. viscosum var. glaucum X R. prunifolium Best Red  
~~344.~~ (R. wardii x R. yakushmanum) X R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf'  
~~345.~~ R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf' X Dexter's R. haematodes  
~~346.~~ R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf' X R. adenosum  
~~347.~~ R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf' X R. argyrophyllum 'Chinese Silver'  
~~348.~~ R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf' X R. habrotrichum  
~~349.~~ R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf' X R. insigne  
~~350.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Mist Maiden' X 'Henry's Red'  
~~351.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Mist Maiden' X R. habrotrichum  
~~352.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Mist Maiden' X R. rirei  
~~353.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) white X 'Minas Grand Pre'  
~~354.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) white X R. adenosum  
~~355.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) white X R. anhweiense  
~~356.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) white X R. hyperythrum  
~~357.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) white X (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum) pink  
~~358.~~ 'Red River' X R. bracycarpum var. tigerstedtii  
~~359.~~ 'Rio' X 'Dean Hall'  
~~360.~~ 'Rowland P. Cary'\*7 X 'Dean Hall'  
~~361.~~ 'Rowland P. Cary'\*7 X 'Jonathan Shaw'  
~~362.~~ 'Rowland P. Cary'\*7 X 'Pressey's Top Choice'\*8  
~~363.~~ 'Scarlet Romance' X 'Crimson Constellation'  
~~364.~~ 'Scarlet Romance' X Dexter's R. haematodes  
~~365.~~ 'Scarlet Romance' X 'Hachmann's Polaris'  
~~366.~~ 'Scarlet Romance' X 'Henry's Red'  
~~367.~~ 'Scarlet Romance' X 'Skookum'  
~~368.~~ 'Tiana' X 'Wojnar's Purple'  
~~369.~~ 'Vinecrest' X 'Festivo'  
~~370.~~ 'Vinecrest' X 'Victoria's Consort'  
~~371.~~ 'White Dimples' X 'Nestucca'  
~~372.~~ 'White Dimples' X 'Pink Twins'  
~~373.~~ 'White Dimples' X R. yakushmanum 'King's Dwarf'

- \*1. 'Canobie Canary' = Janet Blair x Canary Island , a light yellow Knights cross holding foliage 4 years.
- \*2. 'Canobie Candela' is fragrant yellow/peach slowly growing open pollinated R. cumberlandense.
- \*3. 'Canobie Candy' is fragrant white R. canescens-like azalea.
- \*4. 'Mackay's Magnum' is a clear pink with a very large flower and good truss.
- \*5. 'Medusa' X smirnowii #2 is a very good species-like red by Childs cross.
- \*6. ASA = Azalea Society of America
- \*7. 'Rowland P. Cary' is a -20F R. bracycarpum Cary cross for whom the Cary Awards are named.
- \*8. 'Pressey's Top Choice' is a Dexter's Orange cross.
- \*9. P4M = Numbering system, used by Massachusetts Chapter for cutting grown 'plants for members'.  
[\\*P1. Photo:West Coast Red from Frazier Garden](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/perkins1.htm) http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/perkins1.htm

#### **Gerald R. Firak, USA**

374. R. atlanticum, Choptank River\*1, op

375. Pink Lights, op

- \*1. Best Plant in the batch, low, compact from ARS 1981/24, Polly Hill.

#### **Allan Glassman, USA**

376. Lehigh Gold\*1 x Janet Blair

- \*1. Lehigh Gold is a good yellow, hardy in Allentown, PA.

[\\*1 Photo \(http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH\\_new.asp?ID=1467\)](http://www.rhododendron.org/descriptionH_new.asp?ID=1467)

#### **Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark**

377. R. orbiculare x R. orbiculare, cp

378. R. pseudochrysanthum\*1, cp

- \*1. CP small leaf intrasiblings ex. ARS 1979 - 323.

#### **Claus J. Staune, Denmark**

379. R. roxieanum var. roxieanum\*1, cp

380. R. proteoides (Ascreavie x W. Berg) X R. lanatoides, Cox, CC.7577, cp

- \*1. Dawyck broadleafed x Dawyck wavy leaf.

#### **George Woodard, USA zone 7**

381. (Ingrid Mehlquist x 1000 Butterflies) x Avocet

382. {Janet Blair x[Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lems Cameo)]} X [(Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)]
383. {Janet Blair x[Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lems Cameo)]} X {[R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz] x Gosh Darn}
384. [(Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow) x (Orange Marmalade x 1000 Butterflies)] X (Karen Triplett x Big Deal)
385. [(Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow) x (Orange Marmalade x 1000 Butterflies)] X [(Orange Marmalade x Percy Wiseman) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)]
386. (Midnight Mystique x Jonathan Shaw) X [(Centinial Celebration x Warlock) x Virginia Delp]
387. (Naselle x Big Deal) X [(Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)]
388. [(Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Big Deal] X {(Naselle x Big Deal) x [(Pacific Gold x Dumper's Yellow) x Phipps Yellow]}
389. [(Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Big Deal] X (Phipps Yellow x 1000 Butterflies)
390. (Whitestone x R. yakushmanum)\*1 X (Phipps Yellow x 1000 Butterflies)
391. (Whitestone x R. yakushmanum)\*1 X (R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum)
392. [(Whitestone x R. yakushmanum)\*1 x Phipps Yellow] X {(Gold Medal x Bud's Yellow) x [(Dumper's Yellow x Phipps Yellow) x 1000Butterflies]}
393. (R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum) X [(Orange Marmalade x Percy Wiseman) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)]
394. (R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum) X (R. hyperythrum x Martha Phipps)
395. (R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum) X {[R.yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz] x Gosh Darn}
396. (R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii x R. macabeanum) X (R.yakushmanum x R. macabeanum)
- \*1. Double Flowers.

### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

397. 'Falling Snow'\*12 x 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4, cp
398. 'Haaga'\*1 x 'Hydon Velvet'\*2, cp
399. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4 x 'Hydon Velvet'\*2, cp
400. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4 x R. campylocarpum var. elatum\*5, cp
401. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4 x R. haematodes hybrid\*8, cp
402. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4 x R. rex\*6, cp
403. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4 x R. strigillosum\*7, cp
404. 'Pekka'\*9 x 'Hydon Velvet'\*2, cp
405. R. dichroanthum 'Böhmen'\*10 x 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'\*4, cp

406- *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen'\*10 x *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii*\*11, cp

407- *St. Michel*\*3 x 'Hydon Velvet'\*2, cp

\*1 'Haaga', *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* hybrid (<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Haaga.html>)

\*2 'Hydon Velvet', *R. yakushmanum* x *R. bureavii* hybrid ([http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Hydon\\_Velvet.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Hydon_Velvet.html))

\*3 'St. Michel', *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x *R. smirnowii*. (<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/StMichel.html.html>)

\*4 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt', *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x *R. catawbiense* var. *album* 'Glass'

([http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/PMA\\_Tigerstedt.html.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/PMA_Tigerstedt.html.html))

\*5 *R. campylocarpum* var. *elatum* (Bjarne

Dinesen, Denmark).(<http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20campylocarpum%20var%20elatum/billeder.html>)

\*6 *R. rex* (Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark)

(<http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20rex%201/billeder.html>)

\*7 *R. strigillosum* (Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark).

(<http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20strigillosum/billeder.html>)

\*8 *R. haematodes* hybrid (Bjarne Dinesen, Denmark).

(<http://www.asperupgaard.dk/plantegrupper/Rhododendron/Rhododendron%20haematodes%20hybrid/billeder.html>)

\*9 'Pekka', *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x *R. smirnowii* hybrid. (<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Pekka.html>)

\*10 *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen', selected form of *R. dichroanthum*.(<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Bohmen.html>)

\*11 *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii*, super hardy. ([http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/brachycarpum\\_ssp\\_tigerstedtii.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/brachycarpum_ssp_tigerstedtii.html))

\*12 'Falling Snow', very hardy *R. yakushmanum* hybrid. ([http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Falling\\_Snow.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Falling_Snow.html))

Mr. Theqvist has documented his elepidote and latest lepidote crossings on pages

<http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html> (<http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html>)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes\\_2005.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes_2005.html)

([http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes\\_2005.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes_2005.html))

Mr. Theqvist's seed list for various Seed Exchanges including ARS Seed

Exchange is documented on page

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed\\_X\\_2005.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed_X_2005.html) ([http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed\\_X\\_2005.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/Seed_X_2005.html))

**Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

- 408. *R. aureum*, yellow, cw Mt. Taisetu
- 409. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi
- 410. *R. metternichii* var. *pentamerum*, pink, cw Mt. Azuma
- 411. *R. degronianum* var. *yakushmanum*, pink, cw Island Yaku
- 412. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, op Hokkaido
- 413. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, op Pref. Tottori
- 414. *R. hyperythrum*, pink, op Pref. Yamagata

**Jim Barlup, USA zone 8**

- 415. Belkanto x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- 416. Invitation\*1 x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- 417. Invitation\*1 x Whitney's Late Orange
- 418. Janet Blair x Belkanto
- 419. Janet Blair x (Lem's Tangerine x *R. lacteum*)
- 420. Janet Blair x Peach Charm\*2
- 421. Janet Blair x (Recital x Nelda Peach)#1\*3
- 422. Janet Blair x Whitney's Late Orange
- 423. Journey\*4 x Janet Blair
- 424. Mindy's Love\*6 x (Bambi x *R. proteoides*) #12
- 425. Mindy's Love\*6 x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- 426. Mindy's Love\*6 x Janet Blair
- 427. Recital\*12 x Summer Peach\*7
- 428. Summer Wind\*8 x Christina Dee\*16
- 429. Summer Wind\*8 x Rose Wine\*9
- 430. Sun High\*10 x Early Light\*14
- 431. Sun High\*10 x (Lem's Tangerine x *R. lacteum*)
- 432. Sun High\*10 x Peach Recital\*15
- 433. Sun High\*10 x [Recital\*12 x (*R. proteoides* x *R. macabeanum*)]
- 434. Wild Ginger\*11 x Belkanto
- 435. Wild Ginger\*11 x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- 436. Wild Ginger\*11 x Capistrano
- 437. Wild Ginger\*11 x Whitney's Late Orange

\*1. Invitation = Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo

- \*2. Peach Charm = Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)
- \*3. (Recital\*12 x Nelda Peach)#1 has a large yellow truss.
- \*4. Journey = Mindy's Love x Mesquite\*5
- \*5. Mesquite = Hill's Low Red x Marie Starks
- \*6. Mindy's Love = Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph
- \*7. Summer Peach = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn
- \*8. Summer Wind = Golden Gala x Summer Peach\*7
- \*9. Rose Wine = Independence Day x Plum High
- \*10. Sun High = Mindy's Love x Janet Blair
- \*11. Wild Ginger = Apricot Fantasy x Hill's Low Red
- \*12. Recital = Mindy's Love\*6 x Jesse's Song\*13
- \*13. Jesse's Song = Nancy Evans x Golden Anniversary
- \*14. Early Light = Vinecrest x [Janet Blair x (Donna Hardgrove x Weston's Hardy Yellow)]by John Doppel. Registered.
- \*15. Peach Recital = Percy Wiseman x Summer Peach.
- \*16. Christina Dee = Casanova x Wyandanch Pink by John Doppel.

### **Maynard Shirven, USA zone 7**

- ~~438~~. R. alabamense, Schwind form\*1, op
- ~~439~~. R. austrinum 'Sunrise'\*2, op
  - \*1. Pale yellow, good fragrance, flood proof.
  - \*2. Compact, fragrant, chrome yellow, flood proof.

### **Mike Oliver, USA**

- 440. R. occidentale, (12\*1 X 30\*2)
- 441. R. occidentale, (28-1\*3 X 2406\*7)
- ~~442~~. R. occidentale, (28-1\*3 X unnamed double)
- 443. R. occidentale, (30 x 2406)05-1\*4 X (189 x 232)15\*5
- 444. R. occidentale, [(30 x 2406)05-1\*4 X 247\*6]
- 445. R. occidentale, (2406\*7 X 30\*2)
- ~~446~~. R. occidentale, [(2406\*7 X (30 x 2406)05-1\*4]
- 447. R. occidentale, (2406\*7 X 190\*8)
- 448. R. occidentale, (3303\*9 X 2406\*7)

449. *R. occidentale*, (HS #5\*10 x 30\*2)
- \*1. 12 - creamy yellow flower.
  - \*2. 30 - Much yellow on all five petals, smaller flowers.
  - \*3. 28-1 - good double.
  - \*4. (30 X 2406)05-1 - good size flowers, pink, yellow on all five petals.
  - \*5. (189 X 232)15 - colorful, large frilled flowers.
  - \*6. 247 - lots of yellow on top three petals.
  - \*7. 2406 - Good pink in wild, with yellow on all five petals.
  - \*8. 190 - very bright yellow standard.
  - \*9. 3303 - good pink, small plant.
  - \*10. HS #5 - Some yellow on all five petals, larger lowers.

#### **Hank Helm, USA**

450. *R. albiflorum*, cw\*1
451. *R. macrophyllum*, cw\*2
- \*1. CW on Mt. Rainier. 46° 54.964'N, 121° 35.312' W. Approx. 6170 ft. elev. Seed collected on October 11, 2005
  - \*2. CW in Jefferson County, WA. 47° 49.476'N, 122° 42.886' W. Approx. 350 ft. elev. Seed collected on October 28, 2005.

#### **Bob Furman, USA zone 7**

452. {{{[(Jalisco x *R. yakushmanum*) x Golden Star] x [[Dido x (*R. chlorops* x *R. lacteum*)] x Golden Star} ]} X Christina Dee \*1
- \*1. Christina Dee = Casanova x Wyandanch Pink by John Doppel

#### **Henning Andersen, Denmark, autumn 2005 Bent Erneberg, DK Expedition to Sikkim**

- ~~453.~~ *R. anthopogon*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 44 \*P1
454. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 42 \*P2
455. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 43
456. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 45
457. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum* ??\*1 with black/braun hairs, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 46 \*P3,\*P4
458. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum* aff.\*2, Red newgrowth Yabuk 4000 m BE# 48 \*P5
- ~~459.~~ *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum* \*3, low alpine form, 4700 m BE# 49
460. *R. lepidotum* ?, Thombiak, 4000 m BE# 52 \*P6
- ~~461.~~ *R. setosum*\*4, with square leaf, 4700 m BE# 47
- \*1. With black/brown hairs.

\*2. Red new growth.

\*3. Low alpine form.

\*4. With square leaf.

[\\*P1 \*R. anthopogon\*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 44](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/anthopogon-44.jpg) (<http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/anthopogon-44.jpg>)

[\\*P2 \*R. campanulatum ssp. aeruginosum\*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 52](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/aeruginosum-s.jpg) (<http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/aeruginosum-s.jpg>)

[\\*P3 \*R. campanulatum ssp. aeruginosum/R. sikkimense\*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 52](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/sikkimense-46.jpg)  
(<http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/sikkimense-46.jpg>)

[\\*P4 \*R. campanulatum ssp. aeruginosum/R. sikkimense\*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 52](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/sikkimense-46-s.jpg)  
(<http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/sikkimense-46-s.jpg>)

[\\*P5 \*R. campanulatum ssp. aeruginosum\*, Yabuk 4000 m BE# 52](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/aeruginosum-48.jpg) (<http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/aeruginosum-48.jpg>)

[\\*P6 \*R. lepidotum\* ?, Thombiak, 4000 m BE# 52](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/lepidotum-52.jpg) (<http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/lepidotum-52.jpg>)

[More pictures from the Sikkim expedition 2005 are located at <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/>](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/)

### **Carl Adam Lehmann, Denmark**

462. (Norp\*1 x Goldprinz\*2)#1\*P1 X sibling #2\*P1

\*1. Norp is a Thompson orange - likely Nancy Evans pedigree.

\*2. Goldprinz is a Hachmann yellow with fine qualities.

[\\*P1. Photos: Norp\\*1 x Goldprinz\\*2](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/lehmann1.htm) <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/lehmann1.htm>

### **Lloyd Gilmore, Canada**

463. Jeda x *R. pachysanthum*

464. Paprika Spiced x Jeda

### **Russell Gilkey, USA zone 6b**

465. [*R. yakushmanum* FCC x *R. yakushmanum* Exbury]\*1

466. (*R. yakushmanum* FCC x *R. maximum*) X *R. catawbiense* 'Ken's Find'

\*1. Note: Mr Gilkey treats yak seed 20 minutes in 10% Clorox and then 8 hours in 2000 ppm gibberellic acid. This has improved germination up to 85%.

### **Toyaji Ishizaki, Japan**



- ~~467.~~ *R. keiskei*, cw, West Gunma, 1,000m, Mt. Ozawa  
~~468.~~ *R. nikoense*\*1, cw, W. Gunma, 1,000m, Mt. Tengu  
~~469.~~ *R. tschonokii*, cw, W. Gunma, 1,000m, Mt. Hisawa  
\*1. *R. nikoense* = *R. pentaphyllum*

**Joseph Sadoski, USA**

470. *R. maximum*, cw, Pocono Mts. Pennsylvania

**Hideaki Ohazama, Japan**

- ~~471.~~ *R. nudipes*, cw Mt. Atsami 1200 feet.  
~~472.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, cw Mt. Zaou 3300 feet  
473. Comp. - *Lilium rubellum* (pink), cw Mt. Asahi 4000 feet.

**Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b. Species collected in the wild.**

474. *R. occidentale* A O 2, cw, Big Basin Redwoods State Park, California CW  
2" white flowers with an orange flare with a white line running down the middle, 22 flowers per truss. Flare fades to light yellow with age. Discovered by Caim Ainsworth and Howard Oliver.
475. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602, cw, Big Basin Redwoods State Park. CW  
23/8 in. white flowers, 16 to 20 per truss, pink upper tube, and an orange flare, the orange sometimes spreads to adjoining petals.
476. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 1004, cw, Big Basin Redwoods State Park. CW  
Azalea Is approximately 15 ft. tall, and dominates the area of the Gazoz Road bridge over Opal Creek. White flower, 18 fls. per truss, some pink on tube, and an orange flare with a slight yellow spill over on adjoining petals. Some flowers have pink rays extending the length of the tube.
- ~~477.~~ *R. occidentale*, cw. Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, California. CW

**Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b. Hand pollinated species.**

478. *R. occidentale* Crescent City 1104 x *R. occidentale* SM DD 12  
479. *R. occidentale* Leonard Frisbee x *R. occidentale* Arcatia 2501  
480. *R. occidentale* Leonard Frisbee x *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 1604

**Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b. Open pollinated species**

- 481. *R. arboreum* KW 21976 OP
- ~~482.~~ *R. magnificum* from Monte Toyon OP
- ~~483.~~ *R. occidentale* Crescent City 1104 OP
- 484. *R. polyandrum* from Monte Toyon OP
- 485. *R. yakushimanum* OP

**Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b. Hybrid crosses:- AIM immediadely follows cross.**

- 486. Alfred Martin x Patricia Marie - Pink / Fragrant
- 487. Anah Kruschke x Anniversary Gold - Lavender Yellow
- 488. Anah Kruschke x [Erebus x (Fawn x Cecil Smith)] - Lavender Yellow
- 489. Anah Kruschke x Lemon Lodge - Lavender Yellow
- 490. Anah Kruschke x Mary Mayo - Lavender Yellow
- 491. Anah Kruschke x unknown - Lavender
- 492. Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid x Mi Amor (MT) - White / Fragrant
- 493. Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid x unknown - White / Fragrant
- 494. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Alpine Snow - Yellow / Fragrant
- 495. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Joy Ridge - Yellow / Fragrant
- 496. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Mi Amor (MT) - Yellow / Fragrant
- ~~497.~~ (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Roy Hudson - Yellow / Fragrant
- 498. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x Saffron Prince - Yellow / Fragrant
- 499. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x unknown #1 - Yellow / Fragrant
- 500. (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) x unknown #2 - Yellow / Fragrant
- 501. CIS x Lemon Lodge - Yellow
- 502. CIS x unknown - Yellow
- 503. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x Joy Ridge - Pink Yellow/ Fragrant
- 504. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x Teveani - Pink Red / Fragrant
- 505. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x unknown - Pink White / Fragrant
- 506. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x unknown - Pink White / Fragrant
- 507. *R. cubittii* x unknown - Pink White / Fragrant
- 508. (*R. edgeworthii* x *R. veitchianum*) x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 - White Pink / Fragrant
- 509. Flaming Star x Double Eagle - Yellow
- 510. Golden Gate x Lemon Lodge - Yellow

511. *R. grohousiae* x *Mi Amor* (MT) - White / Fragrant
512. *R. grohousiae* x (*My Lady* x *Rose Scott*) 82-838 - Pink / Fragrant
513. *Heaven Scent* x *Joy Ridge* - Yellow / Fragrant
514. (*R. itheopeplum* x *R. formosum*) x *R. cubittii* Edinburgh - White /Fragrant
515. (*R. itheopeplum* x *R. formosum*) x *Joy Ridge* - White Yellow Pink /Fragrant
516. *Jim Drewry* x *Lemon Lodge* - Yellow Red
517. *Kimberly Anne* x unknown - Pink - White / Fragrant
518. *Lemon Lodge* x *Double Eagle* - Yellow
519. (*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) *HJB 11* x *R. cubittii* Ashcombe - White Pink / Fragrant
520. *Mi Amor* (MT) x *Alpine Snow* - White / Fragrant
521. *Mi Amor* (MT) x (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) - Yellow / Fragrant
522. *Mi Amor* (MT) x *R. grohousiae* - White / Fragrant
523. *Mi Amor* (MT) x (*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) *HJB 11* - White / Fragrant
524. *Mi Amor* (MT) x *Patricia Marie* - White / Fragrant
- ~~525.~~ *Mi Amor* (MT) x *Roy Hudson* - Yellow / Fragrant
526. *Mi Amor* (MT) x unknown - White / Fragrant
527. *Mi Amor* x *Alpine Snow* - White / Fragrant
528. *Mi Amor* x *R. cubittii* Edinburgh - White Pink / Fragrant
529. *Mi Amor* x (*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) *HJB 11* - White / Fragrant
530. *Mi Amor* x(*My Lady* x *Rose Scott*) 82-838 - Pink / Fragrant
531. *Mi Amor* x unknown - White / Fragrant
532. *My Lady* x unknown - Pink White / Fragrant
533. *Mysterious Maddenii* x (*My Lady* x *Rose Scott*) 82-838 - Pink / Fragrant
534. *Mysterious Maddenii* x *Teveani* - Pink Red / Fragrant
535. *Noyo Dream* x [(*R. macabeanum* x *Elizabeth*) x *Crest*] - Pink Yellow / Low Growing
536. *Peter Schick* x *Point Defiance* - Red
537. *Red Haven* x *Peter Schick* - Red / Low Growing
538. *Rockhill Parkay* x *Sunspray* - Yellow
539. *Rockhill Parkay* x unknown - Yellow
540. (*Rose Scott* x *Self*) 81HX11 x (*My Lady* x *Rose Scott*) 82-838 - Pink /Fragrant
541. (*Rose Scott* x *Self*) 81HX11 x *Rose Scott* - Pink / Fragrant
542. (*Rose Scott* x *Self*) 81HX11 x unknown #1 - Pink / Fragrant
543. (*Rose Scott* x *Self*) 81HX11 x unknown #2 - Pink / Fragrant

- 544. Roy Hudson x Mi Amor (MT) - Yellow / Fragrant
- 545. Saffron Prince x unknown - Yellow
- 546. Snow Queen x unknown - White
- 547. R. taronense x R. cubittii Edinburgh - Pink White / Fragrant
- 548. R. taronense x Teveani - Pink Red / Fragrant
- 549. Tyermanii x R. grohousiae - White / Fragrant
- 550. Tyermanii x Mi Amor (MT) - White / Fragrant
- 551. unknown pink hybrid x Rose Scott - Pink
- 552. Vulcans Flame x Etta Burrows - Red

**Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b. Deciduous azalea crosses:- AIM immediadely follows cross.**

- ~~553.~~ Annabella x (Princess II x Cecile) - Yellow
- 554. Bright Straw x A Jerry Harris deciduous azalea hybrid with large yellow and orange flowers.- Yellow / Large flowers with many flowers per truss.
- 555. Bright Straw x A Jerry Harris deciduous azalea hybrid with large yellow and pink flowers. - Yellow & Pink / Large flowers with many flowers per truss.
- 556. Bright Straw x unknown - Yellow
- 557. Ilam Red x A Jerry Harris deciduous azalea hybrid with large yellow and pink flowers.-Red, Yellow, & Pink / Large flowers with many flowers per truss.
- ~~558.~~ [(Queen 1 x Hixson Orange) #7 x #9] X A Jerry Harris deciduous azalea hybrid with large orange flowers. - Orange / Large flowers with many flowers per truss.

**NOTES:**

**Hybrid's name**

**Hybridized by**

**Cross and flower color**

Alfred Martin

Jack & Fleurette Evans

R. edgeworthii [ R. bullatum ] x Else Frye. Pink flowers

Alpine Snow

Bud Richards

(*R. lindleyi* x *R. dalhousiae*) x *R. taggianum*. White flowers.

Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid

Bob Scott

White Flowers that are similar to *R. maddenii*. The plant in Mr. McCulloughs Mother's yard in Aptos, California, which was grown from a cutting of Bob Scott's plant is growing in full sun.

(*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*)

Maurie & Fran Sumner

Yellow flowers.

(*R. edgeworthii* x *R. vietchianum*)

Maurie & Fran Sumner?

(*R. edgeworthii* x *R. vietchianum*): Plant brought to a California Chapter ARS meeting by Maurie & Fran Sumner and was a raffle plant. White flowers.

Heaven Scent

Howard Kerrigan

(*Fragrantissimum* x *R. burmanicum*). Yellow flowers

Joy Ridge

Bob Scott

[*Rose Scott* x (*R. burmanicum* x *R. chrysodoron*)] Yellow, Orange, Pink blend

(*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) HJB 11

Hal Braafladt

(*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) White flowers

Mi Amor

Maurie & Fran Sumner

(*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) White Flowers. This is the most fragrant

rhododendron, and has the best smell. The crosses labeled as Mi Amor (MT) is from one of the original Mi Amors that is at the Sumner's Monte Toyon garden in Aptos, California. There is about 10 - 12 plants of Mi Amor growing in a grove at Monte Toyon. Mr. McCullough used some of the plants at Monte Toyon as seed parents, and has used the pollen from Monte Toyon Mi Amors as the pollen parent.

(My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838  
Bob Stanley  
(My Lady x Rose Scott) Pink flowers

Mysterious Maddenii  
Howard Kerrigan  
Large March blooming fragrant white flowers.

R. occidentale Arcatia 2501  
Mike McCullough  
Arcatia Azalea Reserve in California. 2 1/4 in. pink and white candy stripe flowers, 10 to 16 per truss [most Mr. McCullough counted had 12], has an orange flare that fades to yellow. Pink lines in center of flare. Pink pistil. Corolla is 1 1/2 in. long and the tube is 1/2 in. long.

R. occidentale Crescent City 1104  
Mike McCullough  
Crescent City Flats, California Large plant. 2 1/2 in. flower, 16 per truss, that are mostly pink with white on the outside edges, and an orange flare which fades with age.

R. occidentale Stagecoach 1604  
Mike McCullough  
Stagecoach Hill. 2 in. pink and white flowers with a yellow flare. The yellow is overlapping into the upper two wing petals.

Peter Schick

?

A *R. yakushmanum* hybrid with red flowers

Princess II x Cecile

Jerry Harris

Large yellow and pink flowers. Many flowers per truss.

[(Queen 1 x Hixson Orange) #7 X #9]

Jerry Harris

An advanced Jerry Harris hybrid with large orange flowers, many per truss.

Rose Scott

Bob Scott

[Else Frye x (*R. johnstoneanum* x *R. cubittii* UCBG Pink)]

(Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11

Bob Stanley

(Rose Scott x Self) Pink flowers

Roy Hudson

Howard Kerrigan

(*R. burmanicum* x *R. nuttallii*) Yellow

Saffron Prince

Maurie & Fran Sumner

(Saffron Queen x *R. burmanicum* Cox form). Yellow

Teveani

Bob Scott

Red flowers.

### **Yasuyuki Doi, Japan**

- 559. Pintail\*1 x *R. dauricum* dwarf (pink fl.)
- 560. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum* x *R. facetum*
- 561. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum* x *R. myiagrum*
- 562. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum* x *R. piercei*
- 563. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum* x *R. rex*
- 564. *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum* x *R. sanguineum* ssp. *didymum*
- 565. (*R. dauricum* dwarf x *R. edgeworthii*) x *R. dendrocharis*
- 566. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. irroratum*) x *R. brachycarpum* v. *roseum*  
\*1. Pintail = *R. pemakoense* x *R. davidsonianum*, has pink fls.

### **Jes Hansen, Denmark**

- 567. *R. leucaspis* x sibling \*1
- 568. *R. schlippenbachii*\*2  
\*1. Danish Chapter nr. RF 112/94.  
\*2. A light pink with good Autumn color.

### **Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark**

- 569. *R. lanatum* #1 x *R. lanatum* RF. 263/94 \*1
- 570. *R. lanatum* 'Hooker's form' x *R. lanatum* #1
- 571. *R. pseudochrysanthum* COX, RF. 231/98 \*1
- 572. *R. smirnowii*
- 573. *R. sutchense* var. *geraldi*
- 574. *R. taliense*
- 575. *R. ungerii*
- 576. *R. yakushmanum* x *R. yakushmanum* 'Schneekissen'
- 577. *R. yakushmanum* 'Schneekissen' x *R. yakushmanum* 'Tue Jørgensen'
- 578. *R. yakushmanum* 'Tue Jørgensen' x *R. yakushmanum* 'Schneekissen'
- 579. *R. lanatum* x *R. citriniflorum* var. *horaeum*
- 580. *R. pseudochrysanthum* 'Silver Rim' x *R. pronum* F.30880 (Cook form)
- 581. *R. wardii* KW 4170 x *R. proteoides* (Greg Nilson form)
- 582. *R. yakushmanum* 'Schneekissen' x *R. proteoides*  
\*1. Danish Chapter numbers.



**Rosemary D. Hartman, USA**

- 583. *R. dauricum* (Light pink x dark pink)
  - 584. *R. fargesii* x *R. fargesii*
  - ~~585.~~ *R. fictolacteum*
  - 586. *R. griersonianum*
  - ~~587.~~ *R. hodgsonii*
  - 588. *R. hunnewellianum*
  - ~~589.~~ *R. luteiflorum*
  - ~~590.~~ *R. praestans*
  - ~~591.~~ *R. sidereum*
  - ~~592.~~ *R. sinogrande*, cream with pink edge
  - ~~593.~~ *R. strigillosum*
  - ~~594.~~ *R. falconeri*, op
  - 595. *R. fortunei*, blush pink x Lem's Cameo
  - ~~596.~~ *R. maximum*, white x *R. falconeri*
  - ~~597.~~ *R. occidentale* #249 \*1 x *R. bakeri* 'Camp's Red'
  - 598. *R. praestans* x Lem's Cameo
- \*1. Large ruffled flowers with all petaloid centers.

**Betty Ann Addison, USA zone 4**

- 599. *R. maximum*, op\*1
  - 600. Haaga x Henry's Red
  - ~~601.~~ Arctic Snow\*2, op
  - 602. Nectar\*3, op
- \*1. Very hardy, seedling from rare Find nursery, originally from Patrick Vetting zone 3-4.  
\*2. Perfect foliage, 5', zone 4.  
\*3. Yellow/orange long blooming azalea.

**Sally and John Perkins, USA zone 6a, additional**

- ~~603.~~ *R. micranthum*, op
- ~~604.~~ *R. nudipes*, op
- 605. *R. schlippenbachii*, op

- ~~606.~~ *R. schlippenbachii* 'Sid's Royal Pink', op
  - ~~607.~~ *R. semibarbatum*, op
  - ~~608.~~ *R. vaseyi*, op
  - ~~609.~~ *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op
  - ~~610.~~ Comp. - *Arcteria (Pieris) nana*\*1, op
  - ~~611.~~ Comp. - *Pieris floribunda* 'Millstream', op
  - ~~612.~~ Comp. - *Tricyrtis hirta*, variegated form, op
- \*1. Very floriferous, creeping, 4" (10cm) tall.

**Jean Beutler, USA**

- 613. Amanda Joan Young x Phipps Yellow
- ~~614.~~ Barbara Cook x Phipps Yellow
- ~~615.~~ Henry R. Yates x *R. vernicosum* Mt. Siga
- ~~616.~~ Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow
- 617. *R. O. Delp* x Barbara Cook
- ~~618.~~ Shaker's Sunrise x EC 71-86 (salmon bicolor from Heritage)

**Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b, additional I**

- 619. *R. occidentale* Crescent City 1104 x unknown

**Herman C. (Bud) Gehrich, USA zone 7**

- 620. Janet Blair x Jonathan Shaw
- ~~621.~~ Comp. - *Stewartia monodelpha*

**June Sinclair, USA, additional**

- ~~622.~~ *R. leucapsis* 'Pink Tip'\*1 X self
  - ~~623.~~ Comp. - *Cyclamen africanum*
  - ~~624.~~ Comp. - *Cyclamen* species\*2
  - 625. Comp. - *Cyclamen* species ??
- \*1. Very dwarf, Bovee.  
\*2. Possibly *Cyclamen intaminatum*.

**John Weagle, Canada zone 6**

- ~~626.~~ *R. pumilum* (Grand ridge form), selfed  
~~627.~~ *R. campylogynum* (DeMezey form) op\*1  
~~628.~~ *R. campylogynum* SBEC0509 op\*2  
~~629.~~ (*R. aureum* x 'Prelude') Bpt. #80-5\*4 X *R. wasonii* (JCBirck pink) \*3  
~~630.~~ Elviira x *R. ochraceum*\*5  
 \*1. Only *R. campylogynum* SBEC0509 nearby.  
 \*2. Only *R. campylogynum* (DeMezey form) nearby.  
 \*3. AIM: improved foliage;  
 \*4. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle1.htm>  
 \*5. AIM: full truss, red.

### Howard R. Kline, USA zone 6

- ~~631.~~ *R. nudipes* ARS 1989/498 x sibling  
~~632.~~ *R. prunifolium* x *R. prunifolium*  
~~633.~~ [(Helen Everitt x Dexter's Honeydew) x *R. fortunei* light yellow] X Fred Hamilton  
~~634.~~ [(Helen Everitt x Dexter's Honeydew) x *R. fortunei* light yellow] X (Gate Cream x Martha Phipps)  
~~635.~~ [(Helen Everitt x Dexter's Honeydew) x *R. fortunei* light yellow] X Tortoiseshell Wonder  
~~636.~~ Herbert's Find X (Gate Cream x Martha Phipps)  
~~637.~~ Imperial Yellow x *R. austrinum*  
~~638.~~ *R. calendulaceum*\*1 x *R. austrinum*  
~~639.~~ unnamed yellow\*2 x Harvest Moon  
~~640.~~ unnamed frilled yellow\*2 x Windsor Sunbeam  
~~641.~~ unnamed dark pink ruffled\*2 x ruffled pink with gold blotch  
~~642.~~ Windsor Sunbeam x Goldflake  
~~643.~~ unnamed blend of yellow, salmon & orange\*2, op  
~~644.~~ Comp. - *Lilium formosanum*\*3  
 \*1. Blend of yellow, orange & red.  
 \*2. Deciduous azalea  
 \*3. From Mr. Kline's experience, seeds sown indoors in December - January will produce flowering plants come Summer. First year plants are shorter and only have 1 - 2 full size flowers. Established plants range from 4' - 6' & have 4 - 6 large white trumpet flowers. Bulbs in ground are hardy in zone 6.

### Hans Eiberg, Denmark, autumn 2005 Bent Erneberg, DK Expedition to Sikkim

645. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum* BE#53\*P1 Thombiak 4000m, Sikkim cw blue buds  
646. *R. campanulatum* ssp. *aeruginosum* BE#54 Green Lake 4000m, Sikkim cw thin capsules  
647. *R. nivale* var. *nivale* BE#50\*P2, Green Lake, 4700m Sikkim cw

\*P1 [R. campanulatum ssp. aeruginosum BE#53 \(http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/aeruginosum-blue-53.jpg\)](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/aeruginosum-blue-53.jpg)

\*P2 [R. nivale var. nivale BE#50\\*P2, Green Lake, 4700m Sikkim cw \(http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/nivale-50.jpg\)](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/nivale-50.jpg)

[More pictures from the Sikkim expedition are located at http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/](http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sikkim/)

#### **Barbara D. Weinz, USA zone 4 - 5**

648. *R. schlippenbachii*, op  
649. Chesterland x Harold Amateis  
650. *Narcissiflora* x Exbury type, pale yellow.  
651. *R. bakeri* 'Sunlight' x Weston's Innocence  
652. *R. maximum* dwarf X (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum*)  
653. *R. yakushmanum* 'Picotee' x Marquis of Waterford  
654. Summer Snow x Cloud Nine  
655. Comp. - *Enkianthus campanulatus*\*1

#### **Mike McCullough, USA zone 9a - b, additional II**

656. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe X label smeared\*1. AIM: pink, yellow or blend of the two  
\*1. X either: Joy Ridge, Owen Pearce, Saffron Meadow, Teveani, or *R. cubittii* Edinburgh.

#### **Patricia J. Walton, USA, zone 6**

657. Andrew Paton\*1 x Gold Moon\*2  
658. Bosutch x Germania  
659. Bosutch x March Madness\*3  
660. Capistrano x Voluptuous  
661. Capistrano x Windsong  
662. Double Eagle\*4 x New Century\*5  
663. Dream of Kings\*6 x Great Smokey  
664. Firestorm x Jan Dekens  
665. Firestorm x Very Berry  
666. Goldbukett x Barbara Cook\*7  
667. Golden Scepter x Voluptuous

668. Goody Goody Gumdrop\*8 x Royal Star
669. Henry's Red x Grand Slam
- ~~670.~~ Henry's Red x Very Berry
671. Janet Blair x Powder Snow
672. (Janet Blair x Rockhill Ivory Ruffles\*9) x Barbara Cook
673. Janet's Fantasy x Paula
674. Joshua x Isadora\*10
675. Joshua x Rosarka\*11
676. Lem's Tangerine x Barbara Cook\*7
677. Lem's Tangerine x Capistrano
678. Lem's Tangerine x Delp's Dream\*12
679. Lem's Tangerine x Janet Blair
680. Lem's Tangerine x Paula\*13
681. Melrose Flash\*14 x Barbara Cook\*7
682. Melrose Flash\*14 x Capistrano
683. New Century\*5 x Summer Peach
684. Peppermint Twist x Voluptuous
685. Perfectly Pink\*15 x Hypermax
686. Perfectly Pink\*15 x Janet Blair
687. (R. campanulatum x Mist Maiden) x Hypermax
688. (R. campanulatum x Mist Maiden) x Nestucca
- ~~689.~~ (R. campanulatum x Mist Maiden) x Virginia Delp\*16
- ~~690.~~ (R. yakushmanum x Leo) x Henry's Red
- ~~691.~~ (R. yakushmanum x Leo) x Pride's Early Red
692. Schneespiegel x Voluptuous
693. Slam Dunk\*17 x Goody Goody Gumdrop\*8
694. Slam Dunk\*17 x Royal Star
695. Tomo-O\*18 x Barbara Cook\*7
696. Torrero x Barbara Cook\*7
697. Voluptuous x Big Deal
- ~~698.~~ Voluptuous x Capistrano
699. Voluptuous x Goldkrone
700. Voluptuous x R. O. Delp

701. Voluptuous x Spellbinder

- \*1. Andrew Paton = Scintillation x pink form *R. calophytum*
- \*2. Gold Moon = Goldfort x Full Moon (white)
- \*3. March Madness = *Purpureum Grandiflorum* x *R. calophytum*
- \*4. Double Eagle = Bump's Orange Thing x Skipper
- \*5. New Century = hardy yellow Weston Nursery hybrid
- \*6. Dream of Kings = Arthur Bedford x Purple Splendour
- \*7. Barbara Cook = Mary Belle x Goldsworth Yellow
- \*8. Goody Goody Gumdrop = un-named seeding x Calsap
- \*9. Rock Hill Ivory Ruffles =(Crest x Odee Wright) x Skipper
- \*10. Isadora =(*R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada') x Cynthia
- \*11. Rosarka = *R. insigne* hybrid
- \*12. Delp's Dream = SiSi x Serendipity
- \*13. Paula = hardy cream-colored Weston hybrid
- \*14. Melrose Flash = Scintillation x Lem's 4A
- \*15. Perfectly Pink = Babylon hybrid
- \*16. Virginia Delp = Kristin x Calsap
- \*17. Slam Dunk = Sefton hybrid
- \*18. Tomo-O = *R. metterianum* x Sarita Loder

**Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7**

702. *R. schlippenbachii* alba, op\*1
- \*1. Self fertile.

**Johnny Svensson, Sweden**

703. China x *R. sinogrande*
704. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. smirnowii*) x *R. neriflorum*

**Joe Harvey, Canada**

705. *R. degrobianum* ssp. *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. bureavii*
706. *R. degrobianum* ssp. *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. pachysanthum*
707. *R. degrobianum* ssp. *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
708. *R. degrobianum* ssp. *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. smirnowii*

- ~~709.~~ *R. degronianum* ssp. *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. tsariense*  
710. *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. pseudochrysanthum*  
711. Comp. - *Yucca filamentosa*

**Richard H. Gustafson, USA zone 6**

- ~~712.~~ Amanda Joan Young x (Percy Wiseman x Summer Peach)  
~~713.~~ Beauty Spot x Arthur Warren  
~~714.~~ Beauty Spot x Satsop Surprise  
715. Beauty Spot x Toccata  
~~716.~~ Cape White x Snow Candle  
~~717.~~ Consolini Firestar x (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant)  
~~718.~~ Cynosure x (Lem's Tangerine x *R. lacteum*)  
~~719.~~ Marquis of Waterford x Francesca  
720. Summer Scene x Beauty Spot  
721. (Temple Meads x September Song) x (*R. yakushmanum* x Brandt's Tropicana)  
722. Toccata x Scarborough Fair  
723. Turkish Delight, selfed

**Werner Brack, USA zone 7a, additional**

- ~~724.~~ *R. maximum* var. *leachii*, op\*1  
\*1. OP; however, it will be selfed because there is no other *Rhododendron* blooming for miles around at that time.

**Robert Zimmermann, USA zone 8**

- ~~725.~~ *R. fictolacteum* SBEC x sibling  
~~726.~~ *R. sinogrande* SBEC selfed  
727. *R. excellens* SEH 227 x *R. taggianum* ARS 92-334

**Ann Daly, USA zone 8**

- ~~728.~~ *R. bureavii* ARS 81-505 x sibling  
729. *R. elegantulum* ARS 85-463 x sibling

**Kenneth Cox, Scotland**

- ~~730.~~ *R. barbatum* (Smyth x CH#)

- 731. *R. calophytum* (pink - KR# x CH#7111)
- 732. *R. decorum* (pale pink)
- 733. *R. fortunei*
- ~~734.~~ *R. fulvum* ssp. *fulvum* (Glendoick best x Crarae best)
- ~~735.~~ *R. longesquamatum* (CCH# x C#)
- 736. *R. nipponicum*
- ~~737.~~ *R. souliei* (deep pink)
- ~~738.~~ *R. strigillosum* (best Glenarn x best Keir)
- ~~739.~~ *R. ungerii* (ACH# x ACH#)

**Karel Bernady, USA**

- ~~740.~~ *R. arborescens*, cw, Macon County, NC; collected from one plant population
- ~~741.~~ *R. atlanticum*, cw, Queen Annes County, MD; collected from a 6 ft tall, multi-stem plant with white flowers lightly touched pink, #1
- ~~742.~~ *R. atlanticum*, cw, Queen Annes County, MD; collected from a 3 ft tall, multi-branched, multi-budded plant with white flowers, #4
- ~~743.~~ *R. atlanticum*, cw, Queen Annes County, MD; collected from a 3 ft tall, very stoloniferous plant with white flowers, #6
- ~~744.~~ *R. atlanticum*, cw, Queen Annes County, MD; general collection from several plants exhibiting variation of plant habit and flower color from white to light pink
- ~~745.~~ *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Haywood County, NC; collected from a plant with yellow flowers and a golden blotch
- ~~746.~~ *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Amherst County, VA; collected from one plant with white flowers and pink tubes
- ~~747.~~ *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Chester County, PA; collected from one plant with pale pink flowers and pink tubes #19
- ~~748.~~ *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Chester County, PA; collected from one plant with pink flowers and pink tubes #20
- ~~749.~~ *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Chester County, PA; collected from one plant population #1
- 750. *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Chester County, PA; collected from one plant population #2
- ~~751.~~ *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Monmouth County, NJ; collected from one plant with pink, flat-faced flowers
- ~~752.~~ *R. periclymenoides*, cw, Monmouth County, NJ; collected from one plant population

additional lots: lots 753 - 754:

**Tom Milner, USA**



- ~~753.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw. PR-WMA # 8. Deep pink tube with yellow bloom 1 1/4" - 1 1/2". \*1  
~~754.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw. PR-WMA # 22. Med. pink tube with yellow bloom 1" - 1 1/4". \*1  
\*1. PR-WMA = Pascagoula River wildlife mgmt. area, Jackson county Mississippi.

Mr. Milner was finally able to get out to the *R. austrinum* swarm in mid-January 2006, as the way was totally blocked previously by downed timber from hurricane Katrina. Most of the seedpods had been destroyed by the hurricane or had already dispersed their seed; nevertheless, Mr. Milner was able to collect enough seed from two of his select cultivars to share. Several of the best plants fell victim to the bulldozer, which cleared the road that the *R. austrinum* bordered.

additional lots: lots 755 - Not in the sorted list

### **John Thornton, USA**

- ~~755.~~ *R. alabamense*, cw Henry Co. Ala. Blooms before leaves; leaves have silvery underside.  
~~756.~~ *R. arborescens*, cw Jackson Co. Ala. Early form.  
~~757.~~ *R. catawbiense*, cw Cherokee Co. Ala. 1,000 FT.  
~~758.~~ *R. catawbiense*, cw Durham Co. NC, 500 FT.  
~~759.~~ *R. catawbiense*, cw Jackson Co. Ala. 450 FT.  
760. *R. minus* Coleman's Form, cw Henry Co. Ala. 200 FT. zone 8B. Coleman's Rhododendron has a 3 inch tight truss like *R. carolinanum* alba. Light pink flowers with orange blotch and silvery leafunderside. Mid-May bloom.  
761. *R. minus* var *carolinanum*?, cw Lake Martin, Talapoosa Co. Ala. zone 8A, 300 FT. Blooms early April with lavender pink flowers.  
~~762.~~ *R. minus* var *chapmanii*, cw Gulf Co. Fla.  
~~763.~~ *R. minus* var. *minus*, cw Lake Jordan, Coosa Co. Ala. 300 FT. zone 8A. May be polyploid - has larger leaves and thicker stems. Bloom mid-May.  
~~764.~~ *R. prunifolium*, cw Henry Co. Ala.  
~~765.~~ *R. viscosum* var *serrulatum*, cw Santa Rosa Co. Fla.  
~~766.~~ *R. viscosum* affinity, cw Butler Co. Ala. Blooms mid-May.  
767. Comp. - *Befaria racemosa*, cw Baker Co. Fla.

- ~~768.~~ Comp. - *Gordonia lasinathus*, cw Santa Rosa Co. Fla.  
~~769.~~ Comp. - *Kalmia hirsuta*, cw Bakr Co. Fla.  
770. Comp. - *Lyonia lucida*, cw Baker Co. Fla.

-----2005 (#1-867)-----

**Alan Kepert, Australia, Australian Rhododendron Society (Vic. Branch)**

1. *R. dalhousiae*\*1\*2
2. *R. edgeworthii*\*1\*2
- ~~3.~~ *R. magnificum*\*1\*2
4. *R. morii*, pink form\*1\*3
- ~~5.~~ *R. pseudochrysanthum*\*1\*2
- ~~6.~~ *R. reticulatum*, Albiflorum\*1\*2
- ~~7.~~ *R. megacalyx*, op\*4
  - \*1. HP using a different clone of same species.
  - \*2. Seed from National Rhododendron Garden.
  - \*3. Seed from Laurie Begg, Gembrook.
  - \*4. OP from group of same.

**Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6**

8. *R. decorum* svag gul aff.cw \*1 x *R. horaeum* F 21850
9. *R. fortunei* x *R. sutchuenense*, pink
10. *Hotei* x *R. horaeum* F 21850
11. Paprika Spiced x *R. fortunei*
12. Paprika Spiced x *R. horaeum* F 21850
13. Paprika Spiced x *R. proteoides* R 151 RBGE
14. *R. scyphocalyx* Hybrid \*2, Hobbie x *R. horaeum* F 21850
15. Top Banana x *R. horaeum* F 21850
  - \*1. Weak yellow hardy to -27°C (-16.6°F).
  - \*2. Hardy to -27°C (-16.6°F).

**Rich Craven, USA, zone 7**

- 16. *R. edgworthii*, Bodnant, 5 flr. truss, selfed, cp
- 17. Crimson Pippin x *R. pachysanthum*, cp
- 18. *R. pachysanthum* x Noyo Brave, cp
- 19. *R. pachysanthum* x Sir Charles Lemon, cp
- 20. *R. williamsianum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*, Ben Nelson form, cp

**George H. Gray, USA**

- 21. Goldfort x [(Casanova x Mary Belle) x Dead Ringer]
- 22. (*R. maximum* x Avalanche) x Bikini Island
- 23. Oh My x Bikini Island
- 24. Oh My x Red River
- 25. (Wizard x Luxor) x Capistrano

**Margaret Taylor, USA, zone 5A**

- 26. *R. maximum* var. *leachii*, op

**Werner Brack, USA, zone 7a**

- 27. *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevallon' op (almost certainly selfed)
- 28. Firestorm x *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevallon'
- 29. Gotham Rheingold x Odee Wright
- 30. Hotei x 84-1-1\*1
- 31. Janet's Fantasy x *R. vernicosum* 'Mt. Siga'
  - \*1. 84-1-1 = (Hardgrove's H58-6\*2 x Janet Blair) x Golden Star.  
84-1-1 has outstanding blue-green foliage with light yellow flowers in a somewhat loose truss.
  - \*2. Hardgrove's H58-6 = (*R. wardii* x *R. dichroanthum*) x *R. fortunei*

**Kaarel Voitk, Sweden, zone 6**

- 32. (Annie Dalton Yellow x Mezitt Hardy Yellow)\*1 x *R. fortunei* (yellowish)\*2 \*A1
- 33. Flautando\*3 x *R. fortunei* (yellowish)\*2 \*A2
- 34. *R. monosematum* x *R. strigillosum* \*A3
  - \*1. ARS 82/498, cross by August Kehr
  - \*2. ARS 84/1022, cross by Jens C. Birck

- \*3. Flautando = *R. brachycarpum* ssp. *fauriei* x Goldsworth Orange. In Mr. Voith's opinion, one of Hachmann's best hybrids. Probably frost hardy to at least -25°C (-13°F), well branched, nice leaves and reliably floriferous with a colour, seldom seen on a plant of such hardiness.
- \*A1. Aim: healthy, yellow scented flowers.
- \*A2. Aim: healthy, yellow/orange scented flowers.
- \*A3. Aim: bristly shoots, red flowers.

### **Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7**

- ~~35.~~ *R. schlippenbachii* alba, selfed
- 36. (Margalit x Debutante\*1) x Murcott Yellow Hybrid\*2
- ~~37.~~ (Margalit x Mary Belle) x Donna Hardgrove
- ~~38.~~ [Phipps 27 x (Golden Star x Phipps Yellow)] x Murcott Yellow Hybrid\*2
- \*1. Debutante = Locally known unregistered hybrid of Mars x *R. yakushimanum*. Not to be confused with either azalea 'Debutante' or registered rhododendron 'Debutante' which is a synonym for 'White Mustang', (*R. calophytum* x Goldsworth Yellow).
- \*2. Murcott Yellow Hybrid =  
 {{ (Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow x Phipps Yellow) x  
 {(Scintillation x Inamorata) x [(*R. wardii* x *R. dichroanthum*) x *R. fortunei*]\*3} }} X Phipps Yellow
- \*3. Mr. Murcott writes: "Don Hardgrove had and used hardy fortunei frequently as a seed parent. I didn't think that wardii x dichroanthum would be hardy even in Don's protected garden. Don did have in his notes something about a fine example of wardii x dichroanthum growing on the West Coast. I suspect that the cross is reversed and that hardy fortunei was the seed parent."

### **Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark, zone 6**

- ~~39.~~ *R. makinoi* x *R. makinoi*, cp
- 40. *R. pachysanthum* ARS 88/587 x *R. pachysanthum* Tue Jørgensen/Cox, cp
- ~~41.~~ *R. pseudochrysanthum* 'Silver Rim' \*1, cp
- ~~42.~~ (*R. yakushimanum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*) x *R. pachysanthum*, cp
- \*1. CP using intrasiblings.

### **Earl W. Cordy, USA**

- ~~43.~~ Atlantis x (Phipps Yellow x Capistrano)\*1

- 44. Atlantis x Reuben James\*2
- 45. (R. calendulaceum x R. bakeri), selfed
- 46. (R. calendulaceum x R.bakeri) x Gregory Bald
- 47. Casanova x (Vinecrest x Sweet Lulu)\*3
- 48. (Cream Puff x R.bakeri)\*4 x R. bakeri
- 49. (Cream Puff x R.bakeri)\*4 x (Sandra Marie x R. austrinum)\*5
- 50. Gregory Bald, selfed
- 51. Janet Blair x (Phipps Yellow x Capistrano)\*1
- 52. Janet Blair x Reuben James\*2
- 53. [Janet Blair x (Mrs. W. R. Coe x Debutante)] x (Phipps Yellow x Capistrano)\*1
- 54. (Cream Puff x R.bakeri)\*4, op
- 55. Gregory Bald, op
  - \*1. ARS 99/777 cross by Allan & Shirley Anderson
  - \*2. Reuben James = Dexter's Kelly x Gables R. fortunei, cream
  - \*3. ARS 99/883 cross by Jack Looye
  - \*4. ARS 95/595 cross by Bruce W. Blyth
  - \*5. ARS 2000/679 cross by Robert Barnard

**Fred W. Cullip, USA, zone 6**

- 56. Lem's Tangerine x Mrs. Charles Butler \*A1
- 57. Norph #2\*1 x Apricot Nectar \*A2
- 58. Catawbiense Boursalt,op \*A3
- 59. Mrs. Charles Butler, op \*A4
  - \*1. Norph #2 = unregistered Thompson hybrid with large yellow flowers & red winter buds.
  - \*A1. AIM: fragrant, large orange flowers.
  - \*A2. AIM: large orange flowers.
  - \*A3. AIM: something to perhaps get pleasure from - old, tough ironclad,
  - \*A4. AIM: hoping the bees did well - fragrant fortunei hardy to -15°F.

**Claus J. Staune, Denmark, zone 6**

- 60. R. adenophorum (Bremen form x Tue Jørgensen form), cp
- 61. R. elegantulum [W. Berg (KW.5111 ?) x Reuthe form], cp
- 62. R. principis (Sofiero form x cw Cox), cp

- ~~63.~~ R. bureavii Tue Jørgensen form x R. lanatoides cw Cox, cp  
64. R. yakushmanum 'Yaku Angel' x R. lanatoides cw Cox, cp

**Bogge Ringdahl, Sweden**

65. R. schlippenbachii, op  
66. R. vaseyi, op  
67. R. calendulaceum x R. luteum, cp  
68. R. maximum x R. degronianum ssp. heptamerum f. micranthum, cp  
69. R. smirnowii x Lugano

**Henning Andersen, Denmark, zone 6**

70. R. pseudochrysanthum x R. pseudochrysanthum, cp

**Michael Oliver, USA.**

71. R. occidentale 28-1\*1 x 2406\*11  
72. R. occidentale 30\*2 x 190\*5  
73. R. occidentale 30\*2 x (2406 x 30)\*12  
74. R. occidentale 30\*2 x 3906\*14  
~~75.~~ R. occidentale (189 x 232)\*4 x (401 x 232)\*8  
76. R. occidentale 502 like\*10 x 2406\*11  
77. R. occidentale 2406\*11 x 502\*9  
78. R. occidentale (2406 x 30)\*12 x (401 x 232)\*8  
~~79.~~ R. occidentale (2406 x 30)\*12 x TT yellow std\*15  
~~80.~~ R. occidentale 3303\*13 x 502 like\*10  
\*1. 28-1 - double  
\*2. 30 - yellow on all five petals  
\*3. 189 - large flower, pink  
\*4. (189 x 232) - large flowers, pink, some frill  
\*5. 190 - large, bright yellow standard  
\*6. 232 - frilly, good pink, good substance, also known as 'Leonard Frisbie'  
\*7. 401 - good pink  
\*8. (401 x 232) - pink, frilled, good substance  
\*9. 502 - purple picotee

- \*10. 502 like - deep purple picotee, not as robust a grower as 502
- \*11. 2406 - yellow on five petals, good pink
- \*12. (2406 x 30) - good yellow on five petals, pink
- \*13. 3303 - good pink, low growing bush
- \*14. 3906 - good pink
- \*15. TT yellow std - Tom Tatum bright yellow standard

**Jim Barlup, USA, zone 8**

- 81. Amber Touch x Hill's Low Red
- 82. Amber Touch x Summer Peach
- ~~83.~~ Amber Touch x Whitney's Late Orange
- 84. (Amber Touch x Janet Blair) #2 x Arctic Gold
- ~~85.~~ Capistrano x (Lem's Tangerine x R. lacteum)
- 86. Ellie Green\*1 x R. hyperythrum
- 87. Ellie Green\*1 x Powder Snow\*4
- 88. R. hyperythrum x Powder Snow\*4
- ~~89.~~ R. hyperythrum x (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum)
- 90. (Ingrid Mehlquist x Snow Candle) #1 x R. hyperythrum
- 91. Invitation\*2 x R. hyperythrum
- 92. Invitation\*2 x Weston's Big Deal
- 93. Invitation\*2 x White Dimples
- 94. (Invitation x Janet Blair)#2 x (R. yakushmanum x Brandt's Tropicana)
- 95. [Invitation x (Trinity x Fiery Orange)] x (Hachmann's Charmant x Dreamland)
- 96. [Invitation x (Trinity x Fiery Orange)] x Snow Candle
- 97. [Invitation x (Trinity x Fiery Orange)] x White Dimples
- ~~98.~~ Janet Blair x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- 99. Janet Blair x {Tweedy Bird x [Bambi x (R. yakushmanum x R. proteoides)]}
- 100. {Janet Blair x [(Lem's Cameo x Brandt's Tropicana)] x Mary Drennen}] x White Dimples
- 101. (Janet Blair x Yellow) #1 x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- ~~102.~~ Midnight Mystique x (Hachmann's Charmant x Dreamland)
- ~~103.~~ Midnight Mystique x Ken Janeck
- 104. (Mindy's Love x Janet Blair) x (Bellringer x Fashion Plate)
- 105. (Mindy's Love x Janet Blair) x Bud's Yellow

106. (Mindy's Love x Janet Blair) x (R. yakushmanum x Brandt'sTropicana)
- ~~107.~~ Peppermint Twist\*3 x Janet Blair
- ~~108.~~ Peppermint Twist\*3 x Ken Janeck
109. Peppermint Twist\*3 x White Dimples
110. Seaview Sunset\*5 x Janet Blair
111. Seaview Sunset\*5 x Summer Peach
112. Seaview Sunset\*5 x {Tweedy Bird x [Bambi x (R. yakushmanum x R. proteoides)]}
113. Seaview Sunset\*5 x Weston's Big Deal
114. Seaview Sunset\*5 x Whitney's Late Orange
- ~~115.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum) x R. hyperythrum
116. (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum) x Janet Blair
- ~~117.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum) x (R. yakushmanum x R. proteoides)
- \*1. Ellie Green = Janet Blair x R. strigillosum
  - \*2. Invitation = Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo
  - \*3. Peppermint Twist = R hyperythrum x Princess Elizabeth
  - \*4. Powder Snow = R. yakushmanum x R. macabeaenum
  - \*5. Seaview Sunset = Nancy Evans x Canadian Sunset

### **Clive L. Justice, Canada**

118. R. macrophyllum, cw\*1. 49°12'N, 121°02'W
119. R. macrophyllum, cw\*1. 49°12'N, 121°03'W
- \*1. cw, Upper Skagit River, Cascade Mtns., Manning Park, BC, Canada.

### **Palle Schaarup, Denmark, zone 6**

120. R. fortunei x R. fortunei
121. R. yakushmanum, Exbury x R. yakushmanum, FCC intrasiblings
122. R. ambiguum x R. cinnabarinum Roylei
- ~~123.~~ R. orbiculare x R. thomsonii
124. R. oreotrephe x R. cinnabarinum Roylei
125. R. searsiae x R. cinnabarinum Roylei
126. R. souliei, pink x R. aberconwayii
127. R. souliei, pink x (Hansel x Carmen) #1
128. R. souliei, white x Carmen



129. *R. souliei*, white x (*Carmen* x *Hansel*) #5  
~~130.~~ *R. wardii*\*1 x (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. wardii*\*1)  
\*1. Both *wardii* + blotch.

### **Shin'ichi Ishida, Japan**

- ~~131.~~ *R. dilatatum* Mig. var. *boreale* Sugim\*1, op\*2  
~~132.~~ *R. dilatatum* Mig. var. *satsumense* Yamazaki\*3, op\*2  
~~133.~~ *R. tashiroi*, op\*4  
~~134.~~ *R. weyrichii* Maxim var. *psilostylum* Nakai, op\*2  
\*1. AKA *R. hidakanum*.  
\*2. op in Tokyo.  
\*3. Now very rare in Japan.  
\*4. op in Kamakura.

### **Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

- ~~135.~~ *R. keiskei*, yellow, pref. MIE  
~~136.~~ *R. aureum*, yellow Mt. Rausu, cw  
137. *R. degrobianum*, pink Mt. Azuma, cw  
~~138.~~ *R. pentaphyllum* var. *nikoense*, white, cw, pref. Totigi  
~~139.~~ *R. aureum*, yellow, op\*1  
140. *R. brachycarpum* f. *erimo*, pink, op\*1  
141. *R. brachycarpum* f. *erimo*, pink, small size, op\*1  
~~142.~~ *R. brachycarpum* f. *erimo*, white, op\*1  
~~143.~~ *R. degrobianum*, pink, op pref. Gunma  
144. *R. degrobianum* ssp. *heptamerum* var. *okiense*, pink, op pref. Tottori  
~~145.~~ *R. pentaphyllum* var. *nikoense*, red, op pref. Totigi  
146. *R. sanctum* var. *lasiogynum* Nakai, white, op pref. Sizuoka  
\*1. op in Hokkaido

### **Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

147. *R. tomentosum* ssp. *tomentosum* \*1, cw  
~~148.~~ *R. tomentosum* ssp. *tomentosum* x 'Milky Way' \*2, cp  
~~149.~~ *R. tomentosum* ssp. *tomentosum* x *R. russatum* var. *cantabile* \*3, cp

150. *R. dichroanthum* hybrid KTH-002 \*4 x *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen' \*5, cp  
151. *R. dichroanthum* hybrid KTH-002 x 'Goldprinz' \*6, cp  
152. *R. dichroanthum* hybrid KTH-002 x 'Junifée' \*7, cp  
153. 'Haaga' \*8 x *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen', cp  
~~154.~~ 'Haaga' x *R. fortunei* \*9, cp  
~~155.~~ 'Haaga' x *R. vernicosum* \*10, cp  
156. 'Haaga' x 'Goldprinz', cp  
157. 'Helsinki University' \*11 x *R. vernicosum*, cp  
~~158.~~ 'Kullervo' \*12 x *R. adenopodum* \*13, cp  
~~159.~~ 'Kullervo' x *R. anwheiense* \*14, cp  
~~160.~~ 'Kullervo' x *R. campanulatum* \*15, cp  
~~161.~~ 'Kullervo' x *R. fortunei*, cp  
~~162.~~ 'Kullervo' x 'Goldprinz', cp  
~~163.~~ 'Kullervo' x 'King's Ride' \*16, cp  
~~164.~~ 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' \*17 x *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen', cp  
~~165.~~ 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' x *R. fortunei*, cp  
~~166.~~ 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' x *R. wightii* \*18, cp  
167. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' x 'Goldprinz', cp  
168. 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' x 'Matterhorn' \*19, cp  
~~169.~~ 'Pekka' \*20 x *R. fortunei*, cp  
~~170.~~ 'Pekka' x 'Goldprinz', cp
- \*1. [\*R. tomentosum\* ssp. \*tomentosum\* cw in Turku Archipelago, Southern Finland](#)
  - \*2. [Ledum 'Milky Way'](#)
  - \*3. [\*R. russatum\* var. \*cantabile\*](#)
  - \*4. [\*dichroanthum\* hybrid KTH-002](#)
  - \*5. [\*dichroanthum\* 'Böhmen'](#)
  - \*6. ['Goldprinz'](#)
  - \*7. ['Junifée'](#)
  - \*8. ['Haaga'](#)
  - \*9. [\*R. fortunei\*](#)
  - \*10. [\*R. vernicosum\*](#)
  - \*11. ['Helsinki University'](#)
  - \*12. ['Kullervo'](#)

- \*13. [R. adenopodum](#)
- \*14. [R. anwheiense](#)
- \*15. [R. campanulatum](#)
- \*16. ['King's Ride'](#)
- \*17. ['P.M.A. Tigerstedt'](#)
- \*18. [R. wightii](#)
- \*19. ['Matterhorn'](#)
- \*20. ['Pekka'](#)

Mr. Theqvist has documented his elepidote and lepidote crossings on pages

<http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/elepidotes.html>

[href="http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes.html)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes\\_2004.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/cross/lepidotes_2004.html)

[His seed list for ARS Seed Exchange is documented on page:](#)

[http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/SeedParents\\_2005.html](http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/SeedParents_2005.html)

#### **Dr. Tom Ring, USA, zone 6**

~~171.~~ R. maximum, very red\*1, op

~~172.~~ Firestorm x Double Winner \*A1

~~173.~~ {[ (R. fortunei x R. haematodes) x Frazzles ] x Ted's Yellow } \*2, selfed

~~174.~~ Top Banana x Cat's P. J. 's\*3

\*1. Probably is Ruddy Red Max selfed. Blooms in early July with much red in flowers & stems.

\*2. A Haag hybrid with beautiful flowers of a blend of yellow & pink. Somewhat tender for Dr. Ring.

\*3. A Delp hybrid of R. aureum & Dead Ringer - very cold hardy, a good dwarf yellow. Always blooms about half it's flowers in August & always has enough later formed flower buds to put on a show in late March if they don't get frozen.

\*A1. AIM: Hardy bright red.

#### **Hendrik van Oost, Belgium, zone 7**

175. R. luteum, selfed

176. R. ponticum x Everestianum

177. Anatta Gold, selfed \*1

178. (Hot Topic x R. saxifragoides) x Thai Gold \*1

- 179. Satan's Gift x Flamenco Dancer \*1
- 180. Thai Gold x (R. herzogii x R. aurigeranum) \*1
- 181. Chromatella x Klondike \*2
- 182. Frederic De Merode x Golden Eagle \*2
- 183. Quinten Metsys x Juanita \*2
- 184. Gorbella x Latest Of All \*3
  - \*1. Vireya cross.
  - \*2. Deciduous azalea cross.

### **Gordon Wylie, USA**

- 185. Ben Lancaster x (Moonwax x Polynesian Sunset)
- 186. Faggetter's Favourite x Hawk's Glory
- 187. Comp. -Davidia involucrata (Dove tree)\*1
  - \*1. Requires up to two years for germination; stratification seems to make no difference.  
Several plants in each pod but the latter are virtually impossible to break apart; separate plants at transplant. Protect from jays or other birds, particularly new growth.
  - NOTE: Thompson & Morgan Successful Seed Raising Guide:  
Double Dormancy: (3-4 months warm moist, 3-4 months frig.)  
expect germination in 300 - 365 days.
  - Please note: LOT 187 will not be labeled or packaged as they are the size of medium pecans, expect three - four.

### **Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway**

- ~~188.~~ R. cinnabarinum
- ~~189.~~ R. mekongense var. melinanthum, selfed
- ~~190.~~ R. polylepsis, selfed
- ~~191.~~ R. pumilum
- ~~192.~~ R. recurvoides, cp
- ~~193.~~ R. baileyi, op
- 194. R. charitopes ssp. tsangpoense, op
- 195. R. ciliatum, op
- 196. R. dekatanum, op
- 197. R. groenlandicum, op

198. *R. keiskei* var. *ozowae*, op\*1
199. *R. myrtifolium*, op
200. *R. petrocharis*, op
201. *R. semibarbatum*, op\*2
202. *R. tschonoskii*, op
203. Comp. -*Ailanthus altissima*
204. Comp. -*Bruckenthalia spiculifolia*
205. Comp. -*Cistus* sp. cw Mallorca, Spain
206. Comp. -*Cistus laurifolius* coll. contributor's garden in Norway.
207. Comp. -*Cupressus sempervirens* 'Fastigiata', coll. Mallorca Spain
208. Comp. -*Phygelius capensis*, violet flower.
209. Comp. -*Robinia pseudoacacia*
210. Comp. -*Tripetaleia paniculata*
  - \*1. OP, only 'Praecox' flowering at same time.
  - \*2. OP, does not cross with other rhododendrons.

#### **Bruce Clyburn, Canada, zone 6a**

211. *R. luteum*\*1, selfed
- ~~212.~~ Janet Blair x Dexter's Honeydew
213. Janet Blair x Dexter's Peppermint
214. Luxor x Cecilia Joossens\*2
  - \*1. Luteum parent from Kentville Research Station, N.S.  
Hardy strain (at least -28° C), fragrant  
[Photo @:http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v618/BruceClyburn/8c775da1.jpg](http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v618/BruceClyburn/8c775da1.jpg)
  - \*2. Cecilia Joossens = Bambi x *R. macabe anum*  
[Photo @:http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v618/BruceClyburn/53f2dea8.jpg](http://img.photobucket.com/albums/v618/BruceClyburn/53f2dea8.jpg)

#### **Rosemary, D. Hartman, USA**

- ~~215.~~ *R. aberconwayi* 'His Lordship'
- ~~216.~~ *R. dauricum* alba x *R. dauricum* alba
- ~~217.~~ *R. fortunei*, outstanding pink, selfed
- ~~218.~~ *R. rockii*
- ~~219.~~ *R. uvarifolium*

- 220. *R. albiflorum*, cw in Washington Cascades
- 221. *R. argyrophyllum* ssp. *nankingense*, white with pink, op
- 222. *R. maximum*\*1,op
- 223. *R. sinogrande*, pink, op
- 224. *R. sinogrande*, white, op
- 225. *R. sinogrande*, yellow, op
- 226. *R. diaprepes* x (*Azor* x *Oregon Sunset*)
- 227. *R. irroratum* Spatter Paint x *R. sinogrande*, yellow
- 228. *R. maximum*, white x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. strigillosum*)
- 229. *Paprika Spiced* x (*Red Olympia* x *Kubla Khan*)
- 230. *Paprika Spiced* x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. strigillosum*)
- 231. *R. uvarifolium* x (*Repens* x *R. calophytum*)

**Rosemary, D. Hartman, USA** Azalea Crosses Below:

- 232. *R. occidentale* #219\*2 x *R. bakeri* Camps Red
- 233. *R. occidentale* #219\*2 x *R. viscosum* Lemon Drop
- 234. *R. occidentale* #235\*3 x *Paul's Favorite*\*4
- 235. *R. occidentale* #248\*5 x *R. eastmanii*
- 236. *R. occidentale* #604\*6 x *Pastel 07* (peach)\*7
- 237. *R. occidentale* #604\*6 x Deep yellow *R. austrinum* seedling
- 238. *R. occidentale* cross # 9524\*8 x *R. eastmanii*
- 239. *Pauls Favorite* x *Corneille*
- 240. *Pauls Favorite* x *Strawberry Ice*
- 241. *R. prinophyllum* seedling, peach-pink x *Pauls Favorite*
  - \*1. White with pink edge, blooms mid to late June.
  - \*2. Selection with many overlapping petals.
  - \*3. Pink/White many petals, few anthers.
  - \*4. *Paul's Favorite* = deep brick red Exbury type seedling. No flare.
  - \*5. Large, late, very ruffled, streaked with pink flower.
  - \*6. Prominent red stripe in each petal
  - \*7. A spontaneous hybrid between *R. alabamense*, *canescens*, & *flammeum*.
  - \*8. Bright pink *occidentale* cross with yellow/orange flare.

### **Harold & Morna Stockman, USA**

242. Dolly Lamb\*1 x Spanish Lady\*2

243. Eva Stockman\*3 x Kit\*4

244. Gallacci's Gold\*5, selfed

~~245.~~ Golden Mystery\*6, selfed

246. Hotei x Spanish Lady\*2

247. Naselle, selfed

248. President Roosevelt, selfed

249. Rainbow, selfed

250. Spanish Lady\*2, selfed

251. Spanish Lady\*2 x Stockman's Drumbeat\*7

252. Stockman's Mojo\*8, selfed

\*1. Dolly Lamb = pure white, green (light) center, dense low growth habit, dark green foliage.

Very floriferous

\*2. Spanish Lady = very floriferous coral colored with 1" (2.54cm) calyx. 6 foot (1.83m.) shrub still going strong after 30+ years.

\*3. Eva Stockman = good shrub, medium purplish pink double blooms with 7 lobes. 3 feet (91.4cm.) in 15 years.

\*4. Kit = purple-pink. Top 3 petals have dark red blotch on medium red background.

\*5. Gallacci's Gold = large bloom, pale yellow with bright yellow center with dark red basal markings.

\*6. Golden Mystery = golden yellow, 7 lobed, with bright red center, buds & outside of flower.

\*7. Stockman's Drumbeat = coral, shading to yellow center. 1.75 inch (4.44cm) long calyx (same color)

\*8. Stockman's Mojo = Wilgen's Ruby x Dexter's Spice. 5 inch (12.7cm) solid globe, medium pink, open habit, about 2 feet (61cm) tall in 7 years. Very fragrant bloom. Very promising doing well in both full sun and shade.

Note: Golden Mystery is in registration process (parentage unknown); Stockman's Mojo is too young for registration and all others are registered.

### **Alistair J. Blee, New Zealand**

253. R. giganteum, op

254. R. macabeanum, op - a good yellow form

255. *R. racemosum*, op\*1 - Forrest Dwarf form , a free flowering compact form

~~256.~~ *R. triflorum* var *mahogani*, op\*1

\*1. Comes true from seed as plants growing in isolation.

### **Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6, additional**

~~257.~~ (*R. campylogynum* x *R. hypolepidotum*) x *R. charoepum*, cp

~~258.~~ Great Dane x *R. citriniflorum* ssp. *horaeum* F 21850\*1, cp

~~259.~~ Great Dane x *R. kesangiae*\*2, cp

~~260.~~ Great Dane x *R. mallotum*, cp

~~261.~~ Mrs. Furnival x *R. citriniflorum* ssp. *horaeum* F 21850\*1, cp

262. Rosa Regen x *R. fortunei*, cp \*3 especially for understock

~~263.~~ (Top Banana x *R. schyphocalyx*) x *R. citriniflorum* ssp. *horaeum* F21850\*1, cp

\*1. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle19.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle19.htm)

\*2. [Photo @: http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle12.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle12.htm)

\*3. Especially for understock

### **Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9** Seed collected in the wild.

264. *R. glandulosum* CW Sea Ranch, Sonoma County, CA.

265. *R. macrophyllum* CW Kruse Rhododendron Reserve, Sonoma County, CA.

~~266.~~ *R. occidentale* AO2 CW Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, CA. Discovered by Howard Oliver and Caim Ainsworth. White flower, orange flare.

~~267.~~ *R. occidentale* GG 2 CW Flynn Creek, Mendocino County, CA. A Gene German Discovery White flowers with some pink

268. *R. occidentale* SM DD 12 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. A Smith - Mossman discovery with thick flowers and foliage. Flower is pinkish

269. *R. occidentale* Anchor Bay 2503 Anchor Bay, Mendocino County, CA. White flowers with a hint of pink, 25 per truss, orange flare

270. *R. occidentale* Arcatia 2204, Arcatia Azalea Reserve, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white candystripe flowers, orange flare.

271. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602 Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, CA. White flowers, 16-20 per truss, some pink in tube, orange flare,

272. *R. occidentale* Mount Tam 1311 Mount Tamalpias State Park, Marin County, CA White flowers, 10 per truss, yellow flare.

~~273.~~ *R. occidentale* Mount Tam 1312 Mount Tamalpias State Park, Marin County, CA White flowers, 10 per truss, , pink tube, orange flare. Some flowers have 6 petals.



274. *R. occidentale* Sea Ranch 2504 Sea Ranch, Sonoma County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 16 per truss, pink tube, orangish pink flare. Dark green leaves.
- ~~275.~~ *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 902 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 16 per truss, yellow flare with a pink line down the middle.
276. *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 1202 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 18 per truss, red tube, orange flare with a red line down the middle.
277. *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 1401 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 11 - 16 per truss, red tube, orange flare with a red line down the middle.
- ~~278.~~ *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 1403 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 13 per truss, red tube, yellow flare with a red line down the middle.
279. *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 1901 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 15-17 per truss, red tube, yellow flare.
- ~~280.~~ *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 2401 Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA. Pink & white flowers, 27 per truss, red tube, yellow flare with a red line down the middle.
281. *R. occidentale* CW Arcatia Azalea Reserve, Humboldt County, CA.
- ~~282.~~ *R. occidentale* CW Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, CA.
283. *R. occidentale* CW Patricks Point State Park, Mendocino County, CA.
284. *R. occidentale* CW Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias State Park, CA.
- ~~285.~~ *R. occidentale* CW Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias State Park, CA with reddish Fall foliage.
- ~~286.~~ *R. occidentale* CW Portola State Park, San Mateo County, CA.
287. *R. occidentale* CW Sea Ranch, Sonoma County, CA.
288. *R. occidentale* CW Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA.
289. *R. occidentale* CW Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA with reddish Fall foliage.
290. *R. occidentale* CW Stagecoach Hill, Humboldt County, CA with reddish to purple Fall foliage.

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9** Species open pollinated.

- ~~291.~~ *R. annae*, op
292. *R. arboreum* oP 1
293. *R. arboreum* oP 2
294. *R. arboreum* KW 21976, op
295. *R. arboreum* subsp. *delavayi*, op
296. *R. burmanicum*, op
- ~~297.~~ *R. ciliicalyx*, op

- ~~298.~~ R. ciliipes, op
- ~~299.~~ R. cubittii Ashcombe, op
- 300. R. decorum, op
- 301. R. grande, op
- 302. Grande series species from Monte Toyon, op
- 303. R. griersonianum, op
- 304. R. irroratum, op
- ~~305.~~ R. iteophyllum, op
- 306. R. japonicum, op
- 307. R. johnstoneanum, op
- 308. R. maddenii, op
- 309. R. manipurense, op
- ~~310.~~ R. morii, op
- 311. R. occidentale, op
- 312. R. occidentale with reddish Fall foliage, op
- 313. R. polyandrum, op
- 314. R. protistum, op
- ~~315.~~ R. siderum, op
- 316. R. sinogrande, op
- 317. R. vietchianum, op

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9** Rhododendron hybrids. Aim immediately follows cross.

- 318. Amber Gem x R. cubittii Edinburgh Aim:Pink / Fragrant
- 319. [(Anna x Fusilier) x IMS] x unknown Aim:Red
- 320. Bob Scott's Maddenii Series Hybrid x unknown Aim:White / Fragrant
- 321. Bill Massey x Patricia Marie Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
- 322. Bill Massey x Taveuni Aim:Pink / Fragrant
- 323. (R. burmanicum x R. dalhousiae) x unknown Aim:Yellow / Fragrant
- 324. (R. ciliicaclyx x Fosterianum) x unknown Aim: Pink / Fragrant
- 325. R. cubittii Edinburgh x unknown Aim:Pink / Fragrant
- ~~326.~~ Dame Nellie Melba x Peter Schick Aim:Red / low growing
- 327. Else Frye x (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11 Aim:Pink / Fragrant
- 328. Else Frye x unknown # 1 Aim:Pink / Fragrant

329. Else Frye x unknown # 2 Aim:Pink / Fragrant
330. Horizon Lakeside x [(R. macabeanium x Elizabeth) x Crest] Aim:Yellow
331. Hotei x unknown Aim:Yellow
332. Jim Drewry x Etta Burrows Aim:Red
333. Kimberly Anne x unknown Aim:Pink / Fragrant
334. (R lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB 11 x Mi Amor Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
335. (R lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB 11 x Patricia Marie Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
336. R magnificum x unknown # 1 Aim:yellow
337. R magnificum x unknown # 2 Aim:yellow
338. Mi Amor (MT) x R. grothousii Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
339. Mi Amor (MT) x (R lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB 11 Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
340. Mi Amor (MT) x Patricia Marie Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
341. Mi Amor (MT) x Tyermanii Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
342. Mi Amor x Alpine Snow Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
343. Mi Amor x Joy Ridge Aim:Yellow - Pink / Fragrant / large flowers
344. Mi Amor x (R lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB 11 Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
345. Mi Amor x Patricia Marie Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
346. Mi Amor x Tyermanii Aim:White / Fragrant / large flowers
347. Mi Amor x unknown White / Fragrant / large flowers
348. Mike Davis x [(Lem's Cameo x Pacific Queen) x (Bump's Orange Thing x Skipper)] Aim:Yellow - Orange
349. My Lady x Candlelight Aim:Pink / Fragrant
350. My Lady x Taveuni Aim:Pink / Fragrant
351. My Lady x unknown Aim:Pink / Fragrant
352. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 x unknown Aim:Pink
353. Noyo Chief x unknown Aim:Red
354. Ole Olsen x unknown Aim:Yellow
355. Peter Schick x Mary Mayo Aim:Reddish orange / low
- ~~356.~~ Peter Schick x Percy Wiseman Aim:Reddish orange / low
357. Peter Schick x (Pretty Baby x Coronation Day) Aim:Red / low
358. Peter Schick x Xenophile Aim:Red / low
359. Rose Scott x unknown Aim:Pink / Fragrant
360. Saffron Prince x unknown Aim:Yellow / Fragrant
- ~~361.~~ Sunspray x [(R. macabeanium x Elizabeth) x Crest] Aim:Yellow

362. Sunspray x [Erebus x (Fawn x Cecil Smith)] Aim:Yellow  
~~363.~~ Sunspray x Point Defiance Aim:Yellow  
 364. Tahitian Dawn x [Erebus x (Fawn x Cecil Smith)] Aim:Yellow  
 365. Tahitian Dawn x Lemon Lodge Aim:Yellow  
 366. Tahitian Dawn x [(Lem's Cameo x Pacific Queen) x (Bump's Orange Thing x Skipper)] Aim:Yellow  
~~367.~~ unknown yellow - orange x Sunspray Aim:Yellow  
 368. Vulcan's Flame x Peter Schick Aim:Red / low

**Mike McCullough, USA, zone 9** Deciduous azalea hybrids.

369. Bright Straw x unknown Aim:Yellow  
 370. *R. occidentale* Crescent City 1104 x (Princess 1 x Cecile) Aim:Pink to Orange

NOTES:

Amber Gem is a maddenii series hybrid, perhaps created by Bob Scott.

(Anna x Fusilier) x IMS is a Maurie & Fran Sumner hybrid.

*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae* is a Maurie & Fran Sumner hybrid

Candlelight is a maddenii series hybrid with pink flowers that was probably created by Bob Scott.

(Lem's Cameo x Pacific Queen) x (Bump's Orange Thing x Skipper) is an Allan Korth hybrid with yellow to orange flowers.

Mi Amor (MT) This cross was made on a plant of Mi Amor at their Monte Toyon garden in Aptos, California where there are about 5 or 6 plants of Mi Amor which may include the original Mi Amor and some of the original cuttings.

(My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 Bob Standley hybrid with pink flowers.

Peter Schick is a hybrid of *R. yakushimanum* with reddish flowers.

Princess 1 x Cecile is a Jerry Harris hybrid with large orange flowers

Taveuni is a maddenii series hybrid, perhaps created by Bob Scott, with reddish pink flowers.

**Knud Petersen, Denmark, zone 6**

371. *R. fortunei* ssp. *fortunei*\*1, cp in 2002 & 2003 \*2  
 \*1. Blue-gray-green leaves, big almost white flowers with slightly yellow throat, fragrant.  
 \*2. The seeds are from 2002 and 2003, but test germination shows a success of 60%.

**Jes Hansen, Denmark:** From the Danish Sichuan Expedition 2004

- ~~372.~~ [\*R. aganniphum\*\\*1 SI04-64, cw, Between Docheng & Yading, 4.440m, very good indumentum & red flowers.](#)  
~~373.~~ [\*R. globigerum\*\\*2 SI04-32, cw, Yading, 4.700m, light rose flowers.](#)

374. [R. phaeochrysum\\*3 SI04-62, cw, North of Kangding, 4.100m](#)  
375. [R. phaeochrysum\\*4 SI04-65, cw, Between Gongga Shan and Kangding, 3.560m](#)  
Members of the Danish Sichuan Expedition 2004:  
Jesper Holck Andersen, Hans Eiberg, Bent Ernebjerg, Jes Hansen, Bent Henriksen, Torben Stein  
\*1. Photo @: [R. aganniphum:http: www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/aganniphum.jpg](#)  
\*2. Photo @: [R. globigerum: http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/globigerum-1869.jpg](#)  
\*3. Photo @: [R. phaeochrysum: http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/phaerochrysum1863.jpg](#)  
\*4. Photo @: [R. phaeochrysum: http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/phaerochrysum-Lan%2029.5.04%20087.jpg](#)  
[Photo of other plants from the expedition @:http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/](#)

### **Torsten Kasch, Denmark**

376. *R. calophytum* x *R. calophytum* (sibling), cp  
377. *R. concinnum pseudoyanthinum*, cp  
378. *R. orbiculare*, cp  
379. *R. diaprepes* Gargantua FCC/RHS x (James Burchett x Lodauric)\*1  
380. (Kilimanjaro x Bandoola) x *R. haematodes*  
381. *R. yakushmanum* Wada x *R. haematodes*  
\*1. Giant white, blooms in mid-July. The cross has been most successful in the Danish climate where temperature drops below 16 degrees C. are rare; Mr. Kasch has not noticed any winter damage at all. Cross by David Clulow, ARS 94/773.

### **John and Sally Perkins, USA, zone 6a**

382. *R. degronianum* heptamerum tsukushmanum x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. wardii*) (Mehlquist)  
383. 'Dr. William Fleming' x 'Arctic Gold'  
384. 'Dr. William Fleming' x 'Big Deal'  
385. 'Dr. William Fleming' x 'Little Sara'  
386. 'Hachmann's Polaris' x 'Pressie's Top Choice #2'  
387. *R. makinoii* x *R. smirnowii*, Narrow leaf  
388. *R. maximum* x *R. barbatum*  
389. *R. maximum* x 'Capistrano'  
390. *R. maximum* x 'Crimson Constellation'  
391. *R. maximum* x 'Harold Amateis'  
392. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. williamsianum*, white) x 'Minas Grand Pre'

- ~~393.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum, white) x (R. yakushmanum x R. wardii) (Mehlquist)
- ~~394.~~ R. calendulaceum 'Cherokee' x (R. atlanticum x R. calendulaceum)
- ~~395.~~ R. cumberlandense 'Camp's Red' x 'Golden Showers'
- ~~396.~~ R. cumberlandense 'Camp's Red' x R. viscosum 'Red Tip'
- ~~397.~~ 'Golden Showers' x R. cumberlandense 'Camp's Red'
- ~~398.~~ 'Golden Showers' x R. prunifolium
- ~~399.~~ 'July Jester' x 'Weston's Innocence'
- ~~400.~~ (R. prunifolium x R. arborescens) x R. cumberlandense 'Camp's Red'
- ~~401.~~ (R. prunifolium x R. arborescens) x R. prunifolium
- ~~402.~~ (R. prunifolium x R. arborescens) x R. viscosum 'Red Tip'

**Frank Pelurie, USA** All cw in fall 2004.

- ~~403.~~ R. arborescens, cw Cheat Bridge WV
- ~~404.~~ R. austrinum - cw Florida panhandle
- ~~405.~~ R. calendulaceum, cw Dutch Ridge WV
- ~~406.~~ R. canescens, cw several locations Florida panhandle
- ~~407.~~ R. maximum, cw Cheat Bridge WV
- ~~408.~~ R. minus, cw in sw Georgia
- ~~409.~~ R. periclymenoides, cw near Bragg WV
- ~~410.~~ R. prinophyllum, cw Spruce Knob WV
- ~~411.~~ R. viscosum, cw in sw Georgia

**Hideaki Ohazama, Japan**

- ~~412.~~ R. degronianum, cw Mt. Zaou 6000feet
- ~~413.~~ R. quinquefolium, cw Mt. Eboshi 4500 feet
- ~~414.~~ R. tschonokii, cw Mt. Eboshi 5000feet
- ~~415.~~ R. wadanum, cw Mt. Eboshi 3000 feet
- ~~416.~~ R. degronianum x R. beanianum
- ~~417.~~ Comp. -Lilium rubellum, pink, cw Asahi 4000feet

**John Weagle, Canada, zone 6**

- ~~418.~~ R. mucronulatum ('Woodland Pink' x 'Cornell Pink') X SELFED, cp
- ~~419.~~ R. oreotrephes Bayport Hardy x R. oreotrephes RSF70-054

420. *R. canadense*, cw Trefry Lake, NS\*1  
421. *R. canadense*, good blue leaf, GMNW4\*2, cw  
422. *R. lapponicum* GMNW#1\*3, cw  
423. *R. lapponicum* GMNW#2\*4, cw  
424. *R. aureum*, Ostrom compact\*P1,op\*5 \*A1  
425. *R. brachycarpum* Bayport #1, op \*A2  
426. *R. brachycarpum* 'Tony Law', op \*A2  
427. *R. dauricum*, Ostrom good white, op  
428. Barbara Hall\*6 x [(*R. brachycarpum* x *R. aureum*) x *R. caloxanthum*]\*P2, cp \*A3  
429. Barbara Hall\*6 x *R. insigne*, Birck, cp \*A4  
430. Barbara Hall\*6 x *R. kesangiae* RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A4  
431. Barbara Hall\*6 x *R. principis*, Ostrom, cp \*A4  
432. Bellefontaine x *R. aureum*, Ostrom compact\*P1, cp \*A5  
433. Bellefontaine x *R. kesangiae* RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A6  
434. Bellefontaine x *R. roxieanum* Globigerum\*P6, cp \*A4  
435. *R. brachycarpum* Bayport #1 x *R. fulgens*, cp \*A7  
436. *R. brachycarpum* Bayport #1 x *R. kesangiae* RSF#91-070\*P3, pink, cp \*A8  
437. *R. brachycarpum* Bayport #1 x (*R. mallotum* x *R. macabeanum*) Berg, cp \*A9  
438. *R. brachycarpum* Bayport #1 x Sir Charles Lemon, cp \*A10  
439. *R. brachycarpum* Bayport #1 x *R. thomsonii*\*7, cp \*A11  
440. *R. brachycarpum* pink x (*R. mallotum* x *R. macabeanum*) Berg, cp \*A12  
441. [(*R. brachycarpum* x *R. aureum*) x *R. caloxanthum*]\*P2 x sibling, cp \*A13  
442. Bravo x *R. insigne* Birck, cp \*A14  
443. Bravo x *R. kesangiae* RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A14  
444. Consolini's Windmill x *R. proteoides* R.151, cp \*A15  
445. Dartmoor Rose x *R. dendrocharis*\*8, cp \*A16  
446. Dartmoor Rose x *R. mucronulatum* 'Cheju', cp \*A17  
447. *R. fortunei* Basket x *R. kesangiae* RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A18  
448. Francesca x *R. insigne* Birck, cp \*A19  
449. Francesca x Tantramar\*9, cp \*A20  
450. Henry's Red x (*Fantastica* x *R. proteoides*) Doi, cp \*A21  
451. Henry's Red x Tantramar\*9, cp \*A22  
452. Hindustan x [(*R. brachycarpum* x *R. aureum*) x *R. caloxanthum*]\*P2, cp \*A23

453. (Lath House Red x R. yakushmanum) x R. insigne Birck, cp \*A24  
 454. (Lath House Red x R. yakushmanum) x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A25  
 455. (Lath House Red x R. yakushmanum) x (R. mallotum x R. macabeanum) Berg, cp \*A26  
 456. Normandy x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A27  
 457. Parker's Pink x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A28  
 458. R. pseudochrysanthum Exbury x R. aureum Ostrom compact\*P1, cp \*A29  
 459. R. pseudochrysanthum Exbury x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A30  
 460. Spellbinder x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A31  
 461. Spellbinder x (R. mallotum x R. macabeanum) Berg, cp \*A32  
 462. Teddy Bear x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A30  
 463. Teddy Bear x R. mallotum Wisley best (Berg), cp \*A33  
 464. Teddy Bear x R. principis Ostrom, cp \*A30  
 465. Wyandanch Pink x R. insigne Birck, cp \*A28  
 466. Wyandanch Pink x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp I\*A31  
 467. R. yakushmanum Mist Maiden x R. erosum\*P4, cp \*A34  
 468. R. yakushmanum Mist Maiden x R. kesangiae RSF#91-070\*P3, cp \*A30  
 469. R. yakushmanum Mist Maiden x R. mallotum Wisley best (Berg), cp \*A30  
 470. (R. yakushmanum x R. tsariense) x R. principis Ostrom, cp \*A30  
 471. (R. maximum x R. aureum) F2\*P5 op

**GMNW = Maria Galletti, Philip MacDougall, Jens Nielsen, John Weagle** Great Northern Peninsula, Newfoundland, Canada, Sept 2004

\*1. Near a purported population of v. viridifolia. see:

[www.bbg.org/sci/nymf/encyclopedia/eri/rho0030b.htm](http://www.bbg.org/sci/nymf/encyclopedia/eri/rho0030b.htm)

\*2. cw Deer Lake airport, Newfoundland, Canada.

\*3. cw Cape Norman, Nfld above graveyard 30-08-2004

\*4. cw Cook's Harbour, Nfld; biggest & best 30-08-2004

\*5. Only roxieanum Globigerum in bloom nearby.

\*6. Barbara Hall = Road Red x Prelude

Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle7.htm>

\*7. Cook's best foliage; green calyx.

\*8. Glendoick's darkest rose red.

\*9. Tantramar = Catalgla x Treasure, from Brueckner.

Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle21.htm>



- \*A1. AIM: early dwarf.
- \*A2. AIM: brachycarpum, good form.
- \*A3. AIM: compact early yellow or pink, substance.
- \*A4. AIM: good truss, superior foliage & habit.
- \*A5. AIM: early compact or dwarf pink.
- \*A6. AIM: hardiness & improved truss/foilage.
- \*A7. AIM: primary tough red genes; very early.
- \*A8. AIM: hardiness.
- \*A9. AIM: very early hardy pink with good truss & foliage.
- \*A10. AIM: foliage; very early.
- \*A11. AIM: primary tough red genes.
- \*A12. AIM: improved pink truss with great foliage; early.
- \*A13. AIM: hardy yellow dwarf; early.
- \*A14. AIM: hardy with superior foliage.
- \*A15. AIM: bicolour and dwarf.
- \*A16. AIM: dark rose red colour.
- \*A17. AIM: hardy later dwarf with pink bells.
- \*A18. AIM: zone 6/7 east coast hardy.
- \*A19. AIM: improved foliage & habit, darker pink.
- \*A20. AIM: compact electric red.
- \*A21. AIM: compact hardy red.
- \*A22. AIM: sharper red; improve Francesca's structure.
- \*A23. AIM: dwarf yellow for eastern hot summer areas.
- \*A24. AIM: very hardy, improved foliage & truss.
- \*A25. AIM: hardy early pink; better foliage on a super hardy plant.
- \*A26. AIM: hardy, very early pink.
- \*A27. AIM: hardiness & improved truss /foliage.
- \*A28. AIM: improved habit, foliage & truss.
- \*A29. AIM: heat tolerance for eastern USA.
- \*A30. AIM: foliage.
- \*A31. AIM: improved truss & foliage.
- \*A32. AIM: early improved pink with better truss & colour.
- \*A33. AIM: rust-red foliage.

\*A34. AIM: bristly shoots. Colour.

\*P1. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle18.htm>

\*P2. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle3.htm>

\*P3. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle13.htm>

\*P4. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle10.htm>

\*P5. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle16.htm>

\*P6. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/weagle20.htm>

### **Richard Gustafson, USA, zone 6**

~~472.~~ (Janet Blair x Autumn Gold)#2 x (Olga x Temple Meads)

473. Mazarin Stone x Bud's Yellow

474. (Reigate Squire x Peach Cobbler) x (Mrs. Tom Lowinsky x Orange Honey)

~~475.~~ (Shaker Sunrise x Peach Cobbler) x Bud's Yellow

~~476.~~ (Shaker Sunrise x Peach Cobbler) x Mazarin Stone

~~477.~~ (Temple Meads x September Song) x Bud's Yellow

478. (Temple Meads x September Song) x Mazarin Stone

### **Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 6**

~~479.~~ R. pachysanthum (large yellow blotch)\*1 x R. pachysanthum (little red blotch)

480. R. yakushmanum (orange indumentum and persistent toment) x R. yakushmanum (spots)\*2

~~481.~~ R. alutaceum var. globigerum\*3 cw, Yading 4700m, Sichuan (Danish expedition 2004)

482. R. ciliatum x R. dauricum white HP (OP seeds could be included)

\*1. Photos @: <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/pachysanthum-gul-he.jpg>

& <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/pachysanthum-blad.jpg>

\*2. Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/yak-eiberg1-blom.jpg>

\*3. Photos @: <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/globigerum-1879.jpg>

& <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/globigerum-1880.jpg>

& <http://www.rhododendron.dk/spec/sichuan/globigerum-1869.jpg>

### **Joe Harvey, Canada**

~~483.~~ R. degonianum ssp. yakushmanum 'Exbury' x R. alutaceum, cp \*1

484. R. degonianum ssp. yakushmanum 'Exbury' x R. argyrophyllum, cp \*1

~~485.~~ R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. mallotum, cp \*1

- ~~486.~~ R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. proteoides, cp \*1  
487. R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. pseudochrysanthum, cp \*1  
~~488.~~ R. proteoides x R. roxieanum oreonastes, cp \*2  
\*1. AIM: dwarf & indumented hybrids.  
\*2. AIM: to test whether the two are co-specific.

### **Yasuyuki Doi, Japan**

- ~~489.~~ R. aureum x Goldsschatz\*1  
490. R. brachycarpum v.roseum (dwarf) x R. proteoides (Asc)  
~~491.~~ Hotei\*2 x R. aureum (deep yellow fl.)  
~~492.~~ Hotei\*2 x ( R. macabeanum x R. wardii)  
~~493.~~ Snipe\*3 x R. dendrocharis  
\*1. Goldsschatz = Festivo x Alice Street  
\*2. Hotei = ( R. souliei x R. wardii) x Goldsworth Orange  
\*3. Snipe = R. pemakoense x R. davidsonianum

### **Shirley and Allan Anderson, USA, zone 6**

- ~~494.~~ [(Amanda Joan Young x Yellow#1\*1) x Dexter's Honeydew]\*2 X (Dexter's Spice x Cat's Pajamas\*3)  
495. Crystal Yellow x [ Big Deal x (Amanda Joan Young x Sweet Lulu)]  
496. Crystal Yellow x (Lem's Cameo x Mt. Baker)  
497. (Dexter's Spice x Cat's Pajamas), selfed  
498. [(Golden Star x Weldy II\*4) x (R. hyperythrum x Donna Hardgrove)], selfed  
499. Red River x (R. pseudochrysanthum x Etta Burrows)  
\*1. Yellow#1 = [R. wardii x (R. hemseleyanum x Autumn Gold)] by Goheen.  
\*2. Very fragrant hybrid.  
\*3. Cat's Pajamas = [(R. aureum x R. maximum) x Dead Ringer]  
\*4. Weldy II = [(Weldy x Serendipity)#2 x (R. aureum x R. maximum)#1]  
NOTE: Amanda Joan Young is an Anderson Hybrid and Cat's Pajamas, Crystal Yellow, Sweet Lulu, Weldy are Delp hybrids.

### **Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6, additional II**

500. R. pachytricum x R. strigillosum, cp  
~~501.~~ R. recurvoides x R. strigillosum, cp

~~502.~~ *R. yakushmanum* Schneekissen x *R. rex*, cp

### **Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark**

503. *R. calophytum*, selfed, cp

504. *R. sutchuenense* var. *geraldii*, selfed, cp

505. *R. yakushmanum* Knopske x *R. yakushmanum* Koichiro Wada FCC, cp

506. *R. yakushmanum* Koichiro Wada FCC x *R. yakushmanum* Knopske, cp

507. Safrano\*1, selfed, cp

508. *R. wardii* KW 4170 x *R. citriniflorum*, cp

\*1. Safrano is a good yellow.

### **June Sinclair, USA**

~~509.~~ *R. arizelum* cw pink, selfed

~~510.~~ *R. bainbridgeanum*, selfed

~~511.~~ *R. fulvum*\*1, selfed ?? (coming later)

~~512.~~ *R. genestierianum* cw, selfed

~~513.~~ *R. insigne* x *R. insigne*

~~514.~~ *R. lacteum* un-blotched, Edinburgh form, selfed (coming later)

~~515.~~ *R. meddianum* v. *atrokermesinum* Cox, selfed

~~516.~~ *R. moupiense* (Cecil Smith x Cox)-pinkest clones F1

~~517.~~ *R. piercei*, selfed

~~518.~~ *R. thomsonii* (cw Sikkim x cw Sikkim)

~~519.~~ *R. tsariense* x *R. tsariense*

~~520.~~ *R. valentinianum* v. *oblongilobatum* cw x *R. valentinianum* v. *oblongilobatum*

~~521.~~ *R. albrectii*, op

~~522.~~ *R. camtschaticum*, red, op

~~523.~~ *R. camtschaticum*, red, Cox, op

~~524.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, op

~~525.~~ *R. (proteoides* x *R. tsariense*, W. Berg), selfed

~~526.~~ Comp. -*Meconopsis napaulensis*, pink

~~527.~~ Comp. -*Meconopsis napaulensis*, yellow

~~528.~~ Comp. -*Paeonia obovata alba*

~~529.~~ Comp. -*Pleione pseudobulb* mixture \*2 .

530. Comp. -Primula Anisodora  
~~531.~~ Comp. -Primula Japonica, mixed colors  
 532. Comp. -Primula Japonica 'Valley Red' (coming later)  
 533. Comp. -Primula Japonica 'Valley White'  
 534. Comp. -Primula Poissonii, mixed colors  
 535. Comp. -Tigridia pavonia, white with red spots  
 \*1. Ms. Sinclair forgot to label the packet at harvest. It is a species either selfed or crossed to another of same. Most likely the fulvum.  
 \*2. Possibly containing: bulbocodiodes, formosana selections, Blush of Dawn, others.

### Warren Berg, USA

- ~~536.~~ R. sanctum v. lasiogynum  
 537. R. quinquefolium, red fall color, op

### Hanns Meltzer, Germany, zones 4 - 5

538. Balbina\*1\*12 x Anmut\*1\*2,  
~~539.~~ Balbina\*1\*12 x Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein\*1\*11  
 540. (R.catawbiense Grandiflorum x Polar Bear)#519\*3 x R fortunei  
 541. Fabia x R. fortunei  
~~542.~~ [(Fabia x R. smirnowii) x Spaetlese]#444\*4 x (R. smirnowii x Fabia)  
~~543.~~ (R.makinoi x R.decorum)#438\*5 x Fabia  
 544. (R.makinoi x R.decorum)#438\*5 x R. fortunei  
 545. Meltzer's Feuer\*6 x R.fortunei  
~~546.~~ (darkest red) #718\*7 x R. fortunei  
~~547.~~ Meltzer's Roter Riese\*10 x R.fortunei  
 548. Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein\*1\*11 x Balbina\*1\*12  
~~549.~~ R. smirnowii x R. fortunei  
 550. (R.smirnowii x R.campylocarpum)# 526\*13 x Fabia  
 551. Regine Meltzer\*14 x R.fortunei  
~~552.~~ [unnamed pink-red very hardy yaku/smirnowii hybrid x Spaetlese (disc.Hyb)]#365\*15 X R.fortunei  
 553. unknown parentage # 482\*16 x Fabia  
~~554.~~ (von Oheim Woislowitz x Polar Bear) 640A\*17 X Fabia  
 \*1. Anmut, Balbina and Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein are sister seedlings of:

[(*Fabia* x *R. smirnowii*) x *Spaetlese*]

- \*2. Anmut is late flowering, white flowers with yellow spot.
- \*3. Mr. Meltzer's Nr. 519 is his own hybrid (unnamed) with large fleshy white flowers, having the fantastic new growth of Polar Bear. Hardy to - 27°C (- 16.6°F).
- \*4. Mr. Meltzer's Nr. 444 has large fleshy flowers with a large calyx and dark spots.
- \*5. Mr. Meltzer's Nr. 438 is a hybrid with large pink-rose flowers & leaves like makinoi.
- \*6. Meltzer's Feuer = [(*Fabia* x *R. smirnowii*) x *Barbarossa*]*#320*, orange colored hybrid with large calyx & hardy.
- \*7. (darkest red) *#718* = Meltzer's Glut\*8 x *#442*\*9
- \*8. Meltzer's Glut = [(*Fabia* x *R. smirnowii*) x *Barbarossa*]
- \*9. Mr. Meltzer's *#442* = sister of Meltzer's Glut with blood red hose in hose 10cm flowers.
- \*10. Meltzer's Roter Riese = Mr. Meltzer's hybrid *#463* having very large red 11cm flowers from crossing an unnamed pink-red very hardy yak/smirn. hybrid x *Spaetlese* (disc.hybrid).
- \*11. Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein is yellow with green ocher spots hose in hose.
- \*12. Balbina in orange rose fleshy large flowers hose in hose.
- \*13. Mr. Meltzer's Nr. 526 is a creamy flowering hybrid, sometimes flore pleno.
- \*14. Regine Meltzer = Mr. Meltzer's 446 = [(*Fabia* x *R. smirnowii*) x *Spaetlese*] having large (10cm) hose in hose pink flowers, with white-pink stripes & calyx. Very-very nice.
- \*15. Mr. Meltzer's *#365* is a hybrid with sparkling red fleshy flowers with calyx. Flowers about 10cm.
- \*16. Unknown parentage, Mr. Meltzer's *#482*; believed to be a Gudrun hybrid. Large 9cm flowers with dark blotch.
- \*17. Nr. 640A is an unnamed Meltzer hybrid with pink inside light and yellow spots. Many flowers in the truss. Late mid-June flowering.

**Elena Chernykh, Tatyana Novokova**

Central Siberian Botanical Garden, Novosibirsk, Russia

Lake Baikal region Expedition 2004

555. *R. adamsii* Rheder\*1

556. *R. aureum* Georgii\*2

- \*1. Eastern Siberia, Eastern Sayan mountain range (~100 km to the west from Slyudyanka, the most western point of Baikal lake), vicinity of Arshan village. On calcareous rocks in sub-alpine zone, only on southern slopes, on open places without shadow. In winter

southern slopes usually get up to 80 cm of snow, but it is often blown off by wind. Very cold resistant, very fragrant. Used by local people as a medicinal plant for making tea. Evergreen small shrub with divaricate branches. Leaves oblong-elliptic, 1-2 cm long, 0,5-1,0 cm wide, glabrous, matt green above and rusty-brown beneath. Flowers 7-15 sessile in compact trusses, pink, 1,5 cm in diameter. Flowers in June-August.  
AKA: *R. primuliflorum*

- \*2. Eastern Siberia, south-western part of Lake Baikal, Kchamar-Daban mountain range, vicinity of Tanchoy village. Northern slope, rhododendrons grow in the moss, in partial shade of *Pinus pumila*. Soil is not compacted, well aerated. A lot of precipitation in winter and in summer. In summer the air humidity is very high (mist from Baikal lake). Plants about 1 m high. Very cold resistant. Used by local people as a medicinal plant.

~~557.~~ Comp. -*Arisaema sikkokianum*

#### **Joe Harvey, Canada, additional**

~~558.~~ *R. roxieanum cucullatum* x *R. proteoides*, cp \*1

- \*1. AIM: dwarf compact hybrid for sunny site.

#### **Howard R. Kline, USA, zone 6**

~~559.~~ *R. calendulaceum*, yellow, op\*1

560. *R. fortunei*, ssp *discolor houlstonii* group RSF 75/136, op\*2

~~561.~~ (*R. prunifolium* x Golden Showers) x July Jewel

- \*1. Seed from two plants.

- \*2. Early, probably selfed.

#### **Patricia J. Walton, USA, zone 6**

562. Gosh Darn\*1 x Voluptuous

563. Graf Zeppelin x Barbara Cook\*2

564. Graf Zeppelin x Polaris

565. Graf Zeppelin x Torrero

566. Graf Zeppelin x Voluptuous

~~567.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x Besse Howells

568. Hachmann's Charmant x Capistrano

569. Hachmann's Charmant x Graf Zeppelin  
~~570.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x Janet Blair  
~~571.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x Very Berry  
572. Horizon Garnet\*3 x Firestorm  
~~573.~~ (Janet Blair x Fashion Plate) x (Voluptuous x Pleasant Dream)\*4  
574. Janet's Fantasy x Paula  
~~575.~~ Joshua x Jean Marie de Montague  
576. Mindy's Love x Barbara Cook\*2  
577. Mindy's Love x Big Deal  
578. Mindy's Love x Trinidad  
~~579.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x (Lem's Cameo x R. rex)  
~~580.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x (Crest x R. macabeanum)  
~~581.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x Elizabeth de Rothschild  
~~582.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x R. kesangiae RSF 91/071  
~~583.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x R. rothschildii RSF 75/182  
~~584.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x R. sinogrande RSF 82/040  
~~585.~~ Mountain Marriage\*5 x R. sutchuenense RSF 77/205  
586. Pana\*6 x Torrero  
587. Ruth Mottley\*7 x Capistrano  
588. Ruth Mottley\*7 x Judy Spillane  
589. (R. yakushmanum x R. falconeri) x Hypermax  
\*1. Gosh Darn = Catalgla x Mrs. H. R. Yates. Delp.  
\*2. Barbara Cook = Mary Belle x Goldsworth Yellow  
\*3. Horizon Garnet = Anna x Kilimanjaro  
\*4. Voluptuous x Pleasant is from Werner Brack.  
\*5. Mountain Marriage = R. yakushmanum x R. maximum. A. Kehr.  
\*6. Pana = [(R. smirnowii x R. yakushmanum) x Red Brave]. Delp.  
\*7. Ruth Mottley = peach colored hybrid x Lem's Cameo

**Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6b**

- ~~590.~~ R. smirnowii (Mehlquist)\*1 x R. smirnowii (Benmore)\*2  
~~591.~~ R. atlanticum, op  
\*1. R. smirnowii (Mehlquist), originally grown from seed in the 1960's.



\*2. *R. smirnowii* (Benmore) - the best form seen by Mr. Flavell; beautiful foliage with no uneven, twisted leaves.

### **Theo. Leijdens, The Netherlands, zone 7**

- 592. *R. anwheiense* x *R. irroratum* 'Polka Dot'
  - 593. *R. fortunei* ssp *discolor* x *R. irroratum* 'Polka Dot'
  - 594. *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' x *R. elegantulum*
  - 595. *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' x *R. irroratum* 'Polka Dot'
  - 596. *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' x *R. pseudochrysanthum*\*1
- \*1. Boskoop form with red blotch.

### **Jørgen Halse, Denmark**

- 597. *R. ferrugineum*, album, cp
  - ~~598.~~ *R. hirsutum*, album, cp
  - 599. *R. ferrugineum*, cw\*1
  - 600. *R. hirsutum*, cw\*1
- \*1. The cw seeds are not from one but several plants, both creeping & upright growing forms. cw in northern Italy.

### **Johnny Svensson, Sweden**

- 601. *R. anwheiense* x *R. anwheiense*, cp
- 602. *R. anwheiense* x Goldkrone, cp
- 603. Bellefontaine x Oktavia\*1, cp
- 604. Breslau x Humboldt, cp
- 605. *R. bureavii* Lem's form x *R. argyrophyllum* 'Chinese Silver', cp
- 606. *R. bureavii* Lem's form x *R. degrobianum* ssp *heptamerum* v. *hondoense*, cp
- ~~607.~~ *R. bureavii* Lem's form x *R. galactinum*, cp
- 608. *R. bureavii* Lem's form x *R. wiltonii*, cp
- 609. China x Hydon Velvet, cp
- 610. China x Rangoon, cp
- 611. Festivo x China, cp
- 612. Hydon Velvet x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. bureavii*), cp
- 613. Scintillation x Belkanto, cp

614. Teddy Bear x *R. argyrophyllum* 'Chinese Silver', cp  
~~615.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. proteoides*) x *R. argyrophyllum* 'Chinese Silver', cp  
\*1. Oktavia = *R. yakushmanum* x *R. calophytum*

**Herman C. (Bud) Gehrlich, USA**

616. Queen Anne's x Nestucca  
~~617.~~ Whitestone x Bud's Yellow

**Tom Milner, USA**

- ~~618.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #10, Lg.(1 1/4") pale yellow, med. pink tube\*1  
~~619.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #25, V,Lg.(1 1/2") golden yellow,good truss \*1  
~~620.~~ *R. canescens*, cw, pink forms \*2  
~~621.~~ *R. canescens*, cw, white form, very light pink in bud \*2  
622. *R. anhweiense*, op, \*3  
623. *R. decorum* "Huyu", op,\*3  
624. *R. erubescens*, op \*3  
625. *R. irroratum*, op, \*3  
626. *R. smithii*, op, \*3  
627. *R. sutchuenense*, op, \*3  
\*1- Source, Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson county, MS  
\*2- Source, Stone county, Mississippi, Red Creek  
\*3- Source, either Crystal Springs Garden, Portland, Or. or theTualatin Valley  
chapter garden; probably selfed as hybrids around them have very sparse seed set.

**Joan Hardy, USA, zone 5b**

628. *R. maximum*, cw\*1  
629. *Kalmia latifolia*, cw\*2  
\*1. cw in West Milford NJ, 1200'. Short, bushy stand.  
\*2. cw west side of Clinton Rd., West Milford NJ, 1200'

**John Farbarik, USA**

630. *R. sinogrande*

**Alan Anderson, United Kingdom**

- 631. *R. edgeworthii* CCHH8016\*1
- ~~632.~~ *R. seingkuense* CCHH8106\*1
- ~~633.~~ *R. sulfureum* CCHH8052\*1
- 634. *R. triflorum* CHM3036\*1

\*1.all hand pollinated from two siblings of each number.

**Karel Bernardy, USA**

- 635. *R. arborescens*, cw, York County, PA\*1
- 636. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Avery County, NC\*1
- 637. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Graham County, NC\*1
- 638. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Grant County, WV; collected from a yellow-orange flowered plant.
- 639. Not used for seed
- 640. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Mitchell County, NC\*1
- 641. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Pendleton County, WV; collected from a predominately yellow plant population.
- 642. *R. canescens*, cw, Sequatchie County, TN\*1
- ~~643.~~ *R. cumberlandense*, cw, Blount County, TN; collected from a dark red flowered plant.
- 644. *R. prinophyllum*, cw, Grant County, WV\*1
- 645. *R. prinophyllum*, cw, Pendleton County, WV\*1
- 646. *R. prinophyllum*, cw, Tucker County, WV\*1
- ~~647.~~ *R. arborescens*, op, collected from a large flowered, late blooming plant.
- ~~648.~~ *R. flammeum*, op, collected from an orange flowered plant.
- ~~649.~~ *R. flammeum*, op, collected from a reddish flowered plant.
- ~~650.~~ *R. prunifolium*, op, collected from an August blooming plant.
- 651. *R. sanctum*, op, collected from a single plant.

\*1. Collected from one plant population.

**Robert Zimmermann, USA, zone 8**

- 652. *R. argipeplum* x *R. argipeplum*\*1
- 653. *R. arboreum*\*2 x sibling
- 654. *R. calophytum* RSF 64/063 x *R. calophytum* Stavney pink
- 655. *R. calophytum* SEH 148 x *R. calophytum* Stavney

656. *R. fulvum* ARS 86-544 x *R. fulvum* Cecil Smith  
657. *R. grande* cw seed x sibling  
~~658.~~ *R. lacteum* SBEC x sibling  
659. *R. macabeanum* ARS 83-477 x sibling  
660. *R. sinogrande* SBEC x self  
\*1. Two different forms, but we lost which. Formerly known as *smithii*.  
\*2. White from Tony Schilling cw seed.

**Robert Emmerich, USA**

661. *Arisaema sikkokianum*

**Alan J. Clark, 2004 Expedition to N.E. India**

662. Not a seed lot #; used for Internet formatting.  
Mr. Clark tried to collect species from the highest altitude. Temperatures ranged between +23°C. in the daytime and -15 °C. over-night. At first light in morning he relayed that it was the first time he saw rhodies in the wild with their leaves curled; also, due to heat stress leaves curled at mid-day. Overall growing conditions were very hard.

**Location Bomdila, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.**

663. Comp. -*Hedichyium* sp., AC 5248  
~~664. Comp. -*Pinus wallichiana*, AC 5252 Crop Failure~~  
665. Comp. -*Viburnum cylindricum* aff., AC 5251

**Location around Chander, Alt. 3050m. West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.**

- ~~666.~~ *R. arboreum*? very large lvs., *Pewter indumentum.*, AC 5255  
667. Comp. -*Crawfordia* sp., AC 5254  
668. Comp. -*Gaultheria* sp., AC 5261

**Location Chander to Thungri, Mean Alt. 3100m. West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.**

- ~~669.~~ *R. argipeplum*, AC 5295  
670. *R. argipeplum*, AC 5306  
671. *R. argipeplum*, AC 5309

- ~~672.~~ R. eximium, AC 5300  
~~673.~~ R. grande, AC 5267  
~~674.~~ R. grande, AC 5271  
~~675.~~ R. grande, AC 5281  
~~676.~~ R. hookeri, AC 5329  
~~677.~~ R. kendrickii, AC 5268  
678. R. kendrickii, AC 5272  
~~679.~~ R. kendrickii, AC 5284  
680. R. kendrickii, AC 5285  
~~681.~~ R. keysii, AC 5315  
682. R. keysii, AC 5320  
683. R. leptocarpum, AC 5314. Upright shrub to 1.5m. Capsules bright pink, second year leaves red.  
~~684.~~ R. lindleyi, AC 5308  
685. R. maddenii, AC 5301  
~~686.~~ R. megeratum, AC 5299  
687. R. megeratum, AC 5307  
~~688.~~ R. triflorum, AC 5313  
~~689.~~ Comp. -Arisaema sp. growing around tree roots, seeds black. AC 5282 (SPROUTING)  
~~690.~~ Comp. -Arisaema sp. height 22 cm. growing on moorland 200m. from Chander village. AC 5292 (SPROUTING)  
~~691.~~ Comp. -Enkianthus sp., AC 5304  
692. Comp. -Hydrangea sp. Tree to 5m. AC 5303  
~~693.~~ Comp. -Magnolia globosa, AC 5294 (MOIST PACK)  
~~694.~~ Comp. -Magnolia sp., AC 5330 (MOIST PACK)  
695. Comp. -Rodgersia sp., AC 5283  
~~696.~~ Comp. -Sorbus sp. insignis group, fruits russet coloured, 4 cm. diam., AC 5291 (MOIST PACK)  
697. Comp. -Tree, Araliaceae, AC 5326  
698. Comp. -Vaccinium sp., AC 5287  
699. Comp. -Vaccinium sp., AC 5302

**Location, Thungri to Khuthom, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Alt. range 3100/3500m.**

- ~~700.~~ R. arizelum aff., AC 5335  
~~701.~~ R. arizelum aff., AC 5336  
~~702.~~ R. erosum aff., AC 5359

- ~~703.~~ *R. eximium*, AC 5340  
~~704.~~ *R. falconeri* aff., AC 5352  
~~705.~~ *R. hookeri*, AC 5334  
~~706.~~ *R. hookeri*, AC 5344  
707. *R. hookeri*, AC 5351  
~~708.~~ *R. hookeri*, AC 5354  
709. *R. hookeri*, AC 5358  
~~710.~~ *R. kesangiae*, Red buds, shiny brown indumentum. AC 5331  
~~711.~~ *R. kesangiae*, AC 5343  
~~712.~~ *R. kesangiae* Green bud form. AC 5346  
713. *R. leptocarpum*. Upright shrub to 1.5m. Capsules bright pink, second year leaves red. AC 5342  
714. *R. maddenii*, AC 5341  
715. *R. sidereum* ? Tree to 4m. Leaves to 20cm. long, indumentum the colour and texture as found on two year old *R. insigne* leaves. Buds as found in the parishia sub-section. A real mystery. AC 5345  
~~716.~~ *R. sp.* Strongly resembles KW 13681, named by him "Himalayan Child". A striking feature of this plant is the silvery fluted bark on the current years stems. I have only noted this on one other species, *R. montroseanum*. AC 5347  
~~717.~~ *R. hybrid*, *kesangiae* x *R. hodgsonii* ? AC 5333 Ms, June Sinclair Emailed: ?hybrid, has been named by the Bhutanese As *R. kesangiae*, Album. It is lovely and perfectly hardy in my garden.?  
~~718.~~ Comp. -*Enkianthus* sp., AC 5356  
719. Comp. -*Vaccinium* sp. Growing with *R. megeratum*. AC 5355

**Location Kuthom to Chamela, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Alt. range 3500 to 3850 m.**

- ~~720.~~ *R. arizelum*, real orange indumentum. AC 5362  
721. *R. arizelum*, AC 5365  
722. *R. arizelum*, AC 5378  
~~723.~~ *R. campylocarpum*, AC 5379  
~~724.~~ *R. erosum* aff., AC 5369  
~~725.~~ *R. flinckii* aff. Epiphyte, Dense small leaved shrub, may be a large leaved form of *R. tsariense*. Only 2 plants found. AC 5377  
726. *R. hodgsonii*, AC 5364  
~~727.~~ *R. hodgsonii*, AC 5375  
728. *R. hodgsonii*, AC 5380  
729. *R. hookeri*, AC 5381  
~~730.~~ *R. keysii*, AC 5371

- ~~731.~~ *R. keysii*, AC 5376  
~~732.~~ *R. lopsangianum* aff. Much thicker indumentum than noted on cultivated plants. AC 5368  
~~733.~~ *R. tsangpoense*, AC 5366  
734. Comp. -*Vaccinium* sp. AC 5367

**Reverse trek back towards Chandor, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh.**

735. *R. keysii*, AC 5383  
736. Comp. -Evergreen shrub, may be a type of *pieris*. AC 5386  
~~737.~~ Comp. -*Hydrangea* sp. Tree to 4m. Pink flowers. AC 5389  
~~738.~~ Comp. -*Sorbus* sp. *Aucuparia* sect. White fruits. AC 5387(MOIST PACK)

**Location, north of Chandor towards Dirang, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Steep mountain side through warm temperate forrest at 1800 to 2200 m.**

- ~~739.~~ *R. dalhousiae* var *rhabdotum*, AC 5399  
~~740.~~ *R. grande*, Ae 5396 Crop Failure  
~~741.~~ *R. griffithianum*, Pink peeling bark. AC 5397  
742. Comp. -*Hedichyium* sp., AC 5398  
743. Comp. -*Hedichyium* sp., larger than AC 5389 in all respects. AC 5400  
~~744.~~ Comp. -*Magnolia globosa*, AC 5391 (MOIST PACK)  
~~745.~~ Comp. -*Magnolia* sp? Tree to at least 12m. AC 5401 Crop Failure

**Location Nagagigi to Sanya West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Altitude range 3800/4100m.**

746. *R. arizelum*, AC 5406A  
747. *R. arizelum*, AC 5408  
748. *R. cinnabarinum*, AC 5413  
749. *R. kesangiae*, AC 5406  
~~750.~~ *R. kesangiae*, Shiny black capsules. AC 5410  
751. *R. keysii*, small leaved form. AC 5411  
752. *R. wallichii*, AC 5407  
753. *R. wallichii*, AC 5412  
~~754.~~ Comp. -*Magnolia* sp. Fastigate tree to 5m. AC 5404 (MOIST PACK)

**Sanya to Tsomjog, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh / Bhutan border area. Alt.4100m.**

- ~~755.~~ *R. anthopogon*, flowers believed to be yellow. AC 5456  
756. *R. anthopogon*, flowers believed to be yellow. AC 5457  
~~757.~~ *R. bhutanense*, upper leaf surface silvery. AC 5436  
~~758.~~ *R. bhutanense*, dark brown indumentum. AC 5442  
~~759.~~ *R. bhutanense* Dwarf form, 1 m. tall. AC 5446  
760. *R. bhutanense*, AC 5447  
~~761.~~ *R. bhutanense*, AC 5448  
762. *R. bhutanense*, AC 5449  
~~763.~~ *R. bhutanense*, AC 5451  
764. *R. bhutanense* hybrid ?. AC 5434  
765. *R. campylocarpum*, leaves less than 3 cm. long. AC 5424  
766. *R. campylocarpum*, AC 5437  
767. *R. campylocarpum*, AC 5445  
~~768.~~ *R. cinnabarinum*, AC 5416  
769. *R. cinnabarinum*, AC 5435  
~~770.~~ *R. flinckii*, leaves up to 12 cm. long. AC 5425  
~~771.~~ *R. flinckii*, AC 5429  
772. *R. flinckii*, AC 5433  
773. *R. flinckii*, AC 5441  
774. *R. flinckii*, leaves less than 4 cm. long, may be a form of *R. tsariense*. AC 5443  
775. *R. hodgsonii*, AC 5438  
776. *R. hodgson* aff. Very similar to the Rudong La form as collected by K. Rushforth. Speckled indumentum ,as found in *R. rothschildii*. AC 5439  
777. *R. intermediate* between *R. bhutanense* & *R. flinckii*. AC 5417  
778. *R. intermediate* between *R. wallichii* & *R. flinckii*, AC 5423  
779. *R. lepidotum*, AC 5419  
780. *R. thomsonii*, AC 5418  
781. *R. thomsonii*, AC 5431  
782. *R. thomsonii*, large leaved form. AC 5444  
783. *R. thomsonii* var *candalabrum*, AC 5415  
784. *R. wallichii*, AC 5421  
785. *R. wallichii*, AC 5422  
786. *R. wallichii*, small leaved form. AC 5432



~~787.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5430

~~788.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5440

~~789. Comp. *Cassiope* sp., AC 5420~~ Crop Failure

790. Comp. -*Delphinium* or *Aconitum* sp., AC 5450

791. Comp. -*Meconopsis paniculata*, Flowers recorded as yellow by the Spring group. Informed by local guides that the flowers were pale blue. Specimens up to 2.5 m. tall noted. AC 5454

**Location, Tsomjog to Shugang, West Kameng, Arunachal Pradesh / Bhutan border area. Alt. range 4100 /3650m.**

~~792.~~ *R. fulgens*, AC 5460

793. *R. wallichii*, AC 5470

794. Comp. -Alpine composite, AC 5468

~~795.~~ Comp. -*Meconopsis grandis*, AC 5458

796. Comp. -*Meconopsis grandis*, AC 5466

~~797. Comp. *Primula kingii* ?, AC 5467~~ Crop Failure

~~798. Comp. *Primula kingii* ?, AC 5469~~ Crop Failure

**Location, Shujang. Nirback to Bangajang Gompa, West kameng, Arunachal Pradesh. Alt. range 3650/ 3800m.**

799. *R. lepidotum*, AC 5477

~~800.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5484

~~801. Comp. *Fritillaria* sp., AC 5471~~ Crop Failure

~~802. Comp. *Primula kingii* ? AC 5478~~ Crop Failure

**Location around Se La to Tawang to Dirang, Arunachal Pradesh.**

~~803.~~ *R. anthopogon*, AC 5496

804. *R. bhutanense*, AC 5493

~~805.~~ *R. fulgens*, AC 5491

806. *R. fulgens*, AC 5513

807. *R. fulgens*, AC 5516

808. *R. sp. heliolepida* sub sect?. AC 5512

809. *R. sp. heliolepida* sub sect?. AC 5514

810. *R. hodgsonii* aff., AC 5520

811. *R. hodgsonii* aff., AC 5529

812. *R. keysii* aff., AC 5530

- ~~813.~~ *R. lepidotum*, AC 5494  
 814. *R. lepidotum*, AC 5517  
 815. *R. maddenii* (*R. polyandrum*), AC 5518  
 816. *R. maddenii* (*R. polyandrum*), AC 5519  
 817. *R. nerriflorum* var *phaedropum*, red flowers noted. AC 5490  
 818. *R. nerriflorum* var *phaedropum*, narrow leaved form. AC 5525  
 819. *R. nerriflorum* var *phaedropum*, AC 5522  
~~820.~~ *R. thomsonii*, AC 5487 CROP FAILURE  
 821. *R. wallichii*, AC 5495  
~~822.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5489  
~~823.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5497  
~~824.~~ *R. wightii*, AC 5515  
~~825.~~ Comp. -*Meconopsis grandis*, AC 5492  
~~826.~~ Comp. -*Meconopsis grandis*, AC 5501 Crop Failure  
~~827.~~ Comp. -*Pedicularis* sp., AC 5488 Crop Failure

**Location, Mt. Japfu, Nagaland. Alt. range 1600 / 3050 m.**

828. *R. bauhiniflorum*, AC 5552  
~~829.~~ *R. elliottii*, AC 5539  
~~830.~~ *R. elliottii*, AC 5540  
 831. *R. elliottii*, AC 5541  
~~832.~~ *R. johnstoneanum*, AC 5532  
~~833.~~ *R. macabeanum*, indumented capsules. AC 5538  
~~834.~~ *R. macabeanum*, capsules glandular. AC 5543  
~~835.~~ *R. macabeanum*, indumented capsules. AC 5546  
~~836.~~ *R. macabeanum*, on summit, 3m. tall. AC 5559  
~~837.~~ *R. sp. maddenii* sub sect., AC 5556  
~~838.~~ *R. nilagericum* ( *wattii* ) ?. AC 5545  
~~839.~~ Comp. -*Arisaema* sp. Trailer?. In wall at edge of cultivated area. AC 5531(MOIST PACK)  
 840. Comp. -*Viburnum davidii* aff., AC 5564

**Location East Khasia hills, Shillong, Megalaya Alt. 2000m.**

- ~~841.~~ Comp. -*Arisaema* sp. seed heads 8 cm. long with a curved tip. AC.5580(SPROUTING)

842. Comp. -Daphne sp. evergreen, pale yellow flowers. AC 5587(SPROUTING)

**Seeds collected from locations as shown.**

- 843. R. dalhousiae, Temperate forest below Chandor. AC 5596
- 844. R. griffithianum, Temperate forest below Chandor. AC 5597
- 845. R. sp. maddenii sub sect. Japfu, AC 5611
- 846. R. megeratum. Thungri AC 5594
- 847. ~~R. thomsonii. Shugang, AC 5604~~ Crop Failure
- 848. R. tsangpoense. Chamela, AC 5590
- 849. R. wallichii. Nagagigi, AC 5603

The following Rhododendron seeds were collected during a 2002 expedition to China.

They have been stored in 'deep freeze' by Mr. Alan Clark and are offered as such. Mr. Clark relates that this is the best anyone can do and expects germination to be as well as when initially harvested.

**Alan J. Clark: China 2002**

- ~~850.~~ R. sp. C.F.calophytum. Ba Da Gong Shan, Hunan,1400m. AC 5166
- ~~851.~~ R. calophytum var openshawianum. Xiling Xue Shan, Sichuan, 2000m. AC 5021
- ~~852.~~ R. cardiobasis, Maoershan, Guangxi, 1900m. AC 5220
- ~~853.~~ R. fargesii. Balangshan, N. Sichuan, 3200m. AC 5179
- ~~854.~~ R. fortunei. Lushan, Jiangxi, 1100m. AC 5083
- ~~855.~~ R. galactinum, Balangshan, 3400m. AC 5202
- ~~856.~~ R. kiangsiense. Lushan, Jiangxi, 1100m. AC 5115 Crop Failure
- ~~857.~~ R. kwangfuense. Maoershan, Guangxi, 1400m. AC 5208
- ~~858.~~ R. latoucheae Hubei 1000m. AC 5136
- ~~859.~~ R. maculiferum. Sheng Long Jia, Hubei, 1800m. AC 5049
- 860. R. sp. obtusum Sub - sect. Balangshan 1800m. AC 5193
- ~~861.~~ R. simiarum. Lushan, Jiangxi, 1100m. AC 5123
- ~~862.~~ R. vernicosum. Balangshan, N.Sichuan. 3200m. AC 5186.
- ~~863.~~ R. ziyuanense, Maoershan, Guangxi, 1900m. AC 5211

NOTE: Mr. Clark is producing an expedition report and field notes, if any member would like a copy they will be available @ £5 each post paid.

Contact info: Alan J.Clark, C/o Jane Brazendale, Longthwaite House, Wigton,  
Cumbria, CA7 8NR,United Kingdom

### **John Thornton, USA**

864. *R. flammeum*, cw Dooley & Sumpter Co. along Flint River in south-central GA by John Thornton & Ron Miller.

865. *R. minus* var. *minus*, cw isolated & distinct population Monroe Co. South-central AL by Ron Miller.

### **Susumu Sato, Japan**

866. *R. aureum*, cw Mt. Daisetsu 2,000 M.

~~867.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, cw Mt. Omoshiro-Yama, 1,000 M.

-----2004 (#1-661 +21)-----

### **Sue & Lindsay Davies, New Zealand**

1. *R. macabeanum* FCC form x *R. macabeanum* DT 011\*1, cp

~~2.~~ *R. macabeanum* FCC form x *R. macabeanum* Nyman's form, cp

~~3.~~ *R. macabeanum* Nyman's form x *R. macabeanum* DT 011\*1, cp

4. *R. protistum* aff AC 431 x *R. protistum* aff AC 428\*2, cp

\*1. cw by Dayal and Thompson

\*2. White with magenta throat, very sun tolerant, buds frost tender.

Germination of lots 1-4 is excellent.

### **Hirokazu Maehara, Japan**

~~5.~~ *R. metternichii* var *hondoense* (multiflora) x *R. metternichii* var *hondoense* (double)\*1

\*1. From photos both parents have double flowers which also have stamens.

### **Dennis Mac Mullan, USA**

~~6.~~ (Carmen x *R. yakushmanum*)\*1 x (*R. strigillosum* x *R. yakushmanum*, "Trelawney")

7. Harold Amateis x self

8. Herald Square\*2 x Goldkrone \*A1

9. Marybelle x Pastel\*3

10. Red Wonder x Golden Harvest \*A2

- 11. (Robert Allison x Evening Glow)#9 x self \*A3
- 12. Scintillation (Gem form) x (Carmen x R. yakushmanum)\*1
- 13. Scintillation (Gem form) x Red Wonder
- 14. Shazaam x Marybelle \*A4
- 15. Sneezy x Con Brio\*4
- 16. Time Out\*5 x Scintillation (Gem form)
  - \*1. Dwarf red
  - \*2. Herald Square = Vulcan x R. pseudochrysanthum
  - \*3. Pastel = Gable's yellow R. fortunei x R. wardii
  - \*4. Con Brio = The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague x [(R. metternichii x Mars) x The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague]
  - \*5. Time Out = Autumn Gold x (Inca Gold x R. yakushmanum)
    - \*A1. Aim = hardy, dwarf, orange/red
    - \*A2. Aim = hardy, orange/red
    - \*A3. Aim = hardy, yellow tricolor
    - \*A4. Aim = hardy, peach/yellow bicolor

#### **June Sinclair, USA**

- 17. Comp. - Cyclamen africanicum
- 18. Comp. - Cyclamen hederifolium, pink x white
- 19. Comp. - Cyclamen, mixed\*1
- 20. Comp. - Paeonia obovata v. alba
  - \*1. Most likely coum, cilicum, pseudoibericum & repandum.

#### **Jack O'Shannassy, Australia, Australian Rhododendron Society (Vic. Branch)**

- 21. R. aberconwayi
- 22. R. edgeworthii
- 23. R. maddenii (S.1498)
- 24. R. irroratum, yellow op
- 25. R. lindleyi (Harold She??-cannot read, type)\*1 op
- 26. R. montroseanum op
- 27. Bloodline\*2 x My Snow White\*3
- 28. R. nuttallii x R. lindleyi
  - \*1. Maddenia Walk - NE end, lower side, S.2706

\*2. Bloodline = Britannia x Cornubia by Karel Van de Ven, bright red, large truss, flowers mid-October (Australia, reg. 1988)

\*3. My Snow White = Nestucca x unknown by Laurie Begg, very large pure white, flowers mid-October (Australia, reg. 1999)

### **Richard Gustafson USA, zone 6**

- 29. Amanda Joan Young x Scarborough Fair\*1
- 30. Beauty Spot x (Beryl Coronet x Orchid Corsage)
- 31. Beauty Spot x Phipps 51\*2
- 32. Blazen Sun x Beauty Spot
- 33. (Consolini's Windmill x Starbright )#3 x Kristen Marie
- 34. Cynosure x Mazarin Stone\*3
- 35. Giselle\*4 x Scarborough Fair
- 36. Janet Blair x Painted Lady
- 37. Mazarin Stone\*3 x (Olga x Temple Meads)
- 38. Mrs. T. H. Lowinsky x Phipps 51\*2
- 39. Mrs. W.R. Coe x Phipps 51\*2
- 40. Orchid Corsage x Dream of Kings
- 41. Slocock G-3\*5 x Marquis of Waterford
- 42. (Temple Meads x September Song)#11 x Mazarin Stone\*3
  - \*1. Scarborough Fair = Shaker Sunrise x Peach Cobler
  - \*2. Phipps 51 = Very large pale pink truss.
  - \*3. Mazarin Stone (pale yellow)= Kittatiny x Gold Rush (Rhein hybrid)
  - \*4. Giselle is Lady Bligh x yak, very good truss, pink fading to white.
  - \*5. Slocock G-3, pink and white bicolor, blooms mid June.

### **George H. Gray, USA**

- 43. (R.brachycarpum Tigerstedtii Group x Fiery Orange) x Casanova
- 44. [(Goldenstar x Mrs. Yates) x Tortoiseshell Wonder] x (Ronald Otto Delp x Gosh Darn)
- 45. {[(Goldenstar x Mrs. Yates) x Tortoiseshell Wonder] x Fiery Orange} x Casanova
- 46. Mary Pat x Trinidad
- 47. Pana x Pink Icing

**Werner Brack, USA, zone 7a**

- 48. *R. auriculatum*, selfed
- 49. *R. augustinii* \*1 x *R. augustinii* RSF deep blue Crop Failure
- 50. [Anne Hardgrove x (*R. strigillosum* x *R. yakushmanum*)] \*2 x Pygmalion
- 51. Hotei x Capistrano
- 52. Mary Guthlein x [(H58-6 x Janet Blair)\*3 x Golden Star]\*4
- 53. Moser's Maroon x *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevallon'
- 54. (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow) x *R. lacteum* RSF
- 55. (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow) x Pleasant Dream
- 56. Sappho x Nestucca

\*1, Bud and plant hardy to at least -5\* F., may have originated with Joe Gable.

\*2 Semi-dwarf plant with true red unfading flowers.

\*3 H58-6 by Hardgrove = *R. fortunei* x (*R. wardii* x *R. dichroanthum*), same parents as 'Donna Hardgrove'.

\*4 Nice medium yellow with superior blue-green foliage, good plant habit, floppy truss.

**June Sinclair, USA, additional**

- 57. Comp. - *Primula Burmanicum*
- 58. Comp. - *Primula Forrestii*
- 59. Comp. - *Primula Poissonii*, mixed colors

**John Howcroft, United Kingdom, zone 8a**

- 60. *R. argyrophyllum*
- 61. *R. coriaceum*
- 62. *R. davidsonianum*
- 63. *R. genestierianum*
- 64. *R. grande*
- 65. *R. johnstoneanum* "Rubeotinctum"
- 66. *R. praevernum*
- 67. *R. ungeronii*
- 68. *R. vernicosum*
- 69. *R. zeylanicum*
- 70. *R. praevernum* x *R. oreodoxa*

**Rich Craven, USA, zone 7**

- 71. *R. columbianum* (Ledum), cw Lincoln Beach Oregon
- 72. *R. macrophyllum* pink w/flare, cw Lincoln Beach Oregon
- ~~73.~~ *R. campylogynum* "Celsum", op
- 74. Comp. - *Enkianthus campanulatus*

**Clive Justice, Canada**

- 75. *R. macrophyllum*, cw upper Skagit River, Manning Park, BC, Canada

**Earl W. Cordy, USA**

- ~~76.~~ Atlantis x Barto's Ivory
- ~~77.~~ (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. bakeri*) x *R. arborescens*, yellow
- ~~78.~~ Casanova x Treena
- 79. Gregory Bald x (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. bakeri*)
- 80. Haag's White Water\*1 OP ARS 98/1289 x Abe Arnott
- ~~81.~~ *R. adenopodum* x *R. metternichii* var *micranthum*, ARS 83/562, OP
- ~~82.~~ Witch's Batter \*2, OP\*3
  - \*1. White Water = *R. catawbiense* 'Catalgla' x (*R. fortunei* x *Madonna*)
  - \*2. Witch's Batter = Dexter's Champagne x (*R. discolor* x *Fabia*)
  - \*3. Seed collected at Bill Rhein's garden.

**Robert C. MacIntyre, USA**

- 83. *R. macrophyllum*, cw, Bandon, OR, mid - late flowering.
- 84. *R. burmanicum*, op
- 85. *R. maddenii* ssp. *maddenii* \*1, op\*2
  - \*1. Tolerated 8°F. on two separate occasions.
  - \*2. No other lepidote rhododendrons in garden.

**Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway**

- 86. *R. albrechtii*
- ~~87.~~ *R. hypoleucum*
- 88. *R. myrtifolium*
- ~~89.~~ *R. nipponicum*



- 90. *R. pumilum*
- 91. *R. tomentosum* var. *angustum*\*1
- 92. *R. tschonoskii*
- 93. *R. kesangiae* x *R. sutchuenense* \*2
- 94. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. wardii*) x *R. vernicosum*, with orange-red flowers.
- 95. *R.* 'Azaleas' - mixed hybrids with a wide range of colors.
- 96. Comp. - *Phyllodoce empetriformis*
- 97. Comp. - *Phyllodoce tsugifolia* Nakai
  - \*1. Syn: *Ledum palustre* var. *angustum*
  - \*2. Probably the first cross with *R. kesangiae*. Goal: a very hardy big leaved hybrid.

### **Russell Gilkey, USA**

- 98. *R. yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. yakushmanum* FCC
- 99. *R. yakushmanum* FCC x *R. yakushmanum* 'Exbury'
  - Note: Mr Gilkey treats yak seed 20 minutes in 10% Clorox and then 8 hours in 2000 ppm gibberellic acid. This has improved germination up to 85%.

### **Chris Trautmann (Mowbray Gardens), USA**

- 100. (Blazen Sun x Sweet LuLu)\*1\*A x Banana Republic\*2\*A
- ~~101.~~ (Crowning Touch\*3\*A x Sandwich Appleblossom)\*4\*A x (Blazen Sun x Capistrano)#1\*5\*A
  - \*1. Star shaped flowers of orange-yellow.
  - \*2. Banana Republic = Casanova x Barbara Cook\*6
  - \*3. Crowning Touch = Chiquita\*7\*A x Sardinia\*8\*A. Buttery yellow, wide faced flowers.
  - \*4. Large flowered (3"), salmon-yellow.
  - \*5. Very large truss, yellow + orange tones
  - \*6. Barbara Cook = Marybelle x Goldsworth Yellow. Very large flowers, looks like Lem's Cameo when it first opens.
  - \*7. Chiquita = (Cherokee x L. Meads) x Jet Set
  - \*8. Sardinia = Weldy x Fiery Orange
  - \*A. Chris Trautmann hybrids.
  - Note: All crosses germinated well.

### **Hanns Meltzer, Germany, zones 4 - 5**

- ~~102.~~ *R. bakeri* x white Knaphill Azalea

103. (R.catawbiense Grandiflorum x Polar Bear)#691\*1\*P1 x Fabia  
104. [(Earl of Donoughmore x R.fortunei) x R. yakushmanum]#645\*2\*P2 x Fabia  
105. Fabia x (R.catawbiense Grandiflorum x Polar Bear)#691\*P3\*1  
106. (R.makinoi x R. decorum)#540\*3\*P4 x Fabia  
107. (Newa x R. fortunei)#277\*4\*P5 x Fabia  
108. (R. smirnowii x R. fortunei)#456\*5\*P6 x Fabia  
109. (R. smirnowii x R. fortunei)#647\*4\*P7 x Fabia  
110. [Spaetlese x (R. catawbiense Grandiflorum x R.discolor)]#639\*4\*P8 x Fabia  
111. [(R.wardi x R. yakushmanum) x R. williamsianum]#523\*P9 x Fabia

- \*1. White, fragrant.
- \*2. Flaming red.
- \*3. White.
- \*4. Rose.nt
- \*5. Rose, fragrant

Note: All Mr. Meltzer's hybrids are hardy down to minus 26\* C.

- \*P1. [\(R.catawbiense Grandiflorum x Polar Bear\)#691](#)
- \*P2. [\[\(Earl of Donoughmore x R.fortunei\) x R. yakushmanum\]#645](#)
- \*P3. [Fabia x \(R.catawbiense Grandiflorum x Polar Bear\)#691](#)
- \*P4. [\(R.makinoi x R. decorum\)#540](#)
- \*P5. [\(Newa x R. fortunei\)#277](#)
- \*P6. [\(R.makinoi x R. decorum\)#540](#)
- \*P7. [\(R. smirnowii x R. fortunei\)#647](#)
- \*P8. [\[Spaetlese x \(R. catawbiense Grandiflorum x R.discolor\)\]#639](#)
- \*P9. [\[\(R.wardi x R. yakushmanum\) x R. williamsianum\]#523](#)

### **Bengt A. Kihlman, Sweden**

112. R. tomentosum ssp. tomentosum \*1, cw, Lunsen Forest, south of Uppsala, Sweden, 59\*45'N, 18\*40'E  
\*1. Formerly, Ledum palustre ssp. palustre

### **Joe Harvey, Canada**

113. R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. pachysanthum (N. Todd)

- 114. *R. bureavii* x *R. pachysanthum*
- 115. *R. bureavii* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
- 116. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. bureavii*
- 117. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. elegantulum*
- 118. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. fictolacteum*
- 119. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. fulvum*
- 120. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. pachysanthum*
- 121. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
- 122. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. pachysanthum*
- 123. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
- 124. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. adenogynum*
- 125. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. adenopodum*
- 126. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto'
- 127. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. elegantulum*
- 128. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. fulvum*
- 129. *R. pachysanthum* x Our Kate
- 130. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
- 131. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. recurvoides*
- 132. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. roxieanum cucullatum*
- 133. *R. pachysanthum* x spotted hybrid
- 134. Comp. *Arctostaphylos columbiana* (Manzanita)

**A. J. Blee, New Zealand**

- 135. *R. aberconwayi*, ex KW form
  - 136. *R. falconeri*
  - 137. *R. pachysanthum*, Mix of two different forms.
  - 138. *R. racemosum*, Forrest dwarf form
  - 139. *R. triflorum* var. *mahogani*
  - 140. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. yakushmanum*\*1
- \*1. Second generation yaks from random crossings between 10 first generation plants.

**Jim Barlup, USA, zone 8**

- 141. Apricot Flambe\*2 x [(Catfort Campy x Mary Garrison) x Rio]

- ~~142.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x (Midnight Mystique x Jonathan Shaw)  
 143. Horizon Lakeside x Janet Blair  
 144. (Horizon Lakeside x Arctic Gold) x (Percy Wiseman x Summer Peach\*11)  
~~145.~~ (Ingrid Mehlquist x Snow Candle\*10) x (R. yakushmanum x R. proteoides)  
 146. Invitation\*6 x (Amber Touch\*1 x Recital\*9)  
 147. Invitation\*6 x Arctic Gold  
 148. Invitation\*6 x Hill's Low Red  
~~149.~~ Invitation\*6 x {Tweedy Bird x [Bambi x (R. yakushmanum x R. proteoides)]}  
 150. Invitation\*6 x Victoria's Consort  
 151. Invitation\*6 x (R. yakushmanum x Brandt's Tropicana)  
~~152.~~ Invitation\*6 x (R. yakushmanum x R. proteoides)  
 153. Janet Blair x Nelda Peach  
 154. Janet Blair x (Tuscany x Nelda Peach)  
 155. Janet Blair x Whitney's Late Orange  
~~156.~~ Jonathan Shaw x Dream of Kings\*3  
~~157.~~ Jonathan Shaw x (Purple Splendour x 1000 Butterflies)  
 158. Lem's Tangerine x [(Catfort Campy x Mary Garrison) x Rio]  
 159. Mindy's Love\*7 x Capistrano  
 160. Mindy's Love\*7 x [(Catfort Campy x Mary Garrison) x Rio]  
~~161.~~ Mindy's Love\*7 x Janet Blair  
~~162.~~ Purple Passion\*8 x (Midnight Mystique x Jonathan Shaw)  
 163. Recital\*9 x Nelda Peach  
~~164.~~ Scintillation x Elegant Touch\*4  
     \*1. Amber Touch = [Hotei x (Virginia Richards x Crest)] x Sedona  
     \*2. Apricot Flambe = Apricot Fantasy x White Peter  
     \*3. Dream of Kings = A. Bedford x Purple Splendor  
     \*4. Elegant Touch = R. yakushmanum x 1000 Butterflies  
     \*5. Fisher's Song = H. L. Larson x September Song  
     \*6. Invitation = Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo  
     \*7. Mindy's Love = Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph  
     \*8. Purple Passion = Purple Splendor x Catalga  
     \*9. Recital = Mindy's Love x Jesse's Song  
     \*10. Snow Candle = [(Fancy x R. yakushmanum) x Exbury Calstocker]

\*11. Summer Peach = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn

**Theo Leijdens, The Netherlands, zone 7**

- ~~165.~~ R. auriculatum#1 x R. auriculatum#2
  - ~~166.~~ R. diaprepes, selfed
  - 167. R. anwheiense x R. callimorphum
  - 168. Comp. - Narcissus triandrus
  - 169. Comp. - Rhamnus pumilus\*1, cw Trento Italy
- \*1. Dwarf buckthorn, zone 6

**Andy Navage, USA, Bloedel Reserve, zone 8**

- ~~170.~~ R. piercei x self
  - ~~171.~~ R. pocophorum ssp. pocophorum x self, cp
  - ~~172.~~ R. praeevernum x self
  - 173. R. sutchuenense var. geraldii x R. sutchuenense var. geraldii
  - 174. R. anwheiense, op
  - 175. R. degronianum ssp. heptamerum, op
  - 176. R. fortunei ssp. fortunei, op.
  - 177. R. wightii, op
  - 178. R. williamsianum, white form, op
  - 179. R. beanianum x R. coriaceum\*1, cp
  - 180. Comp. - Billardiera longiflora, purple fruit
  - 181. Comp. - Decaisnea Fargesii
  - 182. Comp. - Lilium Davidii var. Willmottiae
  - 183. Comp. - Lilium Hansonii
  - 184. Comp. - Magnolia Sieboldii
  - 185. Comp. - Menziesia multiflora var. brevicalyx
  - 186. Comp. - Vaccinium padifolium
- \*1. Possible garden hybrid?

**Francis Stewart, USA, zone 7**

- 187. R. prunifolium, op

**Robert Zimmermann, USA, zone 8**

- 188. *R. elegantulum*, Cox ARS 85-463 x *R. elegantulum*, Cox ARS 85-463 sibling
- 189. *R. pachysanthum*, white, Cox, ARS 86-627 x *R. pachysanthum*, white, Cox, ARS 86-627 sibling
- 190. *R. pachytrichum* RBG Edinburgh, selfed
- 191. *R. stewartianum* RSF 77/774 x *R. stewartianum*, pink
- 192. *R. strigillosum*, selfed
- 193. *R. wiltonii* RSF 75/148 x *R. wiltonii* RSF 76/387

**Henning Andersen, Denmark**

- 194. *R. sutchuenense* x *R. sutchuenense*, cp

**June Sinclair, USA, additional II**

- 195. *R. albrechtii* x *R. albrechtii*
- 196. *R. alutaceum* RSF 76/202 x *R. alutaceum*
- 197. *R. arizelum*, cream, selfed
- 198. *R. bainbridgeanum*, selfed
- 199. *R. camtschaticum*, red x *R. camtschaticum*, red
- 200. *R. chrysodoron* x *R. chrysodoron*
- 201. *R. edgeworthii*\*1, white, green throat, heavy indumentum x *R. edgeworthii*\*1, heavy indumentum, white, largest truss
- 202. *R. edgeworthii*\*1, white frilled, yellow throat, 7 flowers, heavy indumentum x *R. edgeworthii*\*1, green throat, heavy indumentum
- 203. *R. eximium*\*1 x *R. eximium* W.B.
- 204. *R. facetum*\*1 x *R. facetum*\*1
- 205. *R. griersonianum*\*1 x *R. griersonianum*\*1
- 206. *R. lanatum*\*1, Sikkim x *R. lanatum*\*1, Sikkim
- 207. *R. macabeanum*, "Lord Stair" selfed, best
- 208. *R. mimetes*, selfed
- 209. *R. mimetes*, Scotland, selfed
- 210. *R. niveum*\*1, Sikkim x *R. niveum*\*1, Sikkim
- 211. *R. niveum*\*1, Sikkim, best color x *R. niveum*\*1, Sikkim, largest truss
- 212. *R. orbiculare* x *R. orbiculare*
- 213. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. pachysanthum*
- 214. *R. pendulum*\*1, Bhutan best x *R. pendulum*\*1, Bhutan

- 215. *R. protistum*, selfed
- 216. *R. rex*, lavender, purple blotch, large frilled truss, selfed
- 217. *R. rex*, pink, red blotch, selfed
- 218. *R. rex*, white, red blotch, extremely large trusses, selfed
- 219. *R. rhabdotum*, yellow x *R. rhabdotum*, yellow
- ~~220.~~ *R. rothschildii* x *R. rothschildii*
- ~~221.~~ *R. rothschildii*, selfed
- ~~222.~~ *R. souliei*, white x *R. souliei*, white
- ~~223.~~ *R. tsariense* x *R. tsariense*
- ~~224.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, op
- ~~225.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, op
- ~~226.~~ *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op
- ~~227.~~ *R. yakushmanum* x *R. eximium*
- ~~228.~~ *R. yakushmanum* x *R. rex* (best)
- 229. Comp. - *Cardiocrinum gigantum*
- 230. Comp. - *Magnolia* 'Caerhay's Belle', op\*2
- 231. Comp. - *Meconopsis betonicifolia*, perennial strain
- 232. Comp. - *Primula Poissonii*
- 233. Comp. - *Tigridia pavonia*, mixed colors
- 234. Comp. - *Tigridia pavonia*, orange, red throat
- 235. Comp. - *Tigridia pavonia*, white, red throat
  - \*1. Plant grown from collected wild seed.
  - \*2. Ms. Sinclair know's of no other magnolias within 3 or more miles.

### **Warren Berg, USA**

- ~~236.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, W.B. red fall color, op

### **George Woodard, USA, zone 7a**

- ~~237.~~ Capistrano x (Percy Wiseman x Sunspray)
- ~~238.~~ Capistrano x [(Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz) x (Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)]
- 239. (Erchless x Purple Splendor) x Rhein's Picotee
- 240. Midnight Mystique x [(Erchless x Purple Splendor) x Anah Kruschke]
- 241. [(Rio x Orange Marmalade) x Viennese Waltz] x Capistrano

242. {[Scintillation x (Pink Petticoats x R. yakushmanum)] x [(Dumper's Yellow x Phipps Yellow) x 1000 Butterflies]}  
x Martha Phipps

**Kristian Theqvist, Finland, zone 5a**

243. R. tomentosum ssp. tomentosum \*1, cw

244. 'Helsinki University' \*2 x decorum \*4, cp

245. 'St. Michel' \*3 x 'Fred Wynniatt' \*5, cp

\*1. [R. tomentosum ssp. tomentosum seeds collected in Turku Archipelago, Southern Finland.](#)

\*2. ['Helsinki University' is a Finnish extra hardy hybrid \(-38°F, -39°C\) with bright pink flowers, red-orange freckled.](#)

\*3. ['St. Michel' is a Finnish extra hardy hybrid \(-35°F, -37°C\) with light pink flowers, green or green-brown freckled.](#)

\*4. [R. decorum has white fragrant flowers. The pollen is from Bergen Musehagen, Norway.](#)

\*5. 'Fred Wynniatt' has huge apricot pink and yellow flowers.

<http://www.rhodogarden.com/ARS/FredWynniatt.html>

**Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 6**

246. R. proteoides \*1, cw Beima Shan 4400m. (Danish expedition 2002)\*2

247. [R. groenlandicum\\*3, cw Nuuk, Greenland](#)

\*1. Photo at: [R. proteoides](#)

\*2. Seed stored in freezer.

\*3. Formerly Ledum groenlandicum.

Photo at: [R. groenlandicum\\*3, cw Nuuk, Greenland](#)

**Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark, zone 6**

248. R. pseudochrysanthum\*1 x R. pseudochrysanthum\*1, cp

\*1. Small leaved form.

**Claus J. Staune, Denmark, zone 6**

249. R. proteoides \*1 x R. proteoides \*2, cp

250. R. campanulatum var. aeruginosum\*3 x R. proteoides \*1, cp

\*1. Ascreavie form x (Greig/Nelson form x R. 147 Cecil Smith form).

\*2. R. 151, RBG Edinburgh form.

\*3. Good blue leafed ex. RBG Edinburgh.



**Jes Hansen, Denmark, zone 6**

251. *R. leucaspis* x sibling RF 112/94, cp (Danish seed ex. nr.)

252. *R. canadense*, op\*1

253. *R. schlippenbachii*, op

\*1. Does not cross with other species.

**Lloyd Gilmore, Canada, zone 8**

254. Jeda x *R. pachysanthum*\*1

255. Paprika Spiced x Jeda

256. Paprika Spiced x Marie Stark

\*1. Joe Harvey's plant from RSF.

**Robert Barnard, USA**

257. *R. occidentale*, cw Rock Creek, El Dorado County, CA 1,350 ft.\*1

258. *R. occidentale*, cw Rock Creek, El Dorado County, CA 2,875 ft.

~~259.~~ ('Cecile' x 'Sandra Marie') Yellow x ('Homebush' x *R. austrinum*) Yellow

~~260.~~ 'Narcissiflora' x ('Homebush' x *atlanticum*) Pink

~~261.~~ 'Narcissiflora' x ('Homebush' x *austrinum*) Yellow

~~262.~~ Semi-Double Yellow Peach Exbury seedling x ('Homebush' x *R. austrinum*) Yellow

\*1. Low elevation population from hot, dry, interior California.

**Charles Patterson, USA**

~~263.~~ *R. augustinii* (Hardy form from Long Island) x Self \*A1

~~264.~~ (Bonnie Maid x *R. calophytum*) x Hardy Giant \*A2

~~265.~~ (Scintillation x *R. rex*) #1 x Hardy Giant \*A3

~~266.~~ (Scintillation x *R. rex*) #3 x Hardy Giant \*A3

~~267.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* ?Koichiro Wada? x *R. rex*) #4 x Hardy Giant \*A4

~~268.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* ?Koichiro Wada? x *R. rex*) #4 x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. falconeri*) \*A5

~~269.~~ [(*R. yakushmanum* ?Koichiro Wada? x Ruth Lyons) x *R. macabeanum*] x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. falconeri*) \*A5

\*A1. AIM: Propagation of hardy form of species.

\*A2. AIM: Pink or white early flowering with large leaves and treelike habit.

\*A3. AIM: Hardy white or pink with large foliage and treelike habit.

\*A4. AIM: Hardy white with large foliage and treelike habit.

\*A5. AIM: Hardy white or cream giant with large foliage and treelike habit.

**Harold & Morna Stockman, USA**

270. Dolly Lamb\*1 x Caroline Stockman\*2

271. Dolly Lamb\*1 x Lamplighter\*3

~~272.~~ Dolly Lamb\*1 x Pixie Belle\*4

273. Hotei x Lamplighter\*3

274. Lamplighter\*3 x Cotton Candy

275. Alibaby\*5 op\*A

276. Gallacci's Gold\*6 op\*A

277. Gil's Triumph op\*A

278. Marie Stark\*7 op\*A

279. Maryke\*8 op\*A

280. Orrie Dille\*9 op\*A

~~281.~~ Pixie Belle\*4 op\*A

282. Sunspray op\*A

283. Wilgen's Ruby op\*A

\*1. Dolly Lamb = pure white, greenish blotch, dense low growth habit with dark green foliage.

\*2. Caroline Stockman = bright pink shading to yellow center, dark red throat.

\*3. Lamplighter = glowing red.

\*4. Pixie Belle = med. pink, dense low growth habit.

\*5. Alibaby = white, side edges of petals pink.

\*6. Gallacci's Gold = med. yellow lobes, dark red throat.

\*7. Marie Stark = bright yellow, red throat.

\*8. Maryke = pastel blend of pink and yellow.

\*9. Orrie Dille = white and pink blend.

\*A. Mr. Stockman believes his open pollinated seed to be most likely selfed.

CORRECTION to 2003 Stockman entries.

"Apricot Delight" should have been "Apricot Fantasy".

**Michael Oliver, USA**

284. R. occidentale 28-2 x 30

285. R. occidentale 28-2 x 2406

- 286. *R. occidentale* (30 x 247) x (189 x 232)
- 287. *R. occidentale* (30 x 2406) x (30 x 247)
- 288. *R. occidentale* (189 x 232) x 2406
- ~~289.~~ *R. occidentale* 2406 x 502like
- 290. *R. occidentale* 3303 x 28-3
- 291. *R. occidentale* 3401 x 2406

NOTE: all the above are intraspecific hybrids of *R. occidentale*, the western azalea.

Descriptions for the above clones are:

28-2, 28-3 --> doubles

30 --> yellow on all five petals

189 --> large flowers, some pink

232 --> pink, very frilly

247 --> bright standard, yellow on three petals

502like --> dark picotee

2406 --> pink, yellow on all five petals

3303, 3401 --> pink

#### **Dr. Yasuyuki Doi, Japan, zone 6**

~~292.~~ *R. brachycarpum* var. *roseum*, dwarf x *R. campanulatum* 'Waxen Bell', (purple flowers)

~~293.~~ *R. haematodes* FCC x Red Majesty\*1

\*1. Red Majesty = *R. elliottii* x *R. strigillosum*

#### **David N. Hinton, Canada, zone 4b**

~~294.~~ [*R. brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* x (Catawbiense Album x Blue Peter)] x (*R. smirnowii* x Scintillation)

#### **Hideaki Ohazama, Japan**

295. *R. degronianum* (deep pink x deep pink)

~~296.~~ *R. degronianum* (white x white)

~~297.~~ *R. albrechtii*, cw. Mt. Zao, 4,000 feet.

298. *R. nudipes*, cw, Mt. Nihonkoku 1,000 feet

~~299.~~ *R. wadanum*, cw, Mt. Abukuma 1,000 feet

~~300.~~ Comp. - *Lilium rubellum* (pink) cw, Mt. Asahi 5,000 feet

**Howard R. Kline, USA, zone 6**

- 301. Barbara Jenkinson x Goldflakes
  - ~~302.~~ R. calendulaceum (Rose pink with yellow) x July Jewel\*1
  - 303. Siskin x Chetco
  - ~~304.~~ Siskin x Sandra Marie
- \*1. July Jewel = R. prunifolium x R. bakeri
- NOTE: All of the above are deciduous azaleas.

**Rosemary D. Hartman, USA**

- ~~305.~~ R. aberconwayi 'His Lordship', selfed
- ~~306.~~ R. calophytum, selfed
- ~~307.~~ R. diaprepes, selfed
- ~~308.~~ R. diaprepes 'Gargantua', selfed
- 309. R. edgeworthii, selfed
- ~~310.~~ R. elegantulum
- ~~311.~~ R. fictolacteam, selfed
- 312. R. fortunei x R. fortunei
- ~~313.~~ R. fortunei, outstanding pink, selfed
- ~~314.~~ R. fulgens
- ~~315.~~ R. glischroides, selfed
- ~~316.~~ R. griersonianum, selfed
- ~~317.~~ R. hunnewellianum, selfed
- ~~318.~~ R. hyperythrum, selfed
- ~~319.~~ R. keysii, selfed
- 320. R. luteiflorum, selfed
- ~~321.~~ R. makinoi, selfed
- ~~322.~~ R. searsiae, selfed
- ~~323.~~ R. serrulatum, selfed
- ~~324.~~ R. sinogrande, selfed
- ~~325.~~ R. tsariense, selfed
- ~~326.~~ R. uvarifolium, selfed
- ~~327.~~ R. vaseyi, selfed
- 328. R. neoglandulosum, cw, Washington Cascades 6,000 Feet

329. *R. argyrophyllum* ssp. *nankingense*, op  
~~330.~~ *R. falconeri*, op  
331. *R. maximum*\*1,op  
~~332.~~ *R. pseudochrysanthum*, small leaf, op  
~~333.~~ *R. arborescens* x *R. occidentale* SM # 30  
334. *R. bakeri* 'Camps Red' x *R. occidentale* SM # 30  
~~335.~~ *R. occidentale* SM # 30 x *R. flammeum*, orange/red  
~~336.~~ *R. serrulatum* x *R. occidentale* SM # 30  
\*1. White with pink edge, blooms mid to late June.

### **Dr. Tom Ring, USA, zone 6**

- ~~337.~~ Captain Jack x Rougemont\*1 \*A1  
~~338.~~ {[*(Brookville* x *Mary Garrison)* x *Gable's Peaches*] x *Sweet Lulu*}\*2 x *Prycl's Yellow Fortunei* \*A2  
\*1. Rougemont = *Princess Elizabeth* x *Cindy Lou*  
\*2. Clear salmon tubular flowers, very fragrant.  
\*A1. AIM: Large, hardy red truss.  
\*A2. AIM: More open fragrant flowers in yellowish or peach color.

### **Mike McCullough, USA**

339. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x *R. cubittii* Edinburgh  
340. *R. occidentale* AO 2, cw \*1  
341. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602, cw \*1  
342. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 1004, cw \*1  
343. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 2101, cw \*1  
344. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 2102, cw \*1  
345. *R. carneum*, op  
346. *R. ciliicalyx*, op  
347. *R. cubittii*, op  
348. *R. iteophyllum*, op  
349. *R. johnstoneanum*, op  
350. *R. maddenii* (ex. *R. brachysiphon*), op  
~~351.~~ *R. polyandrum*, op  
352. *R. taronense* # 1, op

353. *R. taronense* # 2, op
354. Candlelight x Heartthrob \*A1
- ~~355.~~ Candlelight x *R. liliiflorum* \*A2
356. (*R. ciliicalyx* x *Fosterianum*) x unknown \*A2
357. (*R. ciliatum* x *R. sinonuttallii*) x unknown \*A3
358. (*R. edgeworthii* x *R. veitchianum*) x Heartthrob \*A4
- ~~359.~~ Flaming Star x China Doll \*A5
360. Golden Gate x Peach Surprise \*A5
361. Heaven Scent x Amber Moon \*A6
362. Heaven Scent x Candlelight \*A2
363. Heaven Scent x Else Frye \*A2
364. Heaven Scent x Heartthrob \*A1
365. Heaven Scent x Joy Ridge \*A6
366. Heaven Scent x *R. liliiflorum* \*A6
367. Heaven Scent x Patricia Marie \*A6
368. Heaven Scent x Unknown \*A5
- ~~369.~~ Helen Druecker x *R. arboreum* KW 21976 \*A4
370. Jim Drewery x Barto's Favorite \*A4
371. Kimberly Anne x Unknown \*A2
372. Lake Lorraine x California Gold \*A6
373. Lemon Lodge x Mary Mayo \*A5
374. Lemon Lodge x Peach Surprise \*A5
- ~~375.~~ (*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) HJB 11 x (*R. burmanicum* x *R. dalhousiae*) \*A6
- ~~376.~~ (*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) HJB 11 x Harry Tag \*A3
377. (*R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii*) HJB 11 x Patricia Marie \*A3
378. Mi Amor x Alpine Snow \*A3
379. Mi Amor x Harry Tag \*A3
380. Mi Amor x Patricia Marie \*A3
381. (My Lady x Rose Scott) x Amber Moon \*A7
382. (My Lady x Rose Scott) x Unknown \*A2
- ~~383.~~ Noyo Chief x Unknown \*A4
384. (Rose Scott x self) x *R. liliiflorum* \*A2
385. (Rose Scott x self) x unknown \*A2 Pink / Fragrant

386. Unknown Pink x ( My Lady x Rose Scott) \*A2  
387. Unknown Pink x ( My Lady x Rose Scott ) 82-838 \*A2  
\*1. CW in Big Basin Redwoods State Park, California.  
\*A1. AIM: Red / Fragrant  
\*A2. AIM: Pink / Fragrant  
\*A3. AIM: White / Fragrant  
\*A4. AIM: Red  
\*A5. AIM: Yellow  
\*A6. Aim: Yellow / Fragrant  
\*A7. AIM: Pink ? Yellow / Fragrant

#### **Susumu Sato, Japan**

388. *R. aureum*, cw, Mt. Daisetsu, 2,000 M.

#### **Shin' ichi Ishida, Japan**

- ~~389.~~ *R. amamiense*, op in Tokyo  
~~390.~~ *R. leiopodum*\*1, op in Tokyo  
~~391.~~ *R. tashiroi*\*2, op in Kamakura  
~~392.~~ *R. wadanum*, op in Tokyo  
~~393.~~ *R. weyrichii*\*2, op in Kamakura  
\*1. *R. leiopodum* = *R. ellipticum*  
\*2. No flower when in bloom.

#### **Joseph P. Brusio, USA, zone 5b**

- ~~394.~~ (*R. cumberlandense* x *R. arborescens*) selfed  
395. *R. canadense*, white form\*1, op  
396. *R. minus*\*2, op  
397. *R. mucronulatum*\*3, op  
398. *R. vaseyi*, pink, op  
\*1. About 50% of seedlings should be white.  
\*2. Large leaves, late blooming.  
\*3. Purple & pink forms mix.  
Joe Brusio writes: "The seed marked as open pollinated will be true to species, as these

species don't cross with other species/hybrids due to incompatibility (canadense, vaseyi) and/or are isolated in space and bloom time (nothing else in bloom at the same time). (minus, mucronulatum)."

### **Garratt Richardson, USA, NAPE Expedition**

~~399.~~ R. arboreum var delavayi, cw\*1

~~400.~~ R. bhutanense, cw\*2

401. R. camelliiflorum, cw\*3

402. R. dalhousiae var rhabdotum, cw\*4

~~403.~~ R. glaucophyllum, cw\*5

~~404.~~ R. maddenii ssp crassum, cw\*6

~~405.~~ R. maddenii ssp crassum, cw\*7

406. R. maddenii ssp crassum, cw\*8

~~407.~~ R. thomsonii, cw\*9

408. Comp. - Meconopsis sp, cw\*10

**NAPE** = Nagaland and Arunachal Pradesh Expedition (Fall 2003)

\*1. Sside of Zela 11,000' gold underside. GR5025

\*2. Nagagigi, eastern Bhutan, 12,600'. GR5012

\*3. Near Mandala 10,500'. GR5032

\*4. Sside of Zela 8,900'. GR5029

\*5. Nside of Zela 10,000'. GR5023

\*6. Tom Hill 8,300' greener bud. GR 5003

\*7. Sside of Zela 8,900' yellow budded. GR5028

\*8. Mt. Japfu 8,600' 30' in forest, elliptic lvs. 3-6". NAPE 0019

\*9. E. Bhutan 12,700' red calyx. GR5015

\*10. E. Bhutan 13,300'. GR5019

NOTE: Mt Japfu is in Nagaland. Tom Hill, Nagagigi, Zela(SeLa) Pass, MandaLa are in Tawang District of Arunachal Pradesh.

GR = collection numbers of Garratt Richardson (pending formal NAPE assignment).

### **Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

409. R. metternichii var kyomaruense, white, Pref. Nara

410. R. degronianum, pink, cw Mt. Surikogi



- 411. *R. degronianum*, pink, cw Mt. Zao
- ~~412.~~ *R. keiskei*, yellow, cw Pref. Gunma
- 413. *R. brachycarpum* f. *Erimo*, pink, op Pref. Aomori
- 414. *R. degronianum*, pink, op Pref. Gunma
- 415. *R. hyperythrum*, pink, op. Pref. Tottori
- 416. *R. sanctum* Nakai var. *lasiogynum*, red, op Pref. Sizuoka

**Dr. Jean Beutler, USA, zone 6**

- ~~417.~~ Amanda Joan Young x Phipps Yellow
  - ~~418.~~ Barbara Cook x Phipps Yellow
  - ~~419.~~ Janet Blair x 1000 Butterflies
  - 420. Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow
  - 421. Peg's Freckles\*1 x Phipps Yellow
- \*1. Peg's Freckles = Heritage hyb. - salmon.

**Shirley and Allan Anderson, USA, zone 6**

- 422. Amanda Joan Young x Hill's Bright Red
  - 423. {*R. brachycarpum* x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*)]} x (Nancy Evans x Janet Blair)
  - 424. Don Kellam x (Nancy Evans x Janet Blair)
  - 425. (Mars x Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow) x (Nancy Evans x Janet Blair)
  - 426. Pana x Hill's Bright Red
  - 427. Scintillation x Nike\*1
- \*1. Nike = Tiddly Winks x Idealist. (Thompson)

**Dr. Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6b**

- 428. *R. decorum*\*1 x *R. decorum*\*2
  - 429. *R. fortunei*, lu Shan strain\*3 x *R. fortunei*, Mrs. Butler
- \*1. Mehlquist selection hardy in zone 5b, lightly fragrant.  
\*2. SBEC 1509, fine, pale pink form, lightly fragrant.  
\*3. Plant from Melquist hardy in zone 5b.

**Jacob Rosenthal, USA, zone 7**

- 430. [Corona x (Fabia x Azor)] x Snow's Red

- 431. Don Kellum x Bud's Yellow
- 432. (Hotei x R. maximum, ivory) x Old Copper
- 433. (Lackamas Gold x R. yakushimanum 'Koichiro Wada') x Bud's Yellow
- 434. Old Copper x R. pseudochrysanthum, dwarf form

#### **Larry Wallace, USA, zone 6**

- 435. Comp. - Euonymus alatus\*1, op
- 436. Comp. - Ligustrum\*2, op
  - \*1. Aka Burning Bush, red fall color, abundant 3mm orange fruit, 6-7 feet.
  - \*2. Aka Privet, abundant 3mm black olives, edible if cured, 6-8 feet

#### **John Weagle, Canada, zone 6**

- ~~437.~~ R. rupicola v. muliense\*1, selfed, cp
- ~~438.~~ R. viridescens 'Doshong La', selfed, cp
- ~~439.~~ Barbara Hall\*2 x R. aureum, cp\*A1
- ~~440.~~ R. viridescens 'Doshong La' x R. dendrocharis, Glendoick darkest rose red, cp\*A2
  - \*1. Good dark yellow & more growable form.
  - [\\*2. Barbara Hall = Road Red\\*3 x Prelude](#)
  - \*3. Road Red = an old ironclad imported from Waterer's in the 1890's by Judge Harris of Digby, NS.
  - \*A1. AIM: early, dwarf dark pink with texture.
  - \*A2. AIM: A compact hybrid with exceptional foliage.

#### **Gordon Wylie, USA**

- 441. Grandma's Hat x (Tropical Splendor x Evening Glow)
- 442. Horizon Dawn x [(Jingle Bells x Cream Glory) x Crest]
- ~~443.~~ [(Lem's Cameo x Polynesian Sunset) x Ring of Fire] x Nike
- 444. Comp. - Davidia involucrata (Dove tree)\*1
  - \*1. Requires up to two years for germination; stratification seems to make no difference. Several plants in each pod but the latter are virtually impossible to break apart; separate plants at transplant. Protect from jays or other birds, particularly new growth.
  - NOTE: Thompson & Morgan Successful Seed Raising Guide: Double Dormancy: (3-4 months warm moist, 3-4 months frig.) expect germination in 300 - 365 days.

Please note: LOT 444 will not be labeled or packaged as they are the size of medium pecans, expect two - three.

**Eva Gallagher, Canada, zone 3**

445. *R. dauricum album*\*1, op

446. *R. mucronulatum*\*1, op

447. Comp. - *Clethra acuminata*\*2

\*1. Very hardy - minus 35 C. Blooms consistently above snowline.

\*2. Very hardy - minus 40C. July - August blooming, likes acid soil, withstands drought, good with rhodies. Plants grown from seed collected over 20 years ago in Great Smoky Mountains.

**Pat Walton, USA, zone 6**

448. *R. maximum*, cw, Chattahoochee National Forest near Anna Ruby Falls; nearest town, Helen, Georgia.

449. (Albert Close x Skipper) x Summer Peach

450. (Albert Close x Skipper) x [(tan *R. fortunei* x (Goldfort x Crest)]

451. Always Admired x *R. hyperythrum*

452. (Amanda Joan Young x Barbara Cook\*1) x Janet's Fantasy

453. Besse Howells x (Lem's Cameo x *R. rex*)

454. Besse Howells x Yellow Rolls Royce

455. Bosutch x Barbara Cook\*1

~~456.~~ Bosutch x Janet Blair

~~457.~~ Bosutch x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. strigillosum*)

458. Brigadoon\*16 x Firestorm

459. Brigadoon\*16 x Trinity

460. (Catanea x China) x Barbara Cook\*1

461. (Catanea x China) x Hypermax

462. (Catanea x China) x March Madness\*11

463. (Catanea x China) x (Top Banana x Janet Blair)

464. Commonwealth\*2 x (Cameo x *R. rex*)

465. Commonwealth\*2 x Carol Jean

~~466.~~ Coxe Dexter\*3 x Very Berry

~~467.~~ Crystal Yellow\*4 x Agateen\*17

~~468.~~ Crystal Yellow\*4 x (Goldfort x Crest)

~~469.~~ Dorothy Swift x Yellow Rolls Royce

470. Finders Keepers\*6 x Janet's Fantasy
471. Firestorm x Graf Zeppelin
472. Firestorm x (Noyo Brave x 1000 Butterflies)
473. Firestorm x Princess Elizabeth
474. Firestorm x Perfectly Pink\*13
475. Firestorm x Powder Snow
476. Firestorm x Rubicon
- ~~477.~~ Frühlingsanfang\*7 x Ida Bradour\*9
478. Frühlingsanfang\*7 x Naomi
479. Frühlingsanfang\*7 x Princess Elizabeth
- ~~480.~~ Frühlingsanfang\*7 x Very Berry\*18
- ~~481.~~ Goldbukett x Barbara Cook\*1
482. Goldbukett x Summer Peach
483. Graf Zeppelin x Barbara Cook\*1
484. Gretchen Medlar\*8 x (Noyo Brave x 1000 Butterflies)
485. Gretchen Medlar\*8 x Summer Peach
- ~~486.~~ Haaga x R. kesangiae
- ~~487.~~ Haaga x R. macabeanum RSF 75/052
488. Haaga x (R. yakushmanum x R. falconeri)
- ~~489.~~ Ingrid Mehlquist x (Crest x R. macabeanum)
490. Ingrid Mehlquist x Dexter's Spice
- ~~491.~~ Janet's Fantasy x Barbara Cook\*1
492. Kelsey Lynn Young x [(Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum) x (Blandyanum x R.yakushmanum)]\*5
493. Kelsey Lynn Younf x (Goldfort x Crest)
- ~~494.~~ Ken Janeck x R. macabeanum
495. Laurago\*10 x Firestorm
496. Laurago\*10 x Harold Amateis
- ~~497.~~ Laurago\*10 x Henry's Red
- ~~498.~~ Leo x Henry's Red
499. Maximum Roseum\*12 x Dexter Spice
500. Maximum Roseum\*12 x [Lem's Cameo x (Odee Wright x Crest)]
501. Maximum Roseum\*12 x (Lem's Cameo x R. rex)
- ~~502.~~ Red River x 1000 Butterflies

503. Red River x Brigadoon
- ~~504.~~ Red River x Jean Marie de Montague
505. Red River x (Mary Belle x Dexter's Honeydew)\*19
506. Red River x (R. yakushmanum x R. williamsianum)
507. Rendezvous x Firestorm
508. Ronald Otto Delp x Yellow Rolls Royce
- ~~509.~~ Scintillation x Powder Snow
510. Tidal Wave\*14 x (Crest x R. macabeanum)
511. Tooty Fruity\*15 x Barbara Cook\*1
512. (Top Banana x Janet Blair) x Barbara Cook\*1
513. (Top Banana x Janet Blair) x [(Hawk Crest x Idealist) x Wheatley]
514. (Top Banana x Janet Blair) x (Minnie x Sunny Day)
515. (Top Banana x Janet Blair) x Powder Snow
516. (Top Banana x Janet Blair) x Si Si
- ~~517.~~ (Top Banana x Janet Blair) x Spellbinder
- ~~518.~~ Trinity x R. campanulatum RSF 74/53
- ~~519.~~ Trinity x (Crest x R. macabeanum)
- ~~520.~~ Trinity x R. hodgsonii RSF 76/191
- ~~521.~~ Trinity x R. macabeanum RSF75/052
522. Trinity x R. magnificum RSF 81/080
- \*1. [Barbara Cook = Mary Belle x Goldsworth Yellow.](#) Cross by J.J. Brooks; Ms. Walton raised the seedling and named it for the performer Barbara Cook.
- \*2. Commonwealth = hybrid of Henry's Red (-20 F) (Mezitt)
- \*3. Coxe Dexter = a selection from the Vanderbilt Estate in Asheville; very pale lavender with excellent foliage and growth habit, hardy
- \*4. Crystal Yellow Keystone x Cecil (Delp)  
Keystone==Gosh Darn x (Mrs. H. R. Yates x wardii)  
Gosh Darn==(Catalga x Mrs. H. R. Yates) F2  
Cecil==[(Lackamas Spice x R. lacteum) x [R. aberconwayi x (R. yak. x Fabia)]
- \*5. [(Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum) x (Blandyanum x R. yak.)]  
is a good yellow. Hybridized by Dr. W. Reese; grown from seed by M. Oleri.
- \*6. Finders Keepers = [(R. smirnowii x R. yak.) Delp x (R. brachycarpum x Crest) #5] #1-88 (Delp)
- \*7. Frühlingsanfang = Albert Schweitzer x R. yak (Bruns) Plant from Whitney Gardens via Germany

\*8. Gretchen Medlar = Bo

**Sally Perkins, USA, zone 5b**

- 523. *R. catawbiense compactum*, op\*1
- 524. *R. schlippenbachii*, op\*1
- 525. *R. semibarbatum*, op
- 526. *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op
- 527. Firestorm x (Daniella x 1000 Butterflies)
- 528. Golden Gala x Capistrano
- 529. Harold Amateis x Crimson Pippin
- 530. (Janet Blair x Canary Islands)\*2 x Capistrano
- 531. (Janet Blair x Canary Islands)\*2 x Gosh Darn
- 532. *R. maximum* x Babylon
- 533. Paul Vossberg x Independence
- 534. Percy Wiseman x (*R. yakushmanum* x Butter)
- 535. Rendezvous x Crimson Pippin

\*1. op from Jamaica Plains, MA (Arnold Arboretum)

\*2. Janet Blair x Canary Island is a Tony Knight cross that the Perkins have grown from seed for 12 years. It has matured into a 5 foot shrub, floriferous in part sun, holding leaves 4 years, a pale yellow (a Leach yellow ;-)) and hardy to at least - minus 17°F.

**John Thornton, USA**

- 536. *R. arborescens* var *georgiana*\*1, cw\*2

\*1. Horse Stomp *arborescens*, very late flowering in August - September. White, red pistil, yellow blotch, extremely fragrant.

\*2. Collected in Coosa County AL by Ron Miller of Pensacola FL.

**Don S. Wallace, USA**

- 537. Award x Canteloupe\*1
- 538. Chlorops x Los Serranos\*2
- 539. [Lem's Cameo x (Purple Splendour x Evening Glow)] x (*R. campylocarpum* x *R. macabeanum*)

540. Lem's Legacy x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. lacteum*)  
541. Unique Marmalade x (*R. campylocarpum* x *R. macabeanum*)  
\*1. Canteloupe = Lem's Cameo x Cheyenne. An unregistered hybrid with yellow flowers and fragrance like melon. Award has the fragrance of root beer.  
\*2. Los Serranos = Nancy Evans x (Odee Wright x Crest). An unregistered hybrid by Frank Fujioka.

### **Tom Milner, USA**

- ~~542.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#1--Lt. yellow/white variegated bloom \*2  
~~543.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#8--Med-Lg. yellow, deep pink tube \*2  
544. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#10--Lg. pale yellow bloom, med pink tube \*2  
~~545.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#11--Med-Lg. yellow, deep pink tube.\*2  
~~546.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#13--Med-Lg. golden yellow, ball truss \*2  
~~547.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#14--Med-Lg. golden yellow \*2  
548. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#21--Lg. yellow bloom, deep pink tube \*2  
~~549.~~ *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA#24--V.Lg yellow bloom(1 1/2"), v.v.Lt. pink tube\*2  
~~550.~~ *R. canescense*, cw, --Pink forms \*1  
~~551.~~ *R. canescense*, cw, --Very near white form \*1  
552. *R. argyrophyllum*, op\*3  
553. *R. decorum* "Huyu", op\*3  
~~554.~~ *R. discolor*\*4, op\*3  
~~555.~~ *R. fargesii*, op\*3  
556. *R. floribundum*, op\*3  
~~557.~~ *R. sutchuenense*, op\*3  
\*1. Source- Stone County, Mississippi, Red Creek  
\*2. Source-Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson County, Miss.  
Numbered cultivars are personal favorites in a swarm of several hundred.  
\*3. Source-Crystal Springs Garden, Portland, OR.  
\*4. Seedlings of this plant exhibit good heat/humidity tolerance.

### **Herman C. (Bud) Gehrich, USA**

558. *Arisaema sikkokianum*  
559. *Stewartia monodelpha*

### **Karel Bernady, USA**

560. *R. arborescens*, cw\*1, Garrett County, MD  
~~561.~~ *R. arborescens*, cw\*1, Somerset County, PA  
~~562.~~ *R. prinophyllum*, cw\*1, Grant County, WV  
\*1. Collected from one plant population.

### **Max Byrkit, USA**

- ~~563.~~ Bikini "Sport"\*1 x Graf Zeppelin  
564. (*R. catawbiense*, alba x *R. fortunei*, alba) x (*R. vernicosum* 18139 x Orange Marmalade)  
~~565.~~ Hardy Loderi x (*R. vernicosum* 18139 x Orange Marmalade)  
566. Joshua x Hardy Loderi  
567. [(Mary Belle x *R. fortunei*, cream) x (*R. fortunei*, cream x *R. vernicosum* 18139)] x (*R. vernicosum* 18139 x Orange Marmalade)  
~~568.~~ Samoa x Graf Zeppelin  
569. Tarnish\*2 x Hardy Loderi  
~~570.~~ (*R. vernicosum* 18139 x Orange Marmalade) x Hardy Loderi  
~~571.~~ Vulcan's Flame x Francesca  
\*1. Red and white variegated flowers.  
\*2. Tarnish = *R. maximum* x Mary Garrison

### **Pat Walton, USA, zone 6, additional**

- ~~572.~~ (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange)\*1 x Paula\*2  
\*1. Plant from Hank Schannen.  
\*2. Paula is a hardy cream from Weston Nurseries. It came out around the same time as Big Deal, and although it is not so yellow as the latter, it has a wonderful compact habit and never fails to bloom heavily--quite hardy, too. Ms. Walton believes they have discontinued it.

### **Diane Virginia Kehoe, RBN (Riverbank Nursery), Canada**

- ~~573.~~ *R. dauricum* v. *compactum* f. *roseum*\*1  
~~574.~~ *R. pseudochrysanthum* (selfed FCC form) Crop Failure  
\*1. This seed is the cross between the two best siblings of ARS1994 - #158 from Dr. Tsuneshige



Rokujo, Tokyo, Japan. Ms. Kehoe has done this cross twice before, crossing the form with the most flowers (3 - 5 per truss) to the form with the brightest pink flowers. The colour is a clear bright pink. No magenta! The seed makes a plant that is approx. 12"x12" that is covered with deep pink flowers in March (Ladner, BC: sea level and Zone 8+). This seed is the best way to get a good form of dwarf dauricum.

**Henry (Hank) Schannen, rareFINDnursery, USA, zone 6b**

- 575. (Albert Close x Skipper) x Ivory Tower\*1
- 576. (Consolini's Windmill x Unique Marmalade) x Bob Bovee
- 577. Summer Glow x Judy Spillane\*2
- 578. Summer Glow x Phipps 51\*3
- 579. Summer Summit x (Maximum Roseum x Skipper)\*4
- 580. (R. yakushmanum x R. pachysanthum) x R. yakushmanum
- ~~581.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. pseudochrysanthum) x R. pseudochrysanthum
  - \*1. Unreleased Leach Hybrid.
  - \*2. Judy Spillane = R. maximum x John Wister (Janet Blair).
  - \*3. Phipps 51 = Huge pink flowered H. Phipps hybrid.
  - \*4. Salmon form.

**June Sinclair, USA, additional**

- 582. Comp. - Pleione pseudobulb mixture \*1 .
  - \*1. Possibly containing: bulbocodiodes, formosana selections, Blush of Dawn, others.

**Elena Chernykh, Tatyana Novikova, Russia**

Altay Expedition 2003

Ms. Chernykh's goal was to collect seed samples of *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii* different ecotypes. Three different types of habitats have been chosen:

1. Dry stony slopes along Katun River.
2. Pine forest along Katun River.
3. Mixed forest along Syema River.

1. Dry stony slopes along Katun River:

583. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C2

584. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C3

585. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C7.1

586. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C7.2

587. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C7.3

588. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C8

589. *R. dauricum* ssp. *ledebourii*\*C9

\*C2. [Collection # 2, northeast facing stony slope, alt. 500m, rhododendrons on rocks under birch trees, 1.5 -2m. tall, dark-green leaves are turning dark-red and yellow-red, secondary blooming \(single pink flowers, 3 cm. in diameter\), seeds from several plants growing in a group. Photos](#)

\*C3. [Collection # 3, very dry southwest facing step like slope, alt. 600m. stony-cobble soil on calcareous rocks, rhododendrons on rocks, 1.5 - 2m. tall, dark green leaves turning dark red, secondary blooming \(single intense pink flowers, 4 cm. in diameter on the top of about 20 cm. long shoots. Photos](#)

\*C7.1. [Collection # 7.1, conditions similar to collection site # 3, alt. 600 m. Rhododendrons growing on a rock, almost without soil, leaves red to dark red, seed from several plants. Photo](#)

\*C7.2. [Collection # 7.2, site open to the sun, but rather protected from the wind by rocks, alt. 500 m. beautiful compact plant with red leaves, 1 - 1.5 m. tall, seeds from single plant. Photo](#)

\*C7.3. [Collection # 7.3, Rhododendrons in the shade of rocks, alt. 550 m. conditions less dry, than # 7.1, 1.5 - 2.0 m. tall, red leaves, secondary blooming, seeds from 2 plants. Photos](#)

\*C8. [Collection # 8, group of highly ornamental plants with beautiful red leaves, 1.5 - 2 m. tall, alt. 600 m. seeds collected from several plants. Photo](#)

\*C9. [Collection # 9, very dry slope, Rhododendron plant on top of a rock, "like on a balcony", dark-red leaves, about 2 m. tall, alt. 700 m. seeds from single plant. Photo](#)

2. Pine forest along Katun River:

590. *R. dauricum*, ssp. *ledebourii*\*C4

591. *R. dauricum*, ssp. *ledebourii*\*C5

592. *R. dauricum*, ssp. *ledebourii*\*C6

\*C4. [Collection # 4\\*, pine - birch tree forest, plants 2-3 m. tall, green leaves with lower leaves turning yellow, alt. 400 m. seeds from several plants. Photo](#)

\*C5. [Collection # 5, dry pine forest, soil is completely covered with pine needles, plants 3 m. tall, leaves curled, green, lower leaves on the twigs are turning yellow, seeds from several plants, alt. 400 m. Photo](#)

[\\*C6. Collection # 6, pine forest with rare birch trees, Rhododendron dominates in under woods, dense bushes, shoots very leafy, mainly green color, 2.5 - 3 m. tall, alt. 400 m. Photo](#)

3. Mixed forest along Syema River:

593. *R. dauricum*, ssp. *ledebourii*\*C10

594. *R. dauricum*, ssp. *ledebourii*\*C11

[\\*C10. Collection # 10. Wet mixed forest on the rocky bank of Seyma River, acidic soil covered with moss, Rhododendrons 2 - 2.5 m tall, some plants have very attractive fall coloration \(green - yellow - red\). Seeds collected from several plants, alt. 400 m. Photo](#)

[\\*C11. Collection # 11. Mixed forest on a terrace along Seyma River, rich soil, acidic rocks, rhododendrons 4 - 5 m. tall, leaves mainly green, some turning yellow, rarely reddish, secondary blooming, alt.450 m. Photo](#)

Seeds from other regions in Russia:

595. *R. dauricum*\*1

596. *R. mucronulatum*\*2

597. *R. schlippenbachii*\*2

~~598.~~ *R. sichotense*\*2

\*1. Collected in the vicinity of Ulan-Ude city, Eastern Siberia.

\*2. Russian Maritime Territory.

### **Jens Nielsen, Expedition seed, China**

599. *R. aganniphum* aff. *thin indumentum* form. North Sichuan 4000 m.

600. *R. aganniphum* aff. *thin indumentum* form. North west Sichuan 4100 m.

601. *R. aganniphum* aff. *thin indumentum* form. West Sichuan 4200 m.

~~602.~~ *R. argyrophyllum* ssp. *hypoglaucum*. East Chongqing 2200m.\*1

~~603.~~ *R. augustinii*. East Chongqing 2200m.

~~604.~~ *R. aureodorsale*. South Shaanxi 3000 m.\*2

~~605.~~ *R. balangense*. North west Sichuan 2500 m.\*3

~~606.~~ *R. capitatum*. North Sichuan 3800 m.

~~607.~~ *R. capitatum*. North west Sichuan 3900m.

~~608.~~ *R. maculiferum*. East Chongqing 2200m.\*4

609. *R. oreodoxa* (var. *oreodoxa* ?) North west Sichuan 3500m.

~~610.~~ *R. primuliflorum*. North Sichuan 3900 m.

611. *R. primuliflorum*. North west Sichuan 4100 m.  
 612. *R. primuliflorum*. West Sichuan 4200 m.  
 613. *R. przewalskii* Dabanshanense. North Sichuan 4100 m.\*5  
 614. *R. rufum* ? North west Sichuan 3600 m.\*6  
 615. *R. zekoense*. South Qinghai 4100 m.\*7  
 616. *R. zheguense*, Lapponica. North west Sichuan 4000 m.\*8  
 617. *R. zheguense*, Lapponica. North west Sichuan 4100 m.\*8  
 618. sp. Lapponica, aff *nivale boreale* complex. Calyx 2 mm. West Sichuan 4300 m.  
 \*1. Could be first re-introduction for many years.  
 \*2. Described 1983 as *R. clementinae* ssp. *aureodorsale*, besides being geographically far from *clementinae*, it seem to have NO relationship with *clementinae*, but shows some similarities to *R. galactinum*, with a grainy surface to the indumentum. Leaves to 10-15 cm and should be very hardy species, first time introduction to cultivation.  
 \*3. Seems to be a good species, though fairly plentiful, only in a small geographic area and narrow altitude band, showing some similarity to *R. watsonii*. Cultivation is fairly new.  
 \*4. Could be first re-introduction for many years.  
 \*5. Unusual glabrous form.  
 \*6. Very good indumentum better than usual for *rufum*, with some tendency to persist on upper leaf surface.  
 \*7. Probably first introduction ever. I first thought this was going to be *R. qinghaiense*, but the laeves seem to fit *zekoense* better.  
 \*8. Probably not in cultivation.

### Steve Hootman, Expedition seed, NE India

NAPE#'s (Nagaland and Arunachal Pradesh Expedition - Hootman, Richardson, Dodson & Milliken)

619. *R. anthopogon* ssp. *anthopogon* NAPE#140 (pink flowers)  
 620. *R. arboreum* NAPE#066 - 9,500 ft.  
 621. *R. bhutanense* NAPE#163 & NAPE#216  
 622. *R. edgeworthii* NAPE#111  
 623. *R. elliotii* NAPE#010 - 7,700 ft.

- ~~624.~~ *R. falconeri* ssp. *eximium* NAPE#142  
~~625.~~ *R. flinckii* NAPE#137  
~~626.~~ *R. fulgens* NAPE#196  
~~627.~~ *R. hodgsonii* NAPE#123 - 11,600 ft.  
~~628.~~ *R. kesangiae* NAPE#121  
~~629.~~ *R. macabeanum* NAPE#027 - 9,000 ft  
~~630.~~ *R. maddenii* ssp. *crassum* ("manipurensis") NAPE#025 - 8,500 ft.  
631. *R. maddenii* ssp. *maddenii* NAPE#109 (red bud)  
632. *R. trichocladum* NAPE#048 - 10,250 ft.  
~~633.~~ *R. wightii* NAPE#161 (E Bhutan)  
634. *R. macabeanum* x *R. arboreum* NAPE#043 - 8,500 ft.

**Kenneth Cox & Steve Hootman, Expedition seed, NE India**

KCSH#'s (Arunachal Pradesh -

Kenneth Cox & Steve Hootman)

- ~~635.~~ *R. arboreum* KCSH#0312 - 11,000 ft.  
636. *R. argipeplum* ("smithii") KCSH#0346 - 10,500 ft.  
~~637.~~ *R. camelliiflorum* KCSH#0349 - 10,500 ft.  
638. *R. cinnabarinum* KCSH#0375 - 11,300 ft.  
639. *R. dalhousiae* var. *rhabdotum* KCSH#0310 - 8,600 ft.  
~~640.~~ *R. falconeri* ssp. *eximium* KCSH#0350 - 10,400 ft.  
~~641.~~ *R. flinckii* KCSH#0371 - 12,800 ft.  
~~642.~~ *R. glaucophyllum* var. *tubiforme* KCSH#0337 - 11,000 ft.  
643. *R. griffithianum* KCSH#0390 - 7,750 ft.  
~~644.~~ *R. keysii* KCSH#0379 - 11,000 ft.  
~~645.~~ *R. leptocarpum* KCSH#0355 - 10,400 ft.  
~~646.~~ *R. megeratum* KCSH#0361 - 11,000 ft.  
647. *R. thomsonii* KCSH#0313 - 11,000 ft.  
~~648.~~ *R. wallichii* KCSH#0364 - 11,600 ft.  
~~649.~~ *R. wightii* KCSH#0322 (Arunachal Pradesh - 13,000 ft.)  
~~650.~~ *R. xanthostephanum* KCSH#0306 - 8,000 ft.

651. Comp. - *Luculia gratissima* KCSH#0393 - 4,570 ft. (tender evergreen shrub with large fragrant pink flowers)

**Hendrik van Oost, Belgium** seed has arrived  
All entries are azaleas.

Hirado:

- ~~652.~~ Lara x *R. noriakianum*, cp
- 653. Mistral, selfed cp
- ~~654.~~ Mistral, op

Evergreen:

- ~~655.~~ Pr. Mathilde x Blaauw's Pink, cp

Hardy Ghents:

- 656. Heureuse Surprise\*1, selfed cp
- ~~657.~~ Marie Verschaffelt\*1, selfed cp
- ~~658.~~ Oscar I\*2, selfed cp
- 659. Sang de Gentbrugge x Fireball\*3, cp
- 660. Dominico Scassi\*4, op
- ~~661.~~ Souvenir du President Carnot\*5, op
  - \*1. Rose white, yellow throat.
  - \*2. Lilac rose, yellow throat.
  - \*3. Red.
  - \*4. Salmon rose, yellow shadow.
  - \*5. Double orange red.

### **Rhododendron Species Foundation 2002, USA**

Note: The following lots were collected in the fall of 2001. The seed has been stored in controlled conditions

at the RSF and is offered as such. Mr. Hootman reports satisfactory germination of stored seed for more than seven years.

- ~~2001.~~ R. aberconwayi
- ~~2002.~~ R. auriculatum
- 2003. R. camtschaticum
- 2004. R. cyanocarpum
- 2005. R. dalhousiae var. rhabdotum
- ~~2006.~~ R. decorum ssp. diaprepes
- ~~2007.~~ R. fortunei
- ~~2008.~~ R. griersonianum
- 2009. R. irroratum
- 2010. R. maculiferum
- ~~2011.~~ R. maddenii
- 2012. R. megacalyx
- 2013. R. morii
- 2014. R. nipponicum
- 2015. R. occidentale
- 2016. R. praeavernum
- ~~2017.~~ R. roseatum
- 2018. R. schlippenbachii
- 2019. R. spinuliferum
- ~~2020.~~ R. vernicosum
- ~~2021.~~ R. wardii

-----2003 (#1-862 +82)-----

### **George H. Gray, USA**

- 1. [(Bronze Wings x Mary Belle) x Vada Belle] x Capistrano
- 2. Christina x [(Casanova x Mary Belle) x Jenny Poo]
- 3. Dr. Fleming x (Wizard x Luxor)
- 4. {Russell Harmon x [(Tortoiseshell Wonder x Mrs. Yates) x Goldenstar]} x Sedona
- 5. Well Suited x Recital

### **Ole Jonny Larsen, Norway**

6. *R. camtschaticum*, op
- ~~7.~~ *R. ferrugineum*, op
- ~~8.~~ *R. myrtifolium*, op
9. Hotei x *R. dichroanthum* ssp. *scyphocalyx*
10. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. wardii*) x *R. dichroanthum* ssp. *scyphocalyx*
11. Comp.- *Pernettya macrostigma*
12. Comp.- *Phyllodoce aleutica*
- ~~13.~~ Comp.- *Phyllodoce empetriformis*
- ~~14.~~ Comp.- *Phyllodoce tsugifolia* Nakai
15. Comp.- *Tripetaleia paniculata*

**Jens C. Birck, Denmark, zone 6**

16. *R. fortunei* (-22C) \*1 x *R. fortunei* Gothenburg BG
  - ~~17.~~ *R. leucaspis* \*2 x self
  - ~~18.~~ *R. thayerianum* Benmore \*3 x *R. thayerianum* Caerhays
  19. *R. thomsonii* Sofiero (-22C) \*4 x *R. thomsonii* LS2847 rsf
  - ~~20.~~ Goldkugel \*5 x (Top Banana x *R. proteoides* R151)\*6
  - ~~21.~~ Top Banana x (Top Banana x *R. proteoides* R151)\*6
- \*1. photo @: [R. fortunei \(-22C\)](#)
  - \*2. photo @: [R. leucaspis](#)
  - \*3. photo @: [R. thayerianum Benmore](#)
  - \*4. photo @: [R. thomsonii Sofiero \(-22C\)](#)
  - \*5. photo @: [Goldkugel](#)
  - \*6. photo @: [Top banana x R. proteoides R151](#)  
photo @: [R. proteoides R151](#)

**John Howcroft, United Kingdom, zone 8a**

22. *R. auritum*
- ~~23.~~ *R. beanianum* var. *compactum*
24. *R. calophytum*
25. *R. cinnabarinum*
26. *R. decorum*
27. *R. glaucophyllum* var. *tubiforme*



28. *R. irroratum*
29. *R. johnstoneanum* "Rubeotinctum"
30. *R. kendrickii*
31. *R. luteum*
32. *R. macabeanum*
33. *R. maddenii* ssp. *crassum*
34. *R. mollicomum* ( from plants grown under AC 2017)
- ~~35.~~ *R. mucronulatum* "Winter Brightness" FCC
36. *R. niveum*
37. *R. pachytrichum* (Monosematum Group)
38. *R. rubiginosum*
39. *R. siderophyllum*
40. *R. vernicosum*

**Harold & Morna Stockman, USA**

41. Apricot Delight \*1 x Apricot Delight
- ~~42.~~ Apricot Delight x Hotei
43. Apricot Delight x Rhodochrosite \*2
44. Hotei x Delsa Dawn \*3
45. Hotei x Rhodochrosite \*2
  - \*1 soft peach color
  - \*2 Rhodochrosite = Van Nes Sensation x Kubla Khan. Pink, shading to creamy yellow-white, large calyx. See ARS Journal, Winter 2003 for registration.
  - \*3 Delsa Dawn = Spanish Lady (Stockman's)\*4 x Kubla Khan. Bright coral red, almost black throat. See ARS Journal, Winter 2003 for registration.
  - \*4 Spanish Lady = Evening Glow x Lamplighter. See ARS Journal, Autumn 1992 for registration

**George Gray, USA, additional**

46. Blazen Sun x (Golddust x Casanova)

**Werner Brack, USA, zone 7a**

- ~~47.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x Purple Lace
- ~~48.~~ (Hotei x Janet Blair) x ( Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow)

- ~~49.~~ R. maximum 'Leachii' x R. neriiflorum 'Rosevallon'
- ~~50.~~ Roslyn x Purple Lace
- ~~51.~~ Wyandanch Pink x Twilight Pink
- ~~52.~~ R. yakushmanum RSF x R. neriiflorum 'Rosevallon'

**Earl W. Cordy, USA**

- ~~53.~~ Aromi's 'Carousel' x Beasley's 'Yellow Surprise'
  - ~~54.~~ R. calendulaceum 'Soquee River' x 'Yellow Surprise'
  - ~~55.~~ (R. calendulaceum x R. bakeri) x R. arborescens, yellow
  - ~~56.~~ (R. calendulaceum x R. bakeri) x 'Gregory Bald'
  - ~~57.~~ Casanova x Yellow Pippin
  - 58. [Janet Blair x (Mrs. W. R. Coe x Debutante)] x Yellow Pippin
  - 59. unknown large white seedling x Calsap
  - 60. Vulcan's Shadow x Yellow Pippin
  - 61. 'Whitewater'\*1 (Haag) OP, ARS 98-1289 x Calsap
  - ~~62.~~ Yellow Surprise x My Mary
  - 63. Hat Trick, OP
- \*1. Whitewater = [R. catawbiense 'Catalgla' x (R. fortunei x Madonna)]

**Jack O'Shannassy, Australia, Australian Rhododendron Society**

- 64. R. basilicum, op\*1
  - 65. R. dalhousiae var. rhabdotum, op \*1
  - 66. R. nuttallii, op \*1
  - 67. R. nuttallii, yellow form, op \*1
  - 68. R. sinogrande, op \*1
- \*1. collected in Olinda garden of Au.R.S.

**George Woodard, USA, zone 7a**

- ~~69.~~ [(Apricot Fantasy x Buds Yellow) #3 x Virginia Delp]\*2 X {{ (Gold Medal x Bud's Yellow) #3 x {R. maximum var. roseum x [Bob Bovee x (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum)]} }} \*3
- 70. Capistrano x R. sutchuenense
- ~~71.~~ Capistrano x (R. yakushmanum x R. macabeanum)

- ~~72.~~ Capistrano x {[ (R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz ] x Gosh Darn }
- ~~73.~~ Charmant x (R. yakushmanum x R. rex)
- ~~74.~~ [Ingrid Mehlquist x (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)] x (Karen Triplett x Nestucca)
- ~~75.~~ {Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x R. macabeanum)]} x (Karen Triplett x Nestucca)
- ~~76.~~ {Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]} x  
 {[ (R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz ] x Gosh Darn }
- ~~77.~~ (Naselle x Janet Blair) x  
 {[ (R. yakushmanum x Phipps Yellow) x Viennese Waltz ] x Gosh Darn }
- ~~78.~~ (Naselle x Sandra Hinton) x (Fantastica x 1000 Butterflies)
- ~~79.~~ Offshoot \*1 x (Schneespiegel x R. proteoides)
- ~~80.~~ Offshoot \*1 x (R. yakushmanum x R. rex)
81. {Peter Alan x [(R. yakushmanum x Purple Splendor) x 1000 Butterflies]} x  
 [(Erchless x Purple Splendor) x Jonathan Shaw]
- ~~82.~~ [(Voluptuous x Phipps Yellow) x Unique Marmalade] x  
 {(Janet Blair x Orange Marmalade) x [(Percy Wiseman x 1000 Butterflies) x  
 (Phipps Yellow x Viennese Waltz)]}
- \*1. Offshoot = Holden x Mary Garrison
- \*2. Plant has a full yellow truss that seems to glow from within.
- \*3. Best foliage plant George ever done, incredible clean dark green  
 vigorous. Going to [(Apricot Fantasy x Bud's Yellow) #3 x Virginia Delp] was  
 an attempt to put a good yellow flower on it.

### **Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 6**

- ~~83.~~ R. proteoides \*1, cw Beima Shan 4400m. (Danish expedition 2002)
- ~~84.~~ 'Carmen' \*2 x R. proteoides R151 \*3
85. Coral Velvet (R. yakushmanum aff. /x?) \*7 x R. yakushmanum Eiberg-1 \*4
86. R. haematodes \*5 x 'Carmen' \*2
- ~~87.~~ R. sanguineum ssp. didymum \*6 x 'Carmen' \*2
- ~~88.~~ R. yakushmanum Eiberg-1 \*4 (dark indumentum) x R. proteoides R151 \*3
- \*1. photo @: [R. proteoides with yellow bud](#)
- \*2. photo @: [Carmen](#)
- \*3. photo @: [R. proteoides R 151](#)
- \*4. photo @: [R. yakushmanum Eiberg-1](#) or [R. yakushmanum](#)

\*5. photo @: [R. haematodes](#)

\*6. photo @: [R. sanguineum ssp didymum](#)

\*7. photo @: [Coral Velvet](#)

Kenneth W. Gross, PhD, USA, zone 5a

~~89.~~ 'Hong Kong' x *R. makinoi* (RSF 84/152)

~~90.~~ 'Lodestar' x *R. makinoi* (RSF 84/152)

~~91.~~ 'Nova Zembla' x *R. macrophyllum* (RSF 79/020 'Langlois Red')

Johnny Svensson, Sweden

92. China x Nancy Evans

93. China x *R. neriiflorum* (pollen - Younger Botanic)

94. China x *R. sinogrande*

95. Fantastica x *R. campylocarpum* v. *campylocarpum* (pollen - Younger Botanic)

96. Fantastica x *R. campylocarpum* ssp. *caloxanthum* (pollen - Younger Botanic)

97. Fantastica x *R. catawbiense* ARS 95/293

98. Fantastica x *R. wardii* KGB 692

99. *R. fortunei* x *R. campylocarpum* ssp. *caloxanthum* (pollen - Younger Botanic)

100. *R. fortunei* x Crest

101. Hachmann's Feuerschein x *R. fortunei* (pollen - RBGE)

~~102.~~ Hansel x *R. bureavii* F 15609 (pollen - RBGE)

103. *R. wardii* L&S 5679 x *R. thomsonii* L&S 3876 (pollen Glennarn)

104. *R. yakushmanum* x *R. catawbiense* ARS 95/293

105. *R. yakushmanum* x Nancy Evans

106. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. calophytum*) x Crest

~~107.~~ (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. smirnowii*) x *R. sinogrande*

Jes Hansen, Denmark, zone 6

~~108.~~ *R. makinoi*, selfed, cp

~~109.~~ *R. yakushmanum* x *R. argrophyllum* ssp. *nankingense* (Sofiero, Sweden), cp

Kristian Theqvist, Finland. zone 5a

~~110.~~ *R. tomentosum* ssp. *tomentosum*\*1, cw

111. 'Helsinki University' \*2 x 'Calsap' \*6, cp  
112. 'Helsinki University' \*2 x *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen' \*3, cp  
113. 'Helsinki University' \*2 x 'Kalinka' \*4, cp  
114. 'Helsinki University' \*2 x 'Ken Janeck' \*5, cp  
115. 'Kullervo' \*7 x 'Dagmar' \*8, cp  
116. 'Kullervo' \*7 x *R. dichroanthum* 'Böhmen' \*3, cp  
117. 'Kullervo' \*7 x 'Ken Janeck' \*5, cp
- \*1 *R. tomentosum* ssp. *tomentosum* seeds collected in Turku Archipelago, Southern Finland.  
Photos and description @ [R. tomentosum ssp. tomentosum](#)
  - \*2 'Helsinki University' is a Finnish extra hardy hybrid (-38°F, -39°C) with bright pink flowers, red-orange freckled. The seed parent is *brachycarpum* var. *tigerstedtii*, the pollen parent is unknown.  
Photos and description @ ['Helsinki University'](#)
  - \*3 'Böhmen' is a selected form of the species *dichroanthum* from Yunnan with tubular-campanulate orange flowers.  
Photos and description @ ['Böhmen'](#)
  - \*4 'Kalinka' is a *yakushmanum* hybrid from Hachmann with neyron rose flowers, pale pink at center, edges darker, marked yellow-green.  
Photos and description @ ['Kalinka'](#)
  - \*5 'Ken Janeck' is a *yakushmanum* seedling x with fuchsine pink flowers fading white, upper lobe spotted green.  
Photos and description @ ['Ken Janeck'](#)
  - \*6 'Calsap' is a *catawbiense* hybrid with white flowers, dark red blotched.  
Photos and description @ ['Calsap'](#)
  - \*7 'Kullervo' is a Finnish low growing hardy hybrid (-29°F, -34°C) with pink flowers fading white. The parentage is *brachycarpum* var. *tigerstedtii* x *yakushmanum*.  
Cold stratification of the 'Kullervo' seeds improves germination.  
Photos and description @ ['Kullervo'](#)
  - \*8 'Dagmar' is a *decorum* hybrid with pink flowers, yellow-green and red freckled.  
Photos and description @ ['Dagmar'](#)

Bogge Ringdahl, Sweden

118. *R. anthopogon*, cw, yamthang valley, N. Sikkim

- 119. *R. glaucophyllum*, cw, yakchey lodge, N. Sikkim
- ~~120.~~ *R. lepidotum*, cw, yangdi, Lachen area, N. Sikkim
- 121. *R. niveum*, cw, yakchey lodge, N. Sikkim
- ~~122.~~ *R. setosum*, cw, yangdi, Lachen area, N. Sikkim
- ~~123.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, op

Haakon Vangsnes, Norway

- ~~124.~~ Christmas Cheer x *R. oreodoxa* v. *fargesii*
- 125. Cunningham's White x Better Half
- 126. Cunningham's White x Carmen
- 127. (*R. decorum* x Sir Frederick Moore) x *Fabia*
- 128. Hotei x Carmen
- 129. (Hotei x Hansel) x Carmen
- 130. (Hotei x Hansel) x *R. dichroanthum* ssp. *scyphocalyx*
- 131. (Hotei x Hansel) x *Fabia*
- 132. Lori Eichelser x *R. oreodoxa* v. *fargesii*
- 133. *R. oreodoxa* v. *fargesii* x *R. sutchuenense*
- 134. Red Carpet x *R. oreodoxa* v. *fargesii*
- 135. Vulcan x Jingle Bells
- 136. (*R. wardii* L&S x *R. yakushmanum*) x *R. dichroanthum* ssp. *scyphocalyx*
- 137. (*R. wardii* L&S x *R. yakushmanum*) x *Fabia*
- 138. (*R. wardii* L&S x *R. yakushmanum*) x Hotei
- 139. (*R. wardii* L&S x *R. yakushmanum*) x Jingle Bells
- 140. *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op

Anthony Grinevicius, Canada

- 141. Sandra Hinton x *R. aperantum* RSF 75/094
- ~~142.~~ Sandra Hinton x *R. magnificum* RSF 81/080
- 143. Sandra Hinton x *R. preptum* RSF 82/679
- 144. Sandra Hinton x *R. sherriffii* RSF 75/238
- 145. Sandra Hinton x *R. thomsonii* ssp. *lopsangianum* RSF 77/696

Theo Leijdens, The Netherlands, zone 7

146. *R. calophytum*, op\*1  
147. *R. anweiense* x *R. calophytum*  
148. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. degronianum*  
\*1. naturally selfed, no other rhododendrons flowering at the time.

Palle Schaarup, Denmark, zone 6

149. *R. wardii* x *R. wardii*, intrasiblings, both with prominent blotch  
150. *R. yakushmanum* x *R. yakushmanum*, intrasiblings  
~~151.~~ *R. bureavii* x *R. proteoides*  
152. Elihem\*1 x Hansel  
~~153.~~ *Fabia* x *R. proteoides*  
154. Hansel x *R. microgynum*  
155. Hansel x [(*R. yakushmanum* x *R. haematodes*) x *R. sanguineum*]  
156. *R. insigne* x (*Carmen* x Hansel)  
157. *R. insigne* x *Fabia*  
158. *R. yakushmanum* x Hansel  
159. (*R. yakushmanum* x *Carmen*) x Hansel  
\*1. Elihem = Elisabeth x *R. haematodes*

Dr. Tom Ring, USA, zone 6

- ~~160.~~ [(*R. fortunei* x *R. haematodes*) x Frazzles]\*1 x Betty White\*2  
~~161.~~ Prycl's yellow *R. fortunei* x Golden Coach\*3  
\*1. From the Haag's in N.C. Flowers are orange-red, darkest on reverse.  
\*2. Delp hybrid of (*R. aureum* x *R. maximum*) x Dead Ringer. Pink - yellow picotee.  
This is a proven cross which produces small plants with clear flower colors including yellow blends and orange-reds.  
\*3. Golden Coach = Elizabeth de Rothschild x Jalisco Elect. From Crown Estate, Windsor Great Park U.K.  
Pollen supplied by Wolfgang Hettler of Esslingen, Germany. He describes it as spectacular with huge light orange-yellow fragrant flowers and very floriferous. Hardy outdoors for him.

Claus J. Staune, Denmark, zone 6

**162.** *R. pachysanthum*, ex. RV.72001 Select\*1 x *R. lanatum*, Crarae\*1

\*1. Both plants have thick orange indumentum

Bruce Clyburn, Canada, zone 6a

**163.** Vinecrest x BPT#80-5 \*1

\*1. BPT#80-5 = *R. aureum* x Prelude. Cpt. R. M. Steele's best early yellow.

Eventual height 1-1.5 metres. Extremely bushy. Plant pictured is grown in part shade and does not exhibit true form. Blooms with *R. dauricum* and *R. mucronulatum*.

Requires good drainage.

Photo @:[BPT#80-5](#)

Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark, zone 6

**164.** *R. faberi*, cp

**165.** *R. orbiculare*, cp

**166.** *R. pseudochrysanthum*, cp

**167.** *R. pseudochrysanthum*\*, ex. ARS 79/323, cp

\*1. Small leaved form.

Robert Barnard, USA

**168.** *R. fortunei* Ssp. *discolor* x another

**169.** *R. canadense*, cw in Maine

**170.** *R. viscosum*, cw, near Needham MA

**171.** *R. austrinum*, egg yolk yellow x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet'

**172.** *R. degrobianum* Ssp. *yakushmanum*, dwarf form x *R. hyperythrum*

**173.** Homebush x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet'

**174.** Homebush x *Narcissiflora* hybrid, cream

**175.** *R. occidentale* x *R. austrinum* 'Moonbeam'

**176.** *R. occidentale* x *R. flammeum*, orange-red dwarf form

**177.** *R. occidentale* x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet'

**178.** *R. occidentale* x *R. prinophyllum*

**179.** *R. periclymenoides* x *Narcissiflora* hybrid, cream

**180.** (*Sandra Marie* x *R. austrinum*), lemon yellow x *R. atlanticum* ML #5, pure white

**181.** (*Sandra Marie* x *R. austrinum*), golden yellow x *R. calendulaceum*, golden yellow



182. (Sandra Marie x *R. austrinum*), golden yellow x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet'  
183. (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) x *R. strigillosum*, Greig

David Purdy, USA, zone 5

184. Aglo x *R. spinuliferum*  
185. *R. carolinianum* x *R. spinuliferum*

June Sinclair, USA

186. *R. albrechtii*, best red x *R. albrechtii*, dark red  
187. *R. alutaceum* var *russotinctum*, selfed  
188. *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayi*, best cw x *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayi*, cw  
189. *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayi*, best red cw x *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayi*, largest truss cw  
190. *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayi*, HF008 cw x *R. arboreum* ssp. *delavayi*, HF008 cw  
191. *R. basilicum*, selfed. Pale yellow flowers  
192. *R. brachycarpum*, dwarf, selfed  
193. *R. camtschaticum*, red x *R. camtschaticum*, red  
194. *R. chrysodoron*, Lord Stairs' x *R. chrysodoron*, Lord Stairs'\*1  
195. *R. edgeworthii* 'Cecil Smith', selfed  
196. *R. erosum* x *R. erosum*  
197. *R. erosum* RSF x *R. erosum* RSF  
198. *R. falconeri* ssp. *eximium*, selfed  
199. *R. floribundum* x *R. floribundum*  
200. *R. glaucophyllum* ssp. *tubiforme*, cw Bhutan, selfed  
201. *R. griersonianum* x *R. griersonianum*  
202. *R. lanatum*, cw x *R. lanatum*, cw Sikkim  
203. *R. macabeanum* 'Lord Stairs' x *R. macabeanum*, Cecil Smith  
204. *R. morii* cw. selfed. best pink  
205. *R. orbiculare* x *R. orbiculare*  
206. *R. pachysanthum* x [R. pachysanthum](#)  
207. *R. pendulum* cw best Bhutan x *R. pendulum* cw Bhutan  
208. *R. recurvoides* x *R. recurvoides*  
209. *R. rhabdotum*, yellow x *R. rhabdotum*, yellow\*2  
210. *R. rhabdotum*, yellow x *R. rhabdotum*, yellow\*3

- ~~211.~~ *R. ririei*, purple x. *R. ririei*, purple  
~~212.~~ *R. smithii*, cw Sikkim, best red flower, best foliage x *R. smithii*, good red  
~~213.~~ *R. souliei*, Cox pink x *R. souliei*, Cox pink  
~~214.~~ *R. souliei*, cw selfed. Good pink color.  
~~215.~~ *R. strigillosum* 'Avery' x *R. strigillosum* 'Ben Nelson'\*4  
~~216.~~ *R. strigillosum* 'Ben Nelson' x *R. strigillosum* 'Avery'\*5  
~~217.~~ *R. tsariense* x [R. tsariense](#)  
~~218.~~ *R. valentinianum* selfed. Mickey Sinclair's plant  
~~219.~~ *R. vernicosum*, selfed. Excellent form.  
~~220.~~ *R. beanianum*, RSF. op  
~~221.~~ *R. glaucophyllum* ssp. *tubiforme* cw, op  
~~222.~~ *R. quinquefolium*, op  
~~223.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, op  
~~224.~~ *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op  
~~225.~~ *R. montroseanum* hybrid, selfed. Pink  
226. Comp. - *Paeonia obovata* alba  
227. Comp. - *Primula Auricula*  
~~228.~~ Comp. - *Primula Forrestii*  
229. Comp. - *Primula Poissonii*, mixed colors  
230. Comp. - *Primula Sieboldii*, mixed colors  
\*1 Two best forms.  
\*2. Different plants from lot # 210  
\*3. Different plants from lot # 209  
\*4. Two best reds.  
\*5 June's two favorite strigs.

Dr. Yasuyuki Doi, Japan

- ~~231.~~ *R. aureum*, cw on Mt. Risiri, Risiri Island.  
~~232.~~ *R. aureum* x (*R. taliense* x *R. lacteum*)  
~~233.~~ *R. brachycarpum* var. *roseum*, dwarf x *R. barbatum*

Hanns Meltzer, Germany, zone 5 - 4

234. *Caractacus* x *Fabia*

- 235. Catawbiense Grandiflorum x Fabia \*1**
- 236. Fabia x Polar Bear**
- 237. (Fabia x R. smirnowii) x R. smirnowii) x Fabia \*2**
- 238. (R. makinoi x R. decorum)\*3 x Fabia..**
- 239. R. maximum x R. yakushmanum**
- 240. (R.maximum x R.yakushmanum) x Fabia \*4**
- 241. (Newa x R.fortunei ssp. fortunei)\*5 x Fabia**
- 242. R. ponticum\*6 x Fabia**
- 243. (R. smirnowii x R. campylocarpum)\*7 x Fabia**
- 244. (Violetta x unnamed R. viscidifolium hybrid)\*8 x Fabia**
- 245. R. viscosum x R. bakeri**
- 246. R. viscosum x (R.occidentale x R. bakeri)\*9**
- 247. Yaku/Smirnowii Hybrid\*10 x Fabia**
- \*1. Earlier cross produced flowers in lilac with cream & cream calyxes.**
  - \*2. Hardy to minus 25.5 C. Pink, each flower is held in a large calyx, which gives a double effect. Leaves have very good indumentum.**
  - \*3. Hanns' Makdec is slow growing with large, fragrant light rose flowers.**
  - \*4. Earlier cross produced orange flowers with very large calyxes.**
  - \*5. Very Hardy Hanns hybrid to minus 25.5 C. Large rose flowers with good fragrance. Longtime flowering.**
  - \*6. From Lady's View in Northern Ireland near Killarney.**
  - \*7. Hardy, cream coloured fragrant hybrid.**
  - \*8. Hanns' hybrid with fragrant, light wine-red very large flowers, dark blotch.**
  - \*9. Pink-red with yellow blotch, fragrant.**
  - \*10. Very hardy dark red flowers. Other earlier crosses with this hybrid gave very good results in red.**

**Jim Barlup, USA, zone 8**

**248. AmberTouch\*1 x Orlando**

**249. Blazen sun x Nelda Peach**

**250. Blazen Sun x Summer Peach\*9**

- ~~251.~~ [(R. bureavii x Ken Janeck) x 1000 Butterflies] x Powder Snow\*6  
~~252.~~ (Capistrano x Fiery Orange) x (R. yakushmanum x Brandt's Tropicana)  
~~253.~~ Diadem x Powder Snow\*6  
~~254.~~ [(Fancy x R. yakushmanum) x (Frank Galsworthy x PurpleSplendor)#2] x True Blue\*10  
~~255.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x White Dimples  
~~256.~~ Horizon Monarch x Trude Webster \*11  
~~257.~~ [(Hotei x Brandt's Tropicana) x Hill's Low Red] x (Lem's Tangerine x R.lacteum)  
~~258.~~ Invitation\*2 x Big Deal (Weston)  
~~259.~~ Invitation\*2 x [(CatFortCampy x Mary Garrison) x Rio]  
~~260.~~ Invitation\*2 x R. hyperythrum  
~~261.~~ Invitation\*2 x (Lem's Tangerine x R. lacteum)  
~~262.~~ Invitation\*2 x White Dimples  
~~263.~~ (Invitation\*2 x Janet Blair)#2 x Capistrano  
~~264.~~ (Invitation\*2 x Janet Blair)#2 x [(CatFortCampy x Mary Garrison) x Rio]  
~~265.~~ Janet Blair x Summer Peach\*9  
~~266.~~ (Janet Blair x Summer Peach\*9) x Capistrano  
~~267.~~ Jonathan Shaw x True Blue\*10  
~~268.~~ Midnight Mystique x White Dimples  
~~269.~~ (Midnight Mystique x Flaming Star) x White Dimples  
~~270.~~ Mindy's Love\*4 x Big Deal (Weston)  
~~271.~~ Mindy's Love\*4 x R. hyperythrum  
~~272.~~ (Mindy's Love\*4 x Janet Blair) x Capistrano  
~~273.~~ (Mindy's Love\*4 x Janet Blair x (Lem's Tangerine x R. lacteum)  
~~274.~~ (Mindy's Love\*4x Janet Blair) x (Percy Wiseman x Summer Peach)  
~~275.~~ Patricia Jacobs\*5 x Gargantua \*11  
~~276.~~ Recital\*7 x Capistrano  
~~277.~~ Recital\*7 x (Lem's Tangerine x R. lacteum)  
~~278.~~ Summer Peach\*9 x R. hyperythrum ARS 92/223  
~~279.~~ [R. yakushmanum x (Frank Galsworthy x Purple Splendor)] x Jonathan Shaw  
~~280.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum) x R. hyperythrum  
~~281.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum) x (Crest x R. macabeanum)  
~~282.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum) x (R. yakushmanum x R. macabeanum)  
 \*1. Amber Touch = [Hotei x (Virginia Richards x Crest)] x Sedona\*8

- \*2. Invitation = Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo
- \*3. Jesse's Song = Nancy Evans x Golden Anniversery
- \*4. Mindy's Love = Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph
- \*5. Patricia Jacobs = Nancy Evans x Point Defiance
- \*6. Powder Snow = R. yakushmanum x R. macabeanum
- \*7. Recital = Mindy's Love\*4 x Jesse's Song
- \*8. Sedona = Brinny x Whitney's Late Frilled Yellow
- \*9. Summer Peach = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn
- \*10. True Blue = (R. yakushmanum x R. campanulatum) x Black Eye
- \*11. Possible tetraploid cross.

Robert C. MacIntyre, USA

283. R. macrophyllum, cw from two locations, Bandon, OR area.

Rosemary D. Hartman, USA

- 284. R. aberconwayi 'His Lordship', selfed
- 285. R. arboreum ssp. cinnamomeum
- 286. R. argyrophyllum var. nankingense
- 287. R. calophytum
- 288. R. fargesii
- 289. R. houlstonii, selfed
- 290. R. hunnewellianum, selfed
- 291. R. irroratum 'Spatter Paint'
- 292. R. makinoi, selfed
- 293. R. maximum\*1
- 294. R. niveum, selfed
- 295. R. oreodoxa, selfed
- 296. R. rockii
- 297. R. sinogrande
- 298. R. strigillosum, selfed
- 299. R. tsariense, selfed
- 300. R. uvarifolium, selfed
- 301. R. bakeri 'Sunlight' x R. occidentale\*2

302. *R. bakeri* 'Sunlight' x (*R. occidentale* x *R. calendulaceum*)\*3  
 303. *R. occidentale*\*4 x *R. bakeri* 'Sunlight'  
 304. *R. occidentale*\*5 x *R. calendulaceum*\*6  
 305. *R. occidentale*\*7 x *R. calendulaceum* 'Soquee River'  
 306. *R. occidentale*\*8 x *R. flammeum*\*9  
 307. *R. occidentale*\*8 x *R. viscosum* 'Lemon Drop'  
 308. Queen Anne's x Blue Hawaii  
 309. Queen Anne's x *R. irroratum* 'Spatter Paint'  
 \*1. White with pink edges, long narrow leaves.  
 \*2. Extremely ruffled, #RH-611  
 \*3. Late pink/white #9413  
 \*4. Mostly yellow, #1107-L6  
 \*5. Candy stripe, #RH-604.  
 \*6. Large yellow/gold.  
 \*7. Picotee, #RH-602-94.  
 \*8. Mostly round, layered petals with petaloid center - no pink. #RH-209  
 \*9. purple

Allan and Shirley Anderson, USA, zone 6

310. Amanda Joan Young x (*R. yakushimanum* x *R. lacteum*)  
 311. [(Amanda Joan Young x yellow #1\*1) x Honeydew] x Dexter's Spice \*2  
 312. [(Amanda Joan Young x yellow #1\*1) x Honeydew] x (Dexter's Spice x Cat's Pajamas)  
 313. [(Amanda Joan Young x yellow #1\*1) x Dexter's Honeydew] x Unnamed Dexter seedling \*2  
 314. Arctic Gold x [Lem's Cameo x (Odee Wright x Crest)]  
 315. Bambi x (*R. catawbiense* var. *rubrum* x Crest)  
 316. Bambi x [(Golden Star x Aa\*3) x (*R. hyperythrum* x Donna Hardgrove)]  
 317. Bambi x (Up Front x Delp's Jet Set)  
 318. Don Kellam x [Lem's Cameo x (Odee Wright x Crest)]  
 319. Don Kellam x (Minnie x Sunny Day)  
 320. [(Hotei x *R. lacteum*) x Big Deal] x (July Hope,f2 x September Song)  
 321. (Janet Blair x yellow#1\*1) x [Pacific Gold x (Dumper's yellow x Phipps Yellow)]  
 322. {[Keystone x Cecil) x Aa\*3]} x Mrs. Lammot Copeland} x (Big Deal x Bb\*4)  
 323. (Nancy Evans x Janet Blair) x Barbara Cook

324. (Nestucca x Crimson Pippin) x Firestorm  
 325. (Nestucca x Crimson Pippin) x (Maxine Childers x Anna Delp)  
 326. (Nestucca x Crimson Pippin) x Red Bomber  
 327. {[(Percy Wiseman x yellow#1\*1) x Jet Set] x Capistrano} x [Lem's Cameo x (Odee Wright x Crest)]  
 328. Red Bomber x (Nestucca x Crimson Pippin)  
 329. Red Bomber x (R. pseudochrysanthum x Etta Burrows)  
 330. Red Velvet x (Nestucca x Crimson Pippin)  
 331. Red Velvet x (R. pseudochrysanthum x Etta Burrows)  
 332. (Red Velvet x Harold Amateis) x (Nestucca x Crimson Pippin)  
 333. (Red Velvet x Harold Amateis) x (R. pseudochrysanthum x Etta Burrows)  
 334. Scintillation x (Apricot Fantasy x Sunstone)  
 335. Vulcan x Barbara Cook  
 336. Vulcan x [Pacific Gold x (Dumper's yellow x Phipps Yellow)]  
 337. [(Up Front x Delp's Jet Set) x Percy Wiseman x Keystone)] x Barbara Cook  
 \*1. yellow #1 = (R. wardii x R. hemsylanum) x Autumn Gold  
 \*2. Both plants very fragrant.  
 \*3. Aa = [(Weldy x Serendipity) x (R. aureum x R. maximum)]  
 \*4. Bb = {Donna Hardgrove x [Golden Star x (Catalgla x R. wardii)]}

Howard R. Kline, USA, zone 6

338. (R. carolinianum, tetraploid x R. fastigiatum)#10-Delp's x R. augustinii RSF 64/206  
 339. [Maryke x (R. fortunei x Milo, Gable)]ARS89/1033 x Marybelle  
 340. (R.O. Delp x Goldsworth Yellow selfed#2) x World Peace  
 341. Schumacher S2092 (good red) x The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague  
 342. (September Song x White Dimples)#10, yellow x [(R. yakushmanum x Inca Gold) x Barbara Hardgrove]  
 343. (Yellow Baby x R. fortunei, light yellow) x Fashion Plate  
 344. (Yellow Baby x R. fortunei, light yellow) x unnamed yellow with red eye Deciduous azaleas crosses  
 345. R. austrinum x R. calendulaceum 'Soquee River'  
 346. Goldflakes x Snowbird  
 347. Lemon Rind op#1 x Lemon Rind op#2 \*1  
 348. Snowbird x Goldflakes  
 349. Tintoretto x unnamed frilly orange

**350.** unnamed ruffled orange x Tintoretto

**\*1.** Should produce fluorescent orange/yellow bicolors. Parents are *R. calendulaceum*

**Robert Furman, USA**

**351.** {[*(Tally Ho x R. yakushmanum)*] x [*(Noyo Chief x R. yakushmanum)*]} x *The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague*\*1 x *Yaku Angel*

**\*1.** Full truss, dark glossy foliage, dense compact habit.

**Henning Andersen, Denmark, zone 6**

**352.** *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastes*\*1, cp

**353.** *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastes*\*2, cw

**\*1.** Narrow leaf

**\*2.** Beima Shan, 4200m. Yunnan China 2002, seed from three plants

**Ewin B. Jenkins, USA**

**354.** *R. austrinum* x *R. austrinum*

**355.** *R. prunifolium* x *R. prunifolium*

**Barbara D. Weinz, USA, zone 4 - 5**

**356.** *R. bureavii*, op

**357.** *R. schlippenbachii*, op

**358.** *R. yakushmanum* \*1, op

**359.** (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. smirnowii*)\*2, op

**360.** *Boule de Neige* x *Dexter's Orange*

**361.** *Chionoides* x *Walter Winkler R. fortunei* hybrid

**362.** *Cloud Nine* x *Walter Winkler peachy pink R. fortunei* hybrid

**363.** *Francesca* x *Besse Howells*

**364.** *Hong Kong* x *Dexter's Orange*

**365.** *Katherine Dalton* x *Accomplishment*

**366.** *Marquis of Waterford* x *Souvenir of Anthony Waterer*

**367.** *Maxecat* x *Ed Walbrecht's late, large pale pink*

**368.** *R. maximum*\*3 x *Olin O. Dobbs*



369. Pinnacle x Walter Winkler *R. fortunei* hybrid  
~~370.~~ Planter's Punch x Dexter's Orange  
371. unknown (LL) x Dexter's Orange  
372. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. insigne*) x Dexter's Orange  
\*1. Mixture, collected from, Exbury, FCC, others.  
\*2. Mixture, collected from, Ken Janeck, Mist Maiden, others  
\*3. Small form.

Eva Gallagher, Canada, zone 3\*1

- ~~373.~~ *R. groenlandicum*, op  
374. *R. mucronulatum*, op  
~~375.~~ *R. mucronulatum*, op\* 2  
~~376.~~ Comp. - *Clethra acuminata*\*3  
\*1. All Eva's plants are seed grown and have been selected for 'super hardiness' over a period of more than 10 years in the garden. They bloom most years above the snowline, except if a prolonged spell of minus 35°C occurs. A few days of it does not seem to matter. As well the *R. mucronulatum* has been able to withstand freezing and heavy frost when budding out and flowering, unlike a bought plant of the closely related *R. dauricum* that most years gets its flower buds killed in the spring by late spring freezes. (It's a great foliage plant though!)  
\*2. - Dwarf form from Cheju Island.  
\*3. The *Clethra* is a super shrub - beautiful peeling orangey bark. Eva collected seed over 20 years ago in the Smoky Mountains TN, and it is one of the hardiest shrubs in her garden. Seven or so years ago when she had minus 40°C for several weeks in a row and daytime temperatures not much higher, not a single twig was damaged on any of the ten or so *Clethras* that she has in the garden. The *R. mucronulatum* survived as well - though did not bloom and suffered some leaf buds damage.

Peder Hjorth Jensen, Denmark, zone 6

377. *R. japonicum*, red, op

**Hideaki Ohazama, Japan**

- 378.** *R. amagianum*, selfed
- 379.** *R. albrechtii*, cw. Mt. Zao, 4,000 feet.
- 380.** *R. quinquefolium*, cw. Mt. Zao, 4,000 feet.
- 381.** Comp. - *Menziesia multiflora*, cw. Mt. Zao, 4,000 feet.
- 382.** Comp. - *Pieris japonica*, cw. Mt Karo, 600 feet.

**Dr. Jean Beutler, USA, zone 6\*1**

- 383.** Amanda Joan Young x Chief Sealth\*2 (pollen came from Jim Barlup)
- 384.** Don Kellam x Chief Sealth\*2
- 385.** Don Kellam x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*)
- 386.** Don Kellam x Old Copper
- 387.** Don Kellam x (Unique x Crest)
- 388.** Janet Blair x Chief Sealth\*2
- 389.** Mary Garrison x Phipps Yellow
- 390.** Peg's Freckles\*3 x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*)
- 391.** Peg's Freckles\*3 x Phipps Yellow
- 392.** White Gold x Old Copper

\*1. All plants, except Chief Sealth, grown in Jean's garden.

\*2. Chief Sealth = [(*R. calophytum* x *Sarita Loder*) x *R. macabeanum*].

Jim Barlup: "Chief Sealth is a magnificent hybrid!

Large beautiful leaves with white domed, very heavy fleshed trusses with burgundy eyes. A lifetime achievement for Elsie Watson! Chief Sealth is a Northwest Indian Tribal leader, one of our best and most valued."

\*3. Peg's Freckles = Heritage hyb. - salmon.

**Dr. Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6b**

- 393.** *R. decorum*\*1 x *R. decorum*\*2
- 394.** *R. fortunei*, lu Shan x *R. fortunei*, Dumpers form \*3
- 395.** *R. fortunei*, lu Shan x *R. fortunei*, Mrs. Butler \*4
- 396.** *R. maximum*, op.\*5
- 397.** *R. smirnowii* x *R. fictolacteam*, Rock 11378 \*6

\*1. Mehlquist hardy white selection.

- \*2. SBEC pink selection.
- \*3. Both forms fragrant large trusses, hardy in zone 6. Goal - hardy 'pink' fortunei.  
Origin - lu Shan = Melquist, Dumpers = N. Nickou via Roslyn Nursery
- \*4. Goal - hardy fortunei with Mrs. Butler's color and size truss. (The latter likely not flower hardy in zone 6.)
- \*5. Typical form, lightly indumented. No other competing pollination possible - should breed true.
- \*6. This cross yields hardy (in z. 6) indumented large leafed plants. R. ficto. Rock 11378 is an outstanding form: rich brown indumentum, large leaf, large flowers with blotch and spotting (typical of R. rex) - but Richard doesn't want to rock the boat, since he's not a taxonomist.

Clive L. Justice, Canada

398. *R. macrophyllum*, cw upper Skagit River System, BC Cascades\*1

\*1. See ARS Journal Vol.56#1 Winter, p2, Figure1. Map, see top right corner.

Robert G. Zimmermann, USA

~~399.~~ *R. barbatum* RSF 70/18 x *R. barbatum* (cw Sikim, ARS 83/320)

400. Comp. - *Iris clarkii* (?) \*1

401. Comp. - *Arisaema triphyllum*

\*1. Plants bloom dark purple and are quite vigorous. Grown from cw seed just below Doshong La, SE Tibet, 1997.

Originally collected as *Iris chrysographes*; however, plants seem too short and don't quite match up to the description.

Hank Helm thinks they match *Iris clarkii*.

Jacob Rosenthal, USA, zone 7

402. (Grenadier x *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada') x Whitney's Late Red

403. (Hotei x *R. maximum*, ivory) x Whitney's Late Orange

404. [*R. hyperythrum* x (Goldsworth Orange x *R. maximum*, ivory)] x Howard Mason's Yellow\*1

405. Janet Blair x Whitney's Late Orange

406. Old Copper x Howard Mason's Yellow\*1  
407. Robert Schill x Janet Blair  
408. [September Song x (Goldsworth Orange x *R. maximum*, ivory)] x Golden Star  
\*1. Howard Mason's Yellow = [(Inca Gold x *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada') x *R. wardii*, 4170] x Dexter's Orange

Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)

409. *R. degronianum*, pink, cw. Mt. Surikogi  
410. *R. degronianum*, pink, cw. Pref. Gunma  
411. *R. degronianum*, white, cw. Mt. Zao  
412. *R. sanctum* Nakai var. *lasiogynum*, red, cw, Pref. Sizuoka  
413. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, op. Pref. Aomori  
414. *R. hyperythrum*, pink, op. Pref. Tottori  
415. *R. makinoi* Tagg ex Nakai, white, op. Pref. Aichi  
416. *R. metternichii* var *hondoense*, pink, op. Pref. Mie  
417. *R. mucronulatum* var. *ciliatum*, red, op. Pref. Aichi

Joseph P. Brusco, USA, zone 5b

418. *R. canadense*, mix of white & purple, op\*1  
419. *R. kiusianum*, op  
420. *R. minus* Carolinianum Group, op\*2  
421. *R. mucronulatum*, op  
422. *R. racemosum*, op\*2  
423. *R. vaseyi*, pink, op  
\*1. Doesn't cross with others.  
\*2. Isolated.

Dennis MacMullan, USA

424. Abendsonne x Barbara Hardgrove \*1  
425. Capistrano x Becales' Large Yellow w/red throat  
426. Capistrano x Fashion Plate \*2  
427. Capistrano x [Merley Cream x (Polynesian Sunset x Lem's Cameo)]  
428. Dexter's Champagne x Evening Glow \*3

429. Golden Harbinger x Evening Glow  
430. hardy (-15°F) yellow seedling x Evening Glow  
431. The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague x Capistrano \*4  
432. Vinecrest x Fashion Plate \*5  
\*1. Object: orange, hardy to -10°F.  
\*2. Hardest good yellow x reasonably hardy yellow, 5" across flowers.  
Object: big flowers, hardy and yellow.  
\*3. Object: later blooming yellow, hardy to -10°F.  
\*4. Object: possible color break to hardy orange, good foliage.  
\*5. Object: hardy, large flowered good colored yellow.

Don S. Wallace, USA

433. Avalanch x *R. decorum* 'Hu-Yu' form \*1  
434. Nancy Evans x (*R. campylocarpum* x *R. macabeanum*) \*2  
435. Patricia Marie x *R. nuttallii* 'Calista' \*3  
436. (Red Majesty x *R. arboreum*) x (*R. repens* x Noyo Chief) \*4  
437. Rubicon x (*R. repens* x Noyo Chief) \*5  
438. (Unique x *R. macabeanum*) x Unique Marmalade \*6  
\*1. Fragrant white - precocious blooming  
\*2. Strong yellow w/Bold foliage  
\*3. Nuttallii hybrid with 7-8 flowers to the truss  
\*4. Blood red with shiny foliage  
\*5. Shiny foliage - strong red  
\*6. Bold foliage w/yellow-orange flowers

Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark, zone 6

439. *R. cinnabarinum* ssp. *xanthocodon*, cp  
440. *R. ungerii*, white form juli, cp  
441. *R. wardii* KW 4170 x *R. wardii*, cp  
442. *R. williamsianum* album, cp  
443. *R. yakushmanum* x *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' FCC, cp  
444. *R. yakushmanum* Knopse x *R. yakushmanum* 'Schneekissen', cp  
445. *R. yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' FCC x *R. yakushmanum*, cp

- 446. Klondyke, selfed, cp
- 447. Persil, selfed, cp
- 448. R. wardii KW 4170 x R. williamsianum album, cp
- 449. R. wardii KW 4170 x R. yakushmanum 'Schneekissen', cp
- 450. R. yakushmanum Knopse x Kupferberg\*1, cp
- 451. R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' FCC x R. fortunei, cp
- 452. R. yakushmanum 'Schneekissen' x R. insigne, cp

\*1. Photo @ :

<http://www.glendoick.com/images/catalogue%20images/Lge%20Rhod%20Hybrids/pages/Kupferberg.htm>

Richard Starkeson, USA

- 453. R. nuttallii 'John Paul Evans', selfed\*1

\*1. 2001 seeds stored cold, tested 2002 yielding 75% germination. Extra seeds per packet.

Mike McCullough, USA

- 454. R. occidentale AO 2, cw \*1
- 455. R. occidentale Big Basin 602, cw \*1
- 456. R. occidentale Big Basin 1004, cw \*1
- 457. R. occidentale Big Basin 2102, cw \*1
- 458. R. occidentale CW Big Basin Redwoods State Park, cw \*1
- 459. R. carneum, op
- 460. R. crassum, op
- 461. R. cubittii, op
- 462. R. formosum, op
- 463. R. fortunei, op
- 464. R. keysii, op
- 465. R. montroseanum, op
- 466. R. taronense, op
- 467. Alfred Martin\*2 x Candlelight\*3 \*A1
- 468. Alfred Martin\*2 x Joy Ridge\*4 \*A2
- 469. Bashful x R. sinogrande \*A3

- 470. (R. edgeworthii x R. veitchianum)\*5 x unknown pink 5F86#25 \*A1
- 471. Else Frye\*6 x Candlelight\*3 \*A1
- 472. Else Frye\*6 x Heartthrob\*7 \*A4
- 473. Kimberly Anne\*8, selfed \*A1
- 474. Lake Lorraine\*9 x Candlelight\*3 \*A2
- 475. Lake Lorraine\*9 x Heartthrob\*7 \*A5
- 476. Lake Lorraine\*9 x Lake Merritt\*10 \*A2
- 477. Mary Mayo x [(R. decorum x R. yakushimanum) x R. simiarum] \*A6
- 478. Mary Mayo x Golden Star \*A7
- 479. Mary Mayo x [(Lem?s Cameo x Pacific Queen) x (Bump?s Orange Thing x Skipper)] \*A7
- 480. Mary Mayo x Tweedy Bird \*A7
- 481. Mi Amor\*11 x Lake Lorraine\*9 \*A8
- 482. Mi Amor\*11 x Patricia Marie\*12 \*A9
- 483. Mi Amor\*11, selfed \*A9
- 484. My Lady\*13 x Candlelight\*3 \*A1
- 485. My Lady\*13 x Heartthrob\*7 \*A4
- 486. My Lady\*13, selfed \*A10
- 487. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838\*14 x Candlelight\*3
- 488. Percy Wiseman x [(R. decorum x R. yakushimanum) x R. simiarum] \*A11
- 489. Percy Wiseman x [(Lem?s Cameo x Pacific Queen) x (Bump?s Orange Thing x Skipper)] \*A12
- 490. Percy Wiseman x Orange Marmalade \*A13
- 491. (Rose Scott, selfed) #1, selfed \*A1
- 492. (Rose Scott, selfed) 81HX11\*15 x Candlelight\*3 \*A1
- 493. (Rose Scott, selfed) 81HX11\*15, selfed \*A1
- 494. Sunspray x [(R. decorum x R. yakushimanum) x R. simiarum] \*A7
- 495. Sunspray x Gold Medal \*A7
- 496. Sunspray x Orange Marmalade \*A12
- 497. Vulcan's Flame x Bashful \*A14
- 498. Vulcan's Flame x R. calophytum \*A4
- 499. Vulcan's Flame x (Evening Glow x Spanish Glory) \*A15
- 500. Vulcan's Flame x Pretty Baby \*A16
- 501. Vulcan's Flame x (September Song x Juanita) \*A17
- 502. Vulcan's Flame x Sunspot \*A18

**503. Vulcan's Flame x Xenophile \*A18**

- \*1. Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County State Park**
  - \*2. Alfred Martin = *R. edgeworthii* (*R. bullatum*) x Else Frye. Pink flowers, hybridized by Jack & Fleurette Evans.**
  - \*3. Candlelight = {[Else Frye x (*R. johnstoneanum* x *R. cubittii*)] x (*R. burmanicum*. x *R. moupinense*)} x [(*R. johnstoneanum* x *R. cubittii*) x *R. chrysodoron*], hybridized by Bob Scott**
  - \*4. Joy Ridge = Rose Scott x (*R. burmanicum* x *R. chrysodoron*). Yellow, orange, pink blend, hybridized by Bob Scott.**
  - \*5. (*R. edgeworthii* x *R. veitchianum*) = Ruffled plant brought to a California Chapter ARS meeting by Maurie & Fran Sumner.**
  - \*6. Else Frye = Unknown, but likely to be *R. edgeworthii* x *R. ciliicalyx*. Pink and white flowers, hybridized by Paul Bowman.**
  - \*7. Heartthrob = A complex cross of six species plus Else Frye. Red flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott.**
  - \*8. Kimberly Anne = *R. cubittii*, pink form x Else Frye. Pink flowers, hybridized by Jack & Fleurette Evans.**
  - \*9. Lake Lorraine = *R. burmanicum* Cox x *R. cuffeanum*. Yellow flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott.**
  - \*10. Lake Merritt = Rose Scott x a sister seedling of Scott's Valentine. Pink flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott.**
  - \*11. Mi Amor = *R. lindleyi* x *R. nuttallii* White Flowers. The most fragrant rhododendron with the best fragrance, hybridized by Maurie & Fran Sumner.**
  - \*12. Patricia Marie = *R. sinonuttalii* x (*R. lindleyi* x *R. dalhousiae*). Pinkish white flowers, hybridized by Hal Braafladt.**
  - \*13. My Lady = *Fosterianum* selfed. White & pink flowers, hybridized by Maurie & Fran Sumner.**
  - \*14. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 = Pink flowers, hybridized by Bob Stanley.**
  - \*15. (Rose Scott, selfed) 81HX11 = Pink flowers, hybridized by Bob Stanley.**
- 
- \*A1. Aim = pink / fragrant**
  - \*A2. Aim = pink-yellow / fragrant**
  - \*A3. Aim = yellow / low**



- \*A4. Aim = red / fragrant
- \*A5. Aim = red-yellow / fragrant
- \*A6. Aim = yellow / heat tolerant
- \*A7. Aim = yellow
- \*A8. Aim = large yellow flowers / fragrant
- \*A9. Aim = large white flowers / fragrant
- \*A10. Aim = pink
- \*A11. Aim = yellow / heat tolerant / low growing
- \*A12. Aim = yellow / low
- \*A13. Aim = yellow-orange / low
- \*A14. Aim = pink-red / low growing
- \*A15. Aim = red-orange
- \*A16. Aim = red / low growing
- \*A17. Aim = orange
- \*A18. Aim = red

**Michael Oliver, USA**

- 504. R. occidentale H.S.#5 x R. occidentale SM 30
- 505. R. occidentale SM 189 x R. occidentale SM 30
- 506. R. occidentale SM 2406 x R. occidentale SM 502
- 507. R. occidentale SM 2406, selfed
- 508. R. occidentale SM 3401 x R. occidentale SM 2406

**Shin' ichi Ishida, Japan**

- 509. R. metternichii var. hondoense, op\*1
- ~~510.~~ R. sanctum, op\*1
- ~~511.~~ R. tashiroi, op\*1
- \*1. op in Kamakura

**Richard H. Gustafson, USA, zone 6b**

- 512. Bogue\*1 x (Orange Honey x Sunstruck)#1
- 513. Cello Quintet\*2 x Edgemont
- ~~514.~~ Cynosure x (Mrs. Tom Lowinsky x Orange Honey)

515. Dream of Kings x Plum High  
516. Dream of Kings x (Plum High x Jonathan Shaw)  
517. Giselle\*3 x Cape White  
518. Giselle\*3 x Snow Candle  
519. Lakme\*4 x (Mrs. Tom Lowinsky x Orange Honey)  
520. Lakme\*4 x (Orange Honey x Sunstruck)#1  
521. Lavender Princess x Purple Passion  
522. (Margolit x Phipps Woodbench) x Recital  
523. May Moonlight x Edgemont  
524. Mazarin Stone\*5 x Recital  
525. Orchid Corsage x Dream of Kings  
526. Ruth Mottley x Sweet Harmony
- \*1. Bogee (yellow) = Janet Blair x Yellow#1 (Schannen hyb.)
  - \*2. Cello Quintet = Eleanor Hotchkiss x Dorothy Russell
  - \*3. Giselle = Lady Bligh x R. yakushmanum
  - \*4. Lakme = Ben's June Bride x Twilight Pink
  - \*5. Mazarin Stone (pale yellow) = Kittatinny x Gold Rush (Rhein hyb.)

**Russell Gilkey, USA**

- ~~527.~~ R. catawbiense 'Ken's Find', selfed  
~~528.~~ R. chapmanii, RSF 82/188, selfed  
~~529.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Exbury', selfed  
~~530.~~ R. yakushmanum FCC, selfed  
531. R. yakushmanum 'Exbury' x R. yakushmanum FCC  
532. R. yakushmanum FCC x R. yakushmanum 'Exbury'
- Note: To improve germination Mr Gilkey treats seed, 20 minutes in 10% Clorox and then 24 hours in 2000 ppm gibberellic acid.

**Herman C. (Bud) Gehrlich, USA**

- ~~533.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Frosted Jade' x R. rex ssp. fictolacteam  
534. Comp. - Stewartia monodelpha

**Tad Thomas, USA**

**535. R. smithii x R. smithii \*1**

**\*1. (best leaf, bluish x J. Sinclair's best truss)**

**Richard Murcott, USA, zone 7a**

**536. R. schlippenbachii var. alba, op**

**Bengt Carlsson, Sweden**

**537. R. canadense, cp**

**Jean Clermont, Canada**

**538. R. catawbiense, carmine red, -30F (ARS 89/409)**

**539. (R. bakeri x R. prinophyllum) ARS 93/1338, selfed. Orange red star shaped flowers.**

**540. R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii -30F, op (Ven DenHende Garden, 8 feet plants)**

**541. Comp. - Dodecatheon Meadia (Lilac)**

**542. Comp. - Eremurus (Shelford orange) 5 feet**

**543. Comp. - Lilium canadense 4 - 7 feet \*G1**

**544. Comp. - Lilium lankongense 5 - 6 feet**

**545. Comp. - Lilium martagon (Hyb. mix) 5 - 6 feet \*G1**

**546. Comp. - Lilium michiganense 4 - 6 feet \*G1**

**547. Comp. - Rodgersia tabularis**

**\*G1. Sow in flats, water then Stratify: 3 months @ 70°F, then 2 months @ 40°F. Germination will follow.**

**Joe Harvey, Canada, zone 8**

**548. R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. pachysanthum (another clone), cp+ \*1**

**549. R. degrobianum var. heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111, op**

**550. R. bureavii x R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064, cp+ \*1**

**551. R. bureavii x R. pseudochrysanthum, deep pink, cp+ \*1**

**552. R. bureavii x R. rothschildii, cp+ \*1**

**553. R. degrobianum var. heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111 x R. bureavii, cp+ \*1**

**554. R. degrobianum var. heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111 x R. pseudochrysanthum, deep pink, cp+ \*1**

**555. R. degrobianum var. heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111 x R. rothschildii, cp+ \*1**

**556. R. degrobianum var. heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111 x R. roxieanum var. cucullatum, cp+ \*1**

- 557.** R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. balfourianum, cp+ \*1  
**558.** R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. degronianum heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/11, cp+ \*1  
**559.** R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. elegantulum, cp+ \*1  
**560.** R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. pseudochrysanthum, deep pink, cp+ \*1  
**561.** R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064 x R. rothschildii, cp+ \*1

\*1. cp+ = Joe Harvey's pollination method: stigma protected before flower opens, pollination is accomplished when stigma ripens, stigma is re-covered after pollination. Goals for hybrids: compact, indumented plants for growing in full sun.

**Dr. Forrest E. Bump, USA**

- 562.** Susan Kay x Brandt's Tropicana

**Richard (Rick) Ellis, USA**

- 563.** Mount Saint Helens x Windsor Buttercup  
**564.** Windsor Buttercup x Mount Saint Helens  
**565.** Mount Saint Helens, op

**John Weagle, Canada, zone 6**

- 566.** R. brachycarpum #1 x Royston Radiance\*1, cp \*G1  
**567.** Calsap x R. proteoides R.151, cp \*G2  
**568.** R. chamaethomsonii RSF 66/545, selfed, cp  
**569.** Elviira x R. chamaethomsonii, cp \*G3  
**570.** Elviira x R. strigillosum RSF# lost\*3, cp \*G4  
**571.** Francesca x R. strigillosum\*4, cp \*G5  
**572.** Henry's Red x R. strigillosum\*4, cp \*G5  
**573.** John T. Meagher\*2 x R. proteoides R.151, cp \*G6  
**574.** Mrs. Furnival x R. proteoides R.151, cp \*G7  
**575.** Mrs. Furnival x (R. yakushmanum x R. pronum) Birck yellow, cp \*G8  
**576.** Parker's Pink x R. pronum (yellow), cp \*G9  
**577.** Parker's Pink x R. proteoides R.151, cp \*G9  
**578.** Parker's Pink x R. strigillosum\*4, cp \*G10  
**579.** R. wardii LS&T5679 x R. pronum, cp \*G11

- \*1. Royston Radiance = (R. auriculatum x Last Rose). 12 huge flowers, light pink with rose spotting.
- \*2. John T. Meagher = R.brachycarpum Tigerstedtii Group x Mrs. T.H. Lowinsky.  
Very good foliage, compact. Photo @:[John T. Meagher](#)
- \*3. R. strigillosum RSF# lost = Jutland hardy from Monica Johannsen
- \*4. R. strigillosum = Copenhagen & Jutland hardy from Monica Johannsen
- \*G1. Late fragrant large-flowered pink.
- \*G2. Hardy dwarf, blotch.
- \*G3. Hardy early red, compact.
- \*G4. Hardy early mid-sized red.
- \*G5. Hardy early red.
- \*G6. Hardy, dwarf, blotch.
- \*G7. Dwarf, flower substance, pink (blotch?).
- \*G8. Dwarf yellow (Mrs Furnival said to throw yellow).
- \*G9. Semi-dwarf, clear pink, floral substance.
- \*G10. Hardy early pink.
- \*G11. Dwarf yellow, bluish foliage, substance.

Kenneth Shannik, Canada, zone 6

~~580.~~ Dartmoor Rose\*4 x R. carolinianum, dark pink, cp \*G1

~~581.~~ Late n' Lovely\*1 x Scotian Reef\*2, cp \*G2

~~582.~~ Late n' Lovely\*1 x Watchet\*3, cp \*G3

~~583.~~ Marilee x Scotian Reef\*2, cp \*G2

~~584.~~ Michael Hill x Watchet\*3, cp \*G4

~~585.~~ Watchet\*3 x Scotian Reef\*2, cp \*G5

- \*1. Late n' Lovely = a Steele nakaharai hybrid. July blooming, pale salmon with blotch, very prostrate and hardy. Not to be confused with Polly Hill's Late Love. Unregistered.
- \*2. Scotian Reef = {Lady Lousie x [Lady Louise x (R. nakaharai salmon form x R. kiusianum 'Mt. Fuji')]}. Weagle hybrid, July blooming, large flower, white with a pale pastel salmon/pink picotee edge. Unregistered.
- \*3. Watchet = (Amagasa x Lady Louise). Gartrell hybrid, large and late flowering, palest pink.

**\*4. Dartmoor Rose = Barry Starling's hybrid of *R. glaucophyllum* var. *album* x *Cilpinense*. Hot frosting-sugar pink flowers, great substance, tubular campanulate, late May bloom, like a large campylogynum. Dwarf and compact to 1-2ft. Too tender for the Nova Scotian coast but extremely floriferous and amazingly fertile.**

**\*G1. Hardy, semi-dwarf, clear pink (bells?).**

**\*G2. Compact soft coral bicolor, July bloom.**

**\*G3. Hardier pastel, July blooms.**

**\*G4. Compact soft pink or coral, July bloom.**

**\*G5. Pastel with improved foliage, July bloom.**

**Barry Starling, England**

**586. [*R. aureum* x (*Popacatapetl* x *R. forrestii* Repens Group)] x *R. calophytum***

**M. S. (Viru) Viraraghavan, India**

**587. (*R. aurigeranum* x Dr. H. Sleumer) x {[(*Pink Delight* x *R. jasminiflorum*) x *R. konori*] x *R. rhodoleucum*}**

**588. (*R. griersonianum* x *R. elliotii*) x Palni Princess\*1**

**\*1. Palni Princess = *R. arboreum* ssp. *nilagiricum* x [(*Hawk* x *Idealist*) x *Wheatley*]. Registered by Mr. Viraraghavan.**

**Warren Berg, USA**

**589. *R. calophytum*, selfed\*1**

**590. Fortune FCC, selfed**

**\*1. Exceptionally good form.**

**Martin Anderson, USA, zone 8**

**591. [R. auriculatum](#), op \*1**

**\*1 No other rhodies in bloom, very fragrant.**

**Photos @: [R. auriculatum](#)**

**Henry R. (Hank) Helm, USA, zone 8**

**592. [R. cinnabarinum](#), [Roylei Group 'Magnificum'](#), selfed \*1**

593. R. edgeworthii RSF 73/030, selfed \*2

594. *R. orbiculare*, selfed

595. *R. schlippenbachii*, selfed

596. *R. wiltonii*, selfed

\*1 Photo @: [photo:http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/helm2.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/helm2.htm)

\*2 Photo @: [photo:http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/helm1.htm](http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/helm1.htm)

June Sinclair, USA, additional

597. *R. edgeworthii* cw \*1 x sibling \*2

598. *R. souliei* cw, pink x *R. souliei* cw, pink

599. Comp. - *Clematis tangutica* \*3

600. Comp. - *Pleione pseudobulb* mixture \*4

601. Comp. - *Tigridia pavonia*, mixed colors

\*1 Heavily indumented form, large white yellow blotch.

\*2 White green blotch - Outstanding!

\*3 Plant grown from cw China seed.

\*4 Possibly containing: *bulbocodiodes*, *formosana* selections, others.

Tom Milner, USA

602. *R. discolor* x self \*1

603. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA \*2 mix \*3

604. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #1 \*4

605. *R. austrinum*, cw, PR-WMA #14 \*5

606. *R. canescens*, cw, Stone Cty., MS, Red Creek

607. Crest x Seattle Gold \*A2

608. Crest x Skipper \*A2

609. Dawn's Delight x Van Nes Sensation \*A1

610. Goldfort x Seattle Gold \*A2

611. Mrs. E.C. Stirling x Fawn \*A1

612. Mrs. Furnival x Noyo Chief \*A1

613. Mrs. G.W. Leak x Mission Bells \*A1

614. Skipper x Seattle Gold \*A2

\*1 Seedlings very heat/humidity tolerant. Mr. Milner has 4th yr. seedlings from this plant growing in south Mississippi.

- \*2 PR-WMA= Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson Cty, MS.
- \*3 A mix from numerous plants.
- \*4 Yellow/white variegated, white tube. Probably has *R. viscosum* in its genes.
- \*5 Med-lg bloom, golden yellow, lg. truss.
- \*A1 Aim: Heat/Humidity tolerant plants with cold hardiness to 5oF
- \*A2 Aim: Seed for yellow rhodiephiles, may possible survive in the South??

Note: \*1, \*A1 & \*A2: These crosses made at Crystal Springs garden, Portland, OR. The staff was kind to allow Mr. Milner to do them, and the deadheaders kind enough to pass them by.

Henry A. Schannen, USA, zone 6b

- ~~615.~~ *R. makinoi*, op \*1
- 616. *R. minus* 'Chattahoochie Dawn', late pink, op
- 617. Dean Hall x Ruth Mottley
- 618. Fantastica x Malahat
- 619. The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague x Ada Lohr
- 620. (Merley Cream x Yellow Saucer) x Wyandanch Pink
- 621. Queen Anne's x The Hon. Jean Marie de Montague
- 622. Rio x Dean Hall
- 623. Rio x Mary Garrison
- 624. Rio x (Phipps Yellow x Snow's Red)

\*1 Grown from Doleshy Collection/Late 60's. Very narrow and long foliage.

Peter and Kenneth Cox, Scotland

Collected wild in Arunachal Pradesh, N.E. India, October 2002 by Peter and Kenneth Cox. HECC stands for Hutchison, Evans, Cox and Cox.

- ~~625.~~ *R. arizelum* HECC
- ~~626.~~ *R. boothii* HECC 10007
- 627. *R. hookeri* (probably pink) HECC 10035
- ~~628.~~ *R. lindleyi* HECC 10023
- ~~629.~~ *R. subsection Maddenia* HECC 10006
- 630. *R. nuttallii* HECC 10005
- 631. *R. walongense* aff. HECC 10004 (= CH 373 collected 1965)



HP at Glendoick 2002 by Peter Cox

- ~~632.~~ *R. hodgsonii*
- ~~633.~~ *R. hyperythrum*
- ~~634.~~ *R. macabeanum*
- ~~635.~~ *R. niveum*
- ~~636.~~ *R. orbiculare* ex Erlangshan, Sichuan, deep pink
- ~~637.~~ *R. orbiculare* ex Wolong, Sichuan, very large leaves
- ~~638.~~ *R. pachysanthum*
- ~~639.~~ *R. rex* ssp. *fictolacteum*
- ~~640.~~ *R. rex* ssp. *rex*
- ~~641.~~ *R. sinogrande* ex SBEC from 1981
- ~~642.~~ *R. wardii* var. *puralbum*

Jens Nielsen, Expedition seed, Haba Shan, Yunnan, China

- ~~643.~~ *R. adenogynum* 4100 m.
- ~~644.~~ *R. aganniphum* var. *glaucopeplum* 4100 m.
- ~~645.~~ *R. saluenense* ssp. *chameunum prostratum* 4100 m.
- ~~646.~~ *R. clementinae* 4000 m.
- ~~647.~~ *R. complexum* 4100 m. \*1
- ~~648.~~ *R. cuneatum* 3200 m.
- ~~649.~~ *R. fictolacteum* 3650 m.
- ~~650.~~ *R. primuliflorum* 4100 m.
- ~~651.~~ *R. roxieanum* 4100 m. \*2
- ~~652.~~ *R. rupicola* 4100 m.
- ~~653.~~ *R. tatsienense* 3100 m.
- ~~654.~~ *R. telmateium*, Drummonium Group 3400 m. \*3

\*1 As originally described with very short style c. 2 mm, all recent reintroductions have longer c. 8+ mm.

\*2 Interesting form that seem intermediate between *globigerum*/*roxieanum*/*cucullatum*. Beautiful foliage.

\*3 Very compact form from limestone.

Ronald (Ron) Rabideau, Expedition seed, Southeastern Tibet

TARRVS stands for: Tomasz Anisko, Ronald Rabideau, Scott Vergara.

Note red strikethrough indicates the original identification that appears in the Hard Copy Catalogue and has now been changed to reflect further feedback from Ken Cox and Steve Hootman.

655. ~~R. aganniphum~~ R. principis TARRVS # 036 (SITE \*C1) Basum Tso \*1
656. ~~R. aganniphum~~ R. principis TARRVS # 037 (SITE \*C2) Basum Tso \*2
- ~~657.~~ NO SEED - R. campylogynum TARRVS # 172 (SITE \*C3) lower Doshong La \*3
658. R. forrestii Repens TARRVS # 069 (SITE \*C4) Doshong La \*4
659. R. hirtipes TARRVS # 065 (SITE \*5) Sirchem La \*5
660. R. lanatoides TARRVS # 142 (SITE \*C6) summit of Tra La \*6
661. ~~R. nuttallii~~ R. gorci (sino-nuttallii) TARRVS # 122 (SITE \*C7) Rong Chu \*7
662. R. phaeochrysum var. agglutinatum TARRVS # 076 (SITE \*C8) Sirchem La \*8
663. ~~R. phaeochrysum var. agglutinatum~~ R. aganniphum TARRVS # 215 (SITE \*C9) \*9
664. R. scopulorum TARRVS # 111 (SITE \*C10) \*10
665. R. wardii or R. campylocarpum TARRVS # 125 (SITE \*C11) \*11
666. R. unknown lepidote (probably R. oreotrephes) TARRVS # 038 (SITE \*C12) Basum Tso \*12
667. ~~unknown lepidote~~ R. uvarifolium Griseum Group TARRVS # 080 (SITE \*C13) Sirchem La \*13
668. R. unknown lepidote TARRVS # 128 (SITE \*C14) Rong Chu \*14
669. R. unknown elepidote TARRVS # 138 (SITE \*C15) summit of Tra La \*15
- ~~670.~~ NO SEED - R. unknown lepidote TARRVS # 169 (SITE \*C16) Sirchem La \*16
671. R. unknown lepidote TARRVS # 171 (SITE \*C17) white buds Doshong La \*17
672. R. unknown lepidote TARRVS # 173 (SITE \*C18) Doshong La \*18
- ~~673.~~ R. unknown lepidote TARRVS # 174 (SITE \*C19) Doshong La \*19
674. R. unknown TARRVS # 191 (SITE \*C20) Yellow bud scales, lower Doshong La \*20
- ~~675.~~ NO SEED - R. unknown lepidote TARRVS # 216 (SITE \*C21) \*21
- ~~676.~~ NO SEED Comp. - Aconitum sp., (SITE \*C22), 2 m tall, single stem, top 50 cm of the stem with flowers, TARRVS # 135 \*22
- ~~677.~~ NO SEED Comp. - Arisaema sp., (SITE \*C23), fruits 5.5 cm long, seeds dark, no foliage, TARRVS # 134 \*23
- ~~678.~~ NO SEED Comp. - Bergenia purpurascens, (SITE \*C24), flower stalk to 40 cm tall, leaves 10 cm wide, widespread, variable (Doshong La), TARRVS # 154 \*24
679. Comp. - Cardiocrinum sp., (SITE \*C25), cultivated in Beijing Botanic garden, 1.2 m tall, TARRVS # 224 \*25
- ~~680.~~ NO SEED Comp. - Hedychium sino-aureum, (SITE \*C26), 60 cm tall, terminal spikes, fruits red inside, seeds red, very showy, leaves turning yellow, TARRVS # 100 \*26

681. Comp. - *Iris* sp.,(SITE \*C27), collected from many plants, growing in wet sites, leaves 2 cm wide, 45 cm long, forms clumps, TARRVS # 129 \*27
- ~~682.~~ NO SEED Comp. - *Lyonia macrocalyx*,(SITE \*C28), red fall color, leaves oval, 3-4 cm long, plant 1.5 m tall, TARRVS # 187 \*28
- ~~683.~~ Comp. - *Primula florindae*,(SITE \*C29), 60 cm tall, highly farinose on seed capsules, candelabra type, pale yellow, TARRVS # 130 \*29
684. Comp. - *Rodgersia aesculifolia*,(SITE \*C30), plant very large, 1.5 m tall, TARRVS # 077 \*30
685. Comp. - *Rosa macrophylla* var. *glandulifera*,(SITE \*C31),reddish-orange hips, 2.5 cm long, covered with large glandular hairs, 3-4 mm long, very aromatic, climber, 9 leaflets, stems red, TARRVS # 46 \*31
686. Comp. - *Rosa sericea*,(SITE \*C32) pale yellow flowers, from lone plant reblooming in fall. Very large red thorns, TARRVS # 011 \*32
687. Comp. - *Rosa* sp.,(SITE \*C33), high elevation, fruits flask-shaped, orange-red, plant 1 m tall, leaves very small, 2 cm long, fruits abundant, TARRVS #165 \*33
- ~~688.~~ Comp. - *Sorbus oligodonta*,(SITE \*C34), fruits white, to 0.8 cm wide, plant to 1 m tall, collected from several plants TARRVS # 156 (Doshong La), \*34
- ~~689.~~ NO SEED Comp. - *Sorbus walichii*,(SITE \*C35), only 1.5 m tall, fruits red, 0.5 cm wide(Doshong La), \*35
690. Comp. - *Spiraea lobulata*,(SITE \*C36), very large terminal corymbs, leaves large soft pubescent TARRVS # 115, \*36
691. Comp. - *Syringa thibetica* TARRVS # 094 (SITE \*C37) \*37
- ~~692.~~ NO SEED Comp. - *Triosteum himalayanum*,(SITE \*C38), herbaceous per, large red fruit in terminal clusters 75cm moist rich soil, TARRVS # 034 (Basum Tso) \*38
- ~~693.~~ NO SEED Comp. - *Viburnum kansuense* TARRVS # 070 (SITE # \*39) \*39
694. Comp. - *Viburnum mullaha* var. *glabrescens*,(SITE \*C40), fruits bright red, 6 mm wide, corymbs 10 cm wide, plant 4 m tall TARRVS # 082 or similar \*40

### More pictures

- \*1. Photo @: [R. principis](#)
- \*2. Photo @: [R. principis](#)
- \*3. Photo @: [R. campylogynum](#)
- \*4. Photo @: [R. forestii var.repens](#)
- \*5. Photo @: [R. hirtipes](#)
- \*6. Photo @: [R. lanatoides](#)
- \*7. Photo @: [R. gorei](#) Few km. upstream of Tsangpo (on the river from Rong Chu) at tributary.
- \*8. Photo @: [R. pherochrysum var. agglutinatum](#) Near summit.

- \*9. Photos @: [R. aganniphum](#) Pass along southern route west to Lhasa.
- \*10. Photo @: [R. scopulorum](#) Near Pylung bridge.
- \*11. Photo @: [R. wardii](#) or [R. campylocarpum](#) Seed from several different plants.
- \*12. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#)
- \*13. Photo @: [R. uvarifolium](#) [Griseum Group](#) Reddish bronze foliage, Sirchem La, meadow near summit.
- \*14. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#)
- \*15. Photo @: [Unknown elepidote](#)
- \*16. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#) Bluish foliage.
- \*17. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#)
- \*18. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#)
- \*19. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#)
- \*20. Photo @: [Unknown rhodo.](#)
- \*21. Photo @: [Unknown lepidote](#) Reddish foliage. Pass along southern route west to Lhasa.
- \*22. Photo @: [Aconitum sp, NO SEED](#)
- \*23. Photo @: [Arisaema sp, NO SEED](#)
- \*24. Photo @: [Bergenia purpurascens, NO SEED](#)
- \*25. Photo @: [Cardiocrinum sp.](#)
- \*26. Photo @: [Hedychium sino-aureum, No SEED](#)
- \*27. Photo @: [Iris sp.](#)
- \*28. Photo @: [Lyonia macrocalyx, NO SEED](#)
- \*29. Photo @: [Primula florindae](#)
- \*30. Photo @: [Rodgersia aesculifolia](#)
- \*31. Photo @: [Rosa macrophylla var. glandulifera](#)
- \*32. Photo @: [Rosa sericea](#)
- \*33. Photo @: [Rosa sp.](#)
- \*34. Photo @: [Sorbus oligodonta](#)
- \*35. Photo @: [Sorbus walichii](#)
- \*36. Photo @: [Spiraea lobulata](#)
- \*37. Photo @: [photo](#)
- \*38. Photo @: [Triosteum himalayanum](#)
- \*39. Photo @: [Viburnum kansuense](#)
- \*40. Photo @: [Viburnum mullaha var. glabrescens](#)

Collection numbers

- \*C1 TARRVS # 036 site 2-01 \*L1, single, old plant, about 15 flowers per inflorescence.
- \*C2 TARRVS # 037 site 2-01 \*L1, collected from several plants.
- \*C3 TARRVS # 172 (site 13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, from many plants.
- \*C4 TARRVS # 169 (site 13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, very high elevation, the only woody plant, 3-6 cm tall, seeds from many plants.
- \*C5 TARRVS # 065 site 4-02 \*L3, leaves oval, bristly, also stems, ovary and peduncle bristly.
- \*C6 TARRVS # 142 site 10-05 \*L4, 6 m tall, indumentum tawny.
- \*C7 TARRVS # 122 site 9-04 \*L5, "like in the book", bark cinnamon.
- \*C8 TARRVS # 076 site 5-01 \*L6, leaves large, 7 cm long, 4 cm wide, leaf base auriculate, indumentum thin, brown, capsules 2 cm long, purple.
- \*C9 TARRVS # 215 site 16-01 \*L7, tawny, felted indumentum, highest elevation.
- \*C10 TARRVS # 111 site 9-01 \*L8, leaves 7 cm long, 3 cm wide, obovate.
- \*C11 TARRVS # 125 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. wardii*), site 10-02 \*L9, widely scattered over large area.
- \*C12 TARRVS # 038, site 2-01 \*L1, leaves 2-3 cm long, whitish underside with brown scales, oval, plant 2-3 m tall.
- \*C13 TARRVS # 080 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. nivale*?) site 5-03 \*L10, leaves very large, narrowly elliptic, 14 cm lg, indumentum silvery, caps 3 cm lg, 16 fls per inflor.
- \*C14 TARRVS # 128 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. calostrotum*?), site 10-02 \*L9, highly scaly lepidote, foliage very fragrant, plant 50 cm tall.
- \*C15 TARRVS # 138 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. dignabile*?), site 10-04 \*L11, leaves large, 14 cm long, acuminate, no indumentum, plant 2-3 m tall, buds sticky.
- \*C16 TARRVS # 169 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. oreotrephes* or *R. cinnabarinum* or *R. triflorum*?), site 4-02 \*L3, leaves 3 cm long, 2 cm wide, oval, plant 1 m tall, cut back.
- \*C17 TARRVS # 171 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. charitopes* ssp. *tsangpoense*), site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, white buds.
- \*C18 TARRVS # 173 (S. Hootman's ID = ~~*R. campylogynum*~~ *R. calostrotum* ssp. *riparioides*), site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, leaves silvery gray.
- \*C19 TARRVS # 174 (S. Hootman's ID = ~~*R. fragariflorum*~~ *R. cephalanthum* Nmaiense group or?) site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, tiny leaves to 1 cm long, dark glossy green, top covered with scales, buds reddish.
- \*C20 TARRVS # 191 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. cerasinum*), site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, bud scales yellow.
- \*C21 TARRVS # 216 (S. Hootman's ID = *R. primuliflorum*), site 16-01 \*L12, lepidote, leaves 2 cm long, 6 mm wide, dark purple on top, whitish & scaly below.
- \*C22 TARRVS # 135, site 10-02 \*L9, 2 m tall, single stem, top 50 cm of the stem with flowers.
- \*C23 TARRVS # 134, site 10-03 \*L12, fruits 5.5 cm long, seeds dark, no foliage.
- \*C24 TARRVS # 154, site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, flower stalk to 40 cm tall, leaves 10 cm wide, widespread, variable.
- \*C25 TARRVS # 224, site 18-01 \*L13, cultivated in Beijing Botanic garden, 1.2 m tall.

\*C26 TARRVS # 100, site 8-02 \*L14, 60 cm tall, terminal spikes, fruits red inside, seeds red, very showy, leaves turning yellow.

\*C27 TARRVS # 129, site 10-02 \*L9, collected from many plants, growing in wet sites, leaves 2 cm wide, 45 cm long, forms clumps.

\*C28 TARRVS # 187, site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, red fall color, leaves oval, 3-4 cm long, plant 1.5 m tall.

\*C29 TARRVS # 130, site 10-03 \*L12, 60 cm tall, highly farinose on seed capsules, candelabra type, pale yellow.

\*C30 TARRVS # 077, site 5-02 \*L15, plant very large, 1.5 m tall.

\*C31 TARRVS # 46, site 2-01 \*L1, reddish-orange hips, 2.5 cm long, covered with large glandular hairs, 3-4 mm long, very aromatic, climber, 9 leaflets, stems red.

\*C32 TARRVS # 011, site 1-05 \*L16, pale yellow flowers, from lone plant reblooming in fall. Very large red thorns.

\*C33 TARRVS #165, site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, high elevation, fruits flask-shaped, orange-red, plant 1 m tall, leaves very small, 2 cm long, fruits abundant.

\*C34 TARRVS # 156, site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, fruits white, to 0.8 cm wide, plant to 1 m tall, collected from several plants.

\*C35 TARRVS # 157, site (13-01 to 13-02) \*L2, only 1.5 m tall, fruits red, 0.5 cm wide (Doshong La).

\*C36 TARRVS # 115, site 9-01 \*L17, very large terminal corymbs, leaves large soft pubescent.

\*C37 TARRVS # 094, site 7-01 \*L18, tree, leaves medium size, turning honey-yellow.

\*C38 TARRVS # 034, site 2-01 \*L1, herbaceous per, large red fruit in terminal clusters 75cm moist rich soil.

\*C39 TARRVS # 070, site 4-03 \*L19, leaves small, fruits red, abundant.

\*C40 TARRVS # 082, site 5-03 \*L10, fruits bright red, 6 mm wide, corymbs 10 cm wide, plant 4 m tall.

#### Locations

\*L1 Basum Tso, site 2-01, N30°00'17.3", E93°55'32.9", 3468m

\*L2 Doshong La, site 13-01, N29°29'30.7", E94°55'43.8", 3690m

& Doshong La, site 13-02, N29°29'15.9", E94°56'50.8", 4233m

\*L3 Sirchem La, site 4-02, N29°33'45.4", E94°34'20.7", 3839m

\*L4 Tra La, summit, site 10-05, N29°44'43.5", E94°45'57.4", 4008m

\*L5 Rong Chu, site 9-04, N30°00'32.3", E94°57'27.8", 2268m

\*L6 Sirchem La, site 5-01, N29°37'01.9", E94°37'26.8", 4270m

\*L7 Lang to Zetang, site 16-01, N29°01'46.4", E92°21'57.5", 4548m

\*L8 Tangme to Lunang, site 9-01, N30°01'22.5", E95°00'24.8", 2029m

\*L9 Tra La near Lunang, site 10-02, N29°44'56.4", E94°45'08.6", 3404m

\*L10 Sirchem La, site 5-03, N29°57'14.4", E94°49'34.4", 2531m

\*L11 Tra La, near summit, site 10-04, N29°44'27.4", E94°45'34.8", 3722m

\*L12 Tra La, site 10-03, N29°44'56.8", E94°45'16.6", 3533m

\*L13 Beijing, site 18-01

\*L14 Bomi to Tangme, site 8-02, N30°03'23.8", E95°12'44.9", 2375m

\*L15 Sirchem La, site 5-02, N29°51'00.7", E94°45'53.9", 2980m

\*L16 Lhasa to Basum Tso, site 1-05, N29°42'33.7", E92°11'56.6", 4200m

\*L17 Tangme to Lunangs, site 9-01, N30°01'22.5", E95°00'24.8", 2029m

\*L18 East of Bomi, site 7-01, N29°50'47.3", E96°05'52.4", 3208m

\*L19 Sirchem La, site 4-03, N29°33'58.4", E94°32'51.8", 3406m Alan Clark, Expedition seed, China

Alan Clark, Expedition seed, China

The following lots were collected over several expeditions. The seed has been stored in 'deep freeze' by Alan Clark and is offered as such.

Mr. Clark relates that this is the best anyone can do and he has recently done test germinations of this seed and it germinates as well as when initially harvested.

Michael Wickendon = MW (supplied by Alan Clark)

~~695.~~ R. aureum, MW 10 R, Riccord Island, E. Russia

696. R. brachycarpum ssp. fauriei, MW 131 R, Silchote, E Russia

~~697.~~ R. parvifolium, MW 318, Mt. Ostraja, E. Russia

~~698.~~ R. schlippenbachii, MW 175, Rikkord Island, E Russia.

~~699.~~ R. sichotense, MW 243 R, Vladivostock

~~700.~~ R. Sp. not determined., MW 31, Rikkord Island, E Russia

Alan Clark = AC

~~701.~~ R. ambiguum, AC 3712, \*L39 (alt. 2900m)

702. R. anthosphaerum, AC 1929, \*L29 (alt. 3250m)

~~703.~~ R. balfourianum, AC 1575, \*L25 (alt. 3700m)

704. R. barkamense, AC 3989, \*L34 (alt. 3700m)

705. R. barkamense c.f., AC 3990, \*L34 (alt. 3800m)

706. R. barkamense C.F., AC 4046, \*L34 (alt. 3700)

707. R. bodinieri, AC 4318, \*L4 (alt. 1700m)

708. R. brachyanthum, AC 1333, \*L23 (alt. 3000m)

709. *R. bureavii*, AC 2067, \*L1 (alt. 3800m)  
710. *R. bureavii*, AC 2072, \*L1 (alt. 3850m)  
711. *R. bureavii*, AC 2073, \*L1 (alt. 3800m)  
712. *R. bureavioides*, AC 4014, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
713. *R. calostrotum*, AC 3011, \*L14 (alt. 3300m)  
714. *R. chameunum*, AC 1762, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
715. *R. chameunum*, AC 1849, \*L19 (alt. 3700m)  
716. *R. chryseum*, AC 1785, \*L30 (alt. 3800m)  
717. *R. coeloneuron*, AC 4315, \*L4 (alt. 1700m)  
718. *R. coeloneuron*, AC 4324, \*L4 (alt. 1700m)  
719. *R. colletum*, AC 1545, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
720. *R. colletum*, AC 1546, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
721. *R. coriaceum*, AC 1921, \*L29 (alt. 3250m)  
722. *R. davidii*, AC 4100, \*L35 (alt. 3400m)  
723. *R. denudatum*, AC 1087, \*L7 (alt. 2700m)  
724. *R. denudatum*, AC 1149, \*L4 (alt. 2000m)  
725. *R. dichroanthum*, AC 3079, \*L23 (alt. 3150m)  
726. *R. doshongense*, AC 1755, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
727. *R. doshongense*, AC 1769, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
728. *R. dryophyllum*, AC 3991, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
729. *R. dryophyllum*, AC 4015, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
730. *R. dryophyllum*, AC 4040, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
731. *R. fictolacteam*, AC 1946, \*L22 (alt. 3600m)  
732. *R. fictolacteam*, AC 1964, \*L22 (alt. 3600m)  
733. *R. fictolacteam* var *miniforme*, AC 1978, \*L22 (alt. 3800m)  
734. *R. floccigerum*, AC 1920, \*L29 (alt. 3250m)  
735. *R. fulvroides*, AC 1909, \*L29 (alt. 3250m)  
736. *R. fulvum*, AC 3031, \*L14 (alt. 3300m)  
737. *R. fumidum*, AC 903, \*L1 (alt. 3600m)  
738. *R. fumidum*, AC 2069, \*L1 (alt. 3850m)  
739. *R. glanduliferum* aff., AC 1043, \*L9 (alt. 2300m)  
740. *R. glaucopeplum*, AC not recorded \*L22 (alt. 3600m)  
741. *R. glaucopeplum*, AC 1526, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)



- ~~742.~~ *R. gratum*, AC 3009, \*L14 (alt. 3300m)  
~~743.~~ *R. gratum*, AC 3045, \*L14 (alt. 3100m)  
~~744.~~ *R. lacteum*, AC 872, \*L1 (alt. 3700m)  
~~745.~~ *R. lacteum*, AC 2065, \*L1 (alt. 3900m)  
~~746.~~ *R. micranthum* aff., AC 3808, \*L40 (alt. 2500m)  
~~747.~~ *R. montiganum*, AC 2060, \*L1 (alt. 3900m)  
~~748.~~ *R. nivale* ssp. *boreale*, AC 4067, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
~~749.~~ *R. nivale* ssp. *boreale*, AC 4109, \*L35 (alt. 3900m)  
~~750.~~ *R. ochraceum*, AC 1056, \*L7 (alt. 2100m)  
~~751.~~ *R. ochraceum*, AC 1128, \*L2 (alt. 2350m)  
~~752.~~ *R. oreodoxa*, AC 4065, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
~~753.~~ *R. oreotrepes*, AC 653, \*L22 (alt. 3800m)  
~~754.~~ *R. phaeochrysum* var. *levistratum*, AC 1772, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
~~755.~~ *R. przewalskii*, AC 4034, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
~~756.~~ *R. przewalskii*, AC 4062, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
~~757.~~ *R. przewalskii*, AC 4074, \*L34 (alt. 3900m)  
~~758.~~ *R. pubicostatum*, AC 2061, \*L1 (alt. 3850m)  
~~759.~~ *R. puralbum*, AC 1740, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
~~760.~~ *R. rothschildii*, AC 1868, \*L29 (alt. 3100m)  
~~761.~~ *R. roxianum* var. *oreonastes*, AC 1750, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
~~762.~~ *R. roxianum* var. *oreonastes*, AC 1976, \*L22 (alt. 3800m)  
~~763.~~ *R. rubiginosum*, AC 1680, \*L16 (alt. 3650m)  
~~764.~~ *R. russatum*, AC 1538, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
~~765.~~ *R. sanguineum*, AC 1735, \*L30 (alt. 4100m)  
~~766.~~ *R. sanguineum*, AC 1749, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
~~767.~~ *R. scintillans*, AC 1969, \*L22 (alt. 3900m)  
~~768.~~ *R. sidereum*, AC 3056, \*L14 (alt. 3100m)  
~~769.~~ *R. siderophyllum*, AC 832, \*L6 (alt. 2300m)  
~~770.~~ *R. siderophyllum*, AC 1217, \*L5 (alt. 2600m)  
~~771.~~ *R. sikangense* var. *exquisitum*, AC 873, \*L1 (alt. 3700m)  
~~772.~~ NO SEED - *R. sikangense* var. *exquisitum*, AC 920, \*L1 (alt. 3800m)  
~~773.~~ *R. sikangense* var. *exquisitum*, AC 2070, \*L1 (alt. 3800m)  
~~774.~~ *R. sinogrande*, AC 1853, \*L19 (alt. 2900m)

775. *R. sinogrande*, AC 3018, \*L14 (alt. 3200m)  
776. *R. Sp. Lapponica* sub - sect., AC 1539, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
777. *R. Sp. Nov. Falconera* sub - section, AC 2078, \*L1 (alt. 3700m)  
~~778.~~ NO SEED - *R. Sp. Nov. Falconera* sub - sect., AC 2079, \*L1 (alt. 3000m)  
779. *R. Sp. Nov. Falconera* sub - section, AC 2079, \*L1 (alt. 3800m)  
780. *R. Sp. Taliensia* sub - sect., AC 3468, \*L57 (alt. 4000m)  
781. *R. sphaeroblastum* var. *wumengense*, AC 928, \*L1 (alt. 4000m)  
782. *R. sphaeroblastum* var. *wumengense*, AC 2055, \*L1 (alt. 3900m)  
783. *R. sphaeroblastum* var. *wumengense*, AC 2064, \*L1 (alt. 3900m)  
784. *R. strigillosum*, AC 1163, \*L4 (alt. 1800m)  
785. *R. strigillosum*, AC 4329, \*L4 (alt. 1700m)  
786. *R. trichostomum*, AC 1851, \*L19 (alt. 3700m)  
787. *R. uvarifolium*, AC 1741, \*L30 (alt. 3850m)  
788. *R. uvarifolium*, AC 1927, \*L29 (alt. 3250m)  
789. *R. wardii*, AC 1517, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
790. *R. wardii*, AC 1552, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
791. *R. yunnanense*, AC 1523, \*L18 (alt. 3800m)  
792. Natural hybrid (*R. sikangense* x *R. bureavii*), AC 896, \*L1 (alt. 3750m)  
793. *R. crinigerum*, starts red, ages to bi-color  
794. *R. maddenii*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle  
795. *R. mallotum*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle  
796. *R. montroseanum* White form, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle  
797. *R. praestans*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle.  
798. *R. quinquefolium* var. *roseum*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle  
799. *R. reticulatum*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle  
800. *R. weyrichii*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle  
801. *R. xanthocodon*, Hand pollinated from Muncaster Castle

Companion Plants, collected wild

Alan Clark

- ~~802.~~ Comp.- *acer davidii*, AC 1865, L\*29 (alt.3100m)\*1  
~~803.~~ Comp.- *ariseama consanguineum*, AC 1794, L\*17 (alt.3650m)\*2  
804. Comp.- *ariseama* sp., AC 3949, L\*37 (alt.2800m)  
805. Comp.- *ariseama* sp., AC 3971, L\*37 (alt.2500m)

~~806.~~ NO SEED Comp.- *cardiocrinum yunnanense*, AC 3864, L\*37 (alt.2800m)

807. Comp.- *clematis akeboides*, AC 3994, \*L34 (alt.3750m)

808. Comp.- *clethra delavayii*, AC 1869, \*L29 (alt.3100m)\*3

809. Comp.- *crawfurdia speciosa*, AC 4092, \*L43 (alt.3000m)

810. Comp.- *lilium lankongense* AC 1630, \*L16 (alt.3650m)\*4

811. Comp.- *lilium* sp., AC 1367, \*L23 (alt.3900m)

812. Comp.- *lilium* sp., AC 3988, \*L37 (alt.2500m)

813. Comp.- *lilium* or *fritillarea*, AC 4036, \*L34 (alt.3700m)

814. Comp.- *lilium* or *fritillaria* sp., AC 4037, \*L34 (alt.3800m)

~~815.~~ Comp.- *meconopsis impedita*, AC 1835, \*L13 (alt.4200m)

816. Comp.- *meconopsis pseudointegrifolia*, AC 1509, \*L18 (alt.3800m)\*5

817. Comp.- *meconopsis* sp. *rudis* aff., AC 1836 \*L13 (alt.4200m)

818. Comp.- *meconopsis* sp., AC 937, \*L1 (alt.3850m)

819. Comp.- *meconopsis* sp., AC 4061, \*L34 (alt.4000m)

820. Comp.- *nomocharis aperta*, AC 1499, \*L18 (alt.3100m)\*6

821. Comp.- *nomocharis aperta*, AC 3075, \*L23 (alt.3150m)\*6

822. Comp.- *notholorien* sp., AC 1974, \*L22 (alt.3600m)

823. Comp.- *notholorien* sp., AC 4030, \*L34 (alt.3800m)

~~824.~~ NO SEED Comp.- *paris* sp., AC 3832, \*L37 (alt.3000m)

~~825.~~ Comp.- *podophyllum emodi*, AC 1702, \*L25 (alt.3700m)\*7

826. Comp.- *rheum alexandrae*, AC 1422, \*L18 (alt.3800m)

827. Comp.- *rodgersia* sp., AC 1452, \*L24 (alt.2800m)

828. Comp.- *rodgersia* sp., AC 1563, \*L18 (alt.3800m)

829. Comp.- *thermopsis barbata*, AC 1507, \*L18 (alt.3800m)\*8

\*1 Info & photo @: [Acer davidii](#)

\*2 Photos @: [Ariseama consanguineum](#)

\*3 Photo, bark @: [Clethra delavayii](#)

\*4 Info & Photos @: [Lilium lankongense](#)

\*5 Yellow. Photos @: [Meconopsis pseudointegrifolia](#)

\*6 Info & Photos @: [Nomocharis aperta](#)

\*7 Info & Photos @: [Podophyllum emodi](#)

\*8 Photos @: [Thermopsis barbata](#)

**Collection sites:**

- \*L1 Wumengshan, N.E. Yunnan Province, P.R. China
- \*L2 50 km. south of Yongshan, N.E. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L4 Xiaocauba, Yiliang, N.E. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L5 Laujunshan, Wenshan. S.E. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L6 Kaojija, 120 km. N.E. of Kunming, yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L7 Daguean, N.E. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L13 Big Snow Mountain, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L14 Zibenshan, S.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L16 Napa Hai, Zhongdian, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L17 Little Snow Mountain, Zhongdian, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L18 Tian Xie Lake area, Zhongdian, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L19 Wenshui, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L22 Laujunshan ( 99 Dragon Pool ), N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L23 Canshan, Dali, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L24 Lijiang, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L25 Xian Ren Dong, Zhongdian, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L29 Da Po Shan, Weishi, N.W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L30 Bei Ma Shan, N. W. Yunnan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L34 Muge Che, Kanding, S.W. Sichuan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L35 Kanding, Mountains to the south of, S.W. Sichuan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L37 Lao Lin / Gongga Shan, S.W. Sichuan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L39 Erlang Shan, S.W. Sichuan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L40 Yenzi Gorge. Moxi, S.W. Sichuan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L43 Paoma Shan, Kanding, S.W. Sichuan Province, P.R. China.
- \*L57 Ridge between Nyimala and Tumbatse, S.E. Tibet, P.R. China.

**Samuel K. Dean, (Dean's Nursery & Florist), USA**

**830 Burma x Madrid**

**831 Capistrano x Party Pink**

**Alan Anderson, Scotland**

**832. R. concinnum CH7025**

- 833. *R. cyanocarpum* EN2458
- 834. *R. decorum* SBEC1060 (white)
- 835. *R. faucium* Berg 8604
- 836. *R. fortunei* (Mrs. C. Butler x Cox form)
- 837. *R. hyperythrum* (white forms)
- 838. *R. morii* (2 good forms)
- 839. *R. thomsonii* BMW153
- 840. *R. wallichii* McBeath 1235
- 841. *R. yunnanense* CH7145

**Karel Bernady, USA**

- 842. *R. arborescens*, cw, Macon County, NC \*1
- 843. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Avery County, NC \*1
- 844. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Franklin County, VA \*1
- 845. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Haywood County, NC \*1
- 846. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Towns County, GA \*1
- 847. *R. cumberlandense*, cw, Blount County, TN \*2
- 848. *R. vaseyi*, cw, Haywood County, NC \*1
- \*1. Collected from one plant population.
- \*2. Collected from a dark red-flowered plant.

**Additional seeds 13 Febr.**

**Ronald (Ron) Rabideau, Expedition seed, Southeastern Tibet, Additional TARRVS stands for: Tomasz Anisko, Ronald Rabideau, Scott Vergara**

- 849. *R. aganniphum* TARRVS # 144 \*1
- 850. *R. aganniphum* TARRVS # 146 \*2
- 851. [\*R. campylogynum\* or \*pumilum\*](#) TARRVS # 172 \*3
- 852. *R. cerasinum* TARRVS # 190 \*4
- 853. [\*R. viridescens\* or \*mekongense\*](#) TARRVS # 175 \*5
- 854. *R. viridescens* ? TARRVS # 176 \*6
- 855. [\*R. hirtipes\*](#) TARRVS # 192 \*7
- 856. *R. nivale* TARRVS # 126 \*8

857. *R. oreotrephes* TARRVS # 145 \*9
858. *R. uvarifolium* TARRVS # 193 \*10
859. [R. wardii or campylocarpum](#) TARRVS # 167 \*11
860. Comp.- *Lilium nanum* TARRVS # 152 \*12
861. [Comp.- Vaccinium sikkimense](#) TARRVS # 155 \*13
862. Comp.- *Viburnum mullaha* var. *glabrescens* TARRVS # 102 \*14
- \*1. Site 10-06, midribs yellow, indumentum spongy, yellow, plant compact, dense.
  - \*2. Site 11-01, dome-shaped, on exposed hilltops, plant 2 m tall.
  - \*3. Site 13-01 to 13-02, from many plants, leaves 1-2 cm long, capsules on long pedicels, standing well above foliage, pedicel 6 cm long.  
Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideauA3.htm>
  - \*4. Site 13-01 to 13-02, buds with long red scales, 2 cm long, leaves elepidote, stems thin, leaves oblong to obovate, 7-8 cm long, 3 cm wide, capsules glabrous, 2.5 cm long, pedicels 2 cm long.
  - \*5. Site 13-01 to 13-02, stems and leaves hairy, hairs 3 mm long (on new stems and around the leaf margins) leaves 2-4 cm long, 1.5-2 cm wide, buds 1 cm long, 5 mm wide, underside slightly glaucous  
Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideauA5.htm>
  - \*6. Site 13-01 to 13-02, similar to TARRVS # 175 but not hairy  
Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideauA5.htm>
  - \*7 Site 13-01 to 13-02, "like in the book"  
Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideauA7.htm>
  - \*8. Site 10-02, 50 cm tall
  - \*9. Site 10-06, collected from many plants
  - \*10. Site 13-01 to 13-02, indumentum tan, capsule 3 cm long, 5 mm wide, up to 12 flowers per inflorescence
  - \*11. Site 13-01 to 13-02, similar to previous collections  
Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideauA11.htm>
  - \*12. Site 13-01 to 13-02, 4-20 cm tall, capsule 2 cm long, flowers solitary, above tree line
  - \*13. CHOICE ! site 13-01 to 13-02, leaves to 7 cm long, stunning, dwarf, fruits 0.5 cm wide, white turning brilliant blue  
Photo @: <http://www.rhododendron.org/exchange/rabideauA13.htm>

**\*14. Site 8-03, similar to previous**

**Rhododendron Species Foundation 2001, USA**

**Note: the plant numbers listed are RSF identification numbers. The following lots were collected in the fall of 2000. The seed has been stored in controlled conditions at the RSF and is offered as such. Mr. Hootman reports satisfactory germination of stored seed from 1995.**

**RSF 2001, USA**

**2001 R. arborescens 80/012 white x 77/435 pink**

**2002 R. arboreum ssp. arboreum 64/118 rose flowers, dark pink flecks & basal blotching, selfed**

**2003 R. arboreum ssp. cinnamomeum var. roseum 76/372 white with oxblood flecks x 64/118 rose buds opening to rose with darker pink flecks & basal blotching**

**2004 R. argyrophyllum ssp. omeiense 79/155 rose-white, selfed**

**2005 R. augustinii 77/789 'Barto Blue' lavender x 64/057 'Barto Blue', lavender, red-purple near outer corolla base, with gold flecks**

**2006 R. bureavii 83/036 rose buds opening to white flushed slightly rose, with magenta flecks x 76/190 rose buds open to white flushed rose, with maroon flecks**

**2007 R. bureavii 76/190 rose buds open to white flushed rose, with maroon flecks 83/036 rose buds opening to white flushed slightly rose, with magenta flecks**

**2008 R. bureavii 75/081 white with pink. AM 1939 x 84/147 white flushed pink**

**2009 R. calendulaceum 98/208 orange x 81/076 orange**

**2010 R. calophytum 78/083 whitish pink with dark blotch x 64/063 white suffused pale pink on outside of corolla, magenta blotch**

**2011 R. calophytum var. calophytum 82/046 white with magenta blotch (bright crimson pedicles) x 78/083 whitish pink with dark blotch**

**2012 R. campanulatum ssp. campanulatum 75/123 'Waxen Bell' pale purple with magenta flecks. AM 1965, selfed**

**2013 R. campanulatum ssp. campanulatum 75/123 'Waxen Bell' pale purple with magenta flecks. AM 1965 x 74/053 deep rose purple in bud opening to white, maroon spotting on upper lobe**

**2014 R. campanulatum ssp. campanulatum 75/082 red purple in bud opens to white flushed purple, burgundy blotch & flecks, selfed**

**2015 R. campanulatum ssp. campanulatum 76/198 almost white with red spots & blotch x 65/340 red-purple buds open to pastel rose-purple. faint maroon flecks on up/ lobes**

**2016 R. camtschaticum 73/054 red-purple with magenta flecks, selfed**

- 2017 *R. catawbiense* 75/134 'Catalgla' white 75/135 'Catalgla' white  
2018 *R. catawbiense* 75/134 'Catalgla' white, selfed  
2019 *R. cerasinum* 90/038 reddish pink x 75/043 red-crimson, very dark nectaries  
2020 *R. cerasinum*, 83/014 bicolor x 83/017 bicolor  
2021 *R. ciliatum* 82/172 pastel carmine rose in bud opens to white flushed slight rose x 65/352 white  
2022 *R. ciliatum* 65/352 white x 66/665 white flushed pink  
2023 *R. correoides* (Vireya) 99/312 deep red, selfed  
2024 *R. davidsonianum* 73/083 'Serenade' pale pink, magenta flecks x 63/007 rose, magenta flecks  
2025 *R. decorum* 64/062 white flushed pink, very pale x 83/154 white flushed pink  
2026 *R. decorum* 83/154 white flushed pink x 64/062 White flushed pink, very pale  
2027 *R. degronianum* ssp. *heptamerum* 76/111 'Enamoto' x 65/281  
2028 *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 75/260 'Exbury Form', rose bud and green-brown flecks x 82/073 'Baron Lionel'  
2029 *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 82/073 'Baron Lionel', selfed  
2030 *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 64/012 'Koichiro Wada' x 82/073 'Baron Lionel'  
2031 *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 64/012 'Koichiro Wada' x 75/260 'Exbury Form', rose bud and green-brown flecks  
2032 *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 82/073 'Baron Lionel' x 75/260 'Exbury Form', rose bud and green-brown flecks  
2033 *R. dielsianum* (Vireya) 83/060 carmine-rose, selfed  
2034 *R. edgeworthii* 73/030 white w/pink x 88/035 white, yellow base blotch  
2035 *R. edgeworthii* 88/035 white, yellow base blotch, selfed  
2036 *R. elegantulum* 81/129 deep buds open rose x 75/142 pink  
2037 *R. elliottii* 76/296 scarlet x 76/228 scarlet  
2038 *R. goodenoughii* (Vireya) 83/053 white, selfed  
2039 *R. hunnewellianum* ssp. *hunnewellianum* 66/575 pink, white at base of corolla x 84/150 pink with red spots  
2040 *R. hyperythrum* 69/884 white x 76/038 rose buds open to white flushed rose with magenta flecks  
2041 *R. irroratum* 75/298 whitish pink x 64/222 white flushed rose  
2042 *R. keiskei* 77/104 tall form, yellow x 76/040 light yellow no spotting.  
2043 *R. lochia* (vireya) 80/145, selfed  
2044 *R. luteum* 76/413 yellow, fragrant x 76/417 yellow, fragrant  
2045 *R. maculiferum* ssp. *maculiferum* 65/253 rose pink in bud opens to pastel rose, fading to white. magenta blotch, selfed  
2046 *R. maddenii* ssp. *crassum* 69/095, selfed  
2047 *R. molle* ssp. *japonicum* 98/168 x 98/327  
2048 *R. moupinense* 69/109 white flushed rose on lobes with maroon flecks x 79/131 white with red flecks & burgundy anthers



- 2049 *R. moupinense* 74/083 white flushed rose, pink on lobes, magenta flecks x 69/109 white flushed rose on lobes with maroon flecks
- 2050 *R. moupinense* 79/131 white with red flecks & burgundy anthers x 76/163 white funnel-shaped flowers with a faint flush of rose
- 2051 *R. neriiflorum* 74/025 'Rosevallon' red, selfed
- 2052 *R. nipponicum*, selfed
- 2053 *R. niveum* 76/201 purple x 75/115 purple
- 2054 *R. occidentale* 76/049 'Leonard Frisbie' white/rose tube/apricot flair frilled x 77/388 picotee to red
- 2055 *R. occidentale* 76/049 'Leonard Frisbie' white/rose tube/apricot flair frilled x 74/090 rose tube/white flushed rose inner & outer/apricot flair
- 2056 *R. oreodoxa* var. *oreodoxa* 80/121 pink buds open to (pale) pastel pink, maroon flecks, selfed
- 2057 *R. oreotrephes* 75/296 white flushed faintly purple, selfed
- 2058 *R. pachytrichum* 70/191 x 65/389 'Sesame' light pink, dark blotch,
- 2059 *R. pachytrichum* 65/389 'Sesame' light pink, dark blotch x 70/191
- 2060 *R. principis* 84/127 'Next Horizon' x 94/107
- 2061 *R. przewalskii* 95/048 x 94/010
- 2062 *R. pseudochrysanthum* 73/231 rose buds open to white flushed rose, selfed
- 2063 *R. pseudochrysanthum* 75/076 slightly flushed rose with some magenta spotting on upper lobes x 76/051 white shaded rose magenta flecks
- 2064 *R. pseudochrysanthum* 73/402 rose buds open to white flushed rose x 75/076 slightly flushed rose with some magenta spotting on upper lobes
- 2065 *R. ririei* 75/013 dark purple nectaries x 65/454 light lavender purple in bud, dark purple nectaries
- 2066 *R. ririei* 84/022 light lavender purple in bud, dark purple nectaries x 65/454 light lavender purple in bud, dark purple nectaries
- 2067 *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastes* 74/038 rose tipped buds open to white with a few magenta spots on the upper lobes x 76/154 rose tipped buds open to white
- 2068 *R. schlippenbachii* 77/364 pastel pink, selfed
- 2069 *R. smirnowii* 65/493 pastel rose gold-brown flecks x 83/190 pastel rose gold-brown flecks
- 2070 *R. souliei* 76/245 rose buds/white flushed rose, magenta blotch x 76/304
- 2071 *R. spinuliferum* 84/058 'Blackwater' vermilion. AM 1977, x 87/014
- 2072 *R. stewartianum* 67/684 rose-dark pink x 65/291 creamy white
- 2073 *R. stewartianum* 65/291 creamy white x 67/684 rose-dark pink
- 2074 *R. strigillosum* 77/627 reddish growth buds, red flowers (45C) x 65/277 green growth buds, large red flowers

- 2075 *R. thomsonii* 94/106 red x 67/716 red  
2076 *R. thomsonii* 67/716 red, selfed  
2077 *R. thomsonii*, ssp. *lopsangianum* 64/149 red x 77/696 red  
2078 *R. thomsonii*, ssp. *lopsangianum* 77/696 red x 64/149 red  
2079 *R. uvarifolium* 79/143 'Yangtze Bend', pink x 73/291 rose in bud open to white flushed rose  
2080 *R. wardii* 69/096 yellow with maroon blotch x 70/059 orange-yellow buds opening to yellow  
2081 *R. williamsianum* 80/055 pale pink x 74/113 pale pink  
2082 *R. williamsianum* 74/113 pale pink x 66/606 delicate rose

-----2002 (#1-751)-----

**Jack O'Shannassy, Australia (Australian Rhododendron Society)**

1. *R. arboreum*, bright red, silver indumentum
2. *R. fulvum* ssp. *fulvum*
3. *R. magnificum*
4. *R. ciliicalyx*, op
5. *R. dalhousiae* var. *dalhousiae*, op
6. *R. edgeworthii*, op
7. *R. elliotii*, op
8. *R. grande*, op
9. *R. maddenii* ssp. *crassum*, op
10. *R. nuttallii*, op
11. *R. ramsdenianum*, op
12. *R. wallichii*, op

**M. Leijdens, The Netherlands**

13. *R. ferrugineum*, cw, Paznaun Valley, Austria
14. *Loiseleuria procumbens*, cw, Paznaun Valley, Austria

**Dr. Richard A. Flavell, USA, zone 6B**

15. *R. decorum* (Gus Mehlquist fragrant, hardy white selection) x *R. decorum* SBEC collection, fragrant pink.
16. *R. vernicosum* (Halls-compact plant, shiny deep green leaves, flowers cream peach, glands check out as *R. vernicosum*) x *R. vernicosum* F5881 (a pink form)
17. *Magnolia sieboldii* (must be stratified)

**Ken Webb, Canada**

18. *R. macrophyllum*, cw, atypical, in that they are located on a dry, little summer rain, facing full south, rock bluff

**Earl W. Cordy, USA**

19. *R. calendulaceum* 'Soquee River' x self
20. *R. arborescens*, Gables Yellow x (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. bakeri*)
21. (*R. bakeri* x Cream Puff) ARS-95-595 x *R. bakeri*
22. (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. bakeri*) x *R. arborescens*, Gables Yellow
23. (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. bakeri*) x *R. bakeri*
24. Calsap x *R. catawbiense*, RSF
25. Double Dip x Loderi 'King George'
26. [Jenny Tabol](#) \*1 x Janet Blair
27. Scarlet Romance x Roman Candle
28. Virginia Delp x Calsap  
\*1 light butter yellow flower, pink accents, zone 6b. [photo](#)

**Clive L. Justice, Canada**

29. *R. macrophyllum*, cw, upper Skagit River, BC Canada, west side Cascade Range, 49.10N/121.4W @ 1500', shaded locations.
30. *Fritillaria camschatcensis*, cw, South Secretary Island, one of BC

Canada's Gulf of Georgia Is. 49N, partially shaded areas.

**David Purdy, USA, zone 5**

~~31.~~ R. dauricum x R. dendrocharis

**Erik Gustavsson, Norway**

32. (R. brachycarpum var. tigerstedtii x R. auriculatum) \*1 x (Babylon x R. auriculatum) \*2

~~33.~~ Vitalio \*3 x (Babylon x R. auriculatum) \*2

\*1. midway between parents in both flower and habit, tidier grower than (Babylon x R. auriculatum)

\*2. ARS 88/709, very late flowering, has some of the most impressive flowers of any hybrid growable to -25°C.

\*3 Hybridized by D. Hobbie using (Catherine van Tol x R. discolor), very late flowering, very pink flowers.

**Werner Brack, USA, Zone 7**

~~34.~~ R. auriculatum, selfed

~~35.~~ R. calendulaceum x another

~~36.~~ R. brachycarpum RSF 176sd94 x R. pachysanthum\*, pink

~~37.~~ R. bureavii 'Lem's Form' x R. pachysanthum\*, pink

~~38.~~ Capistrano x Phipps Yellow

~~39.~~ (Fanfare x Vulcan's Flame) x Jean Marie de Montague

~~40.~~ (Yellow Petticoats x Janet Blair) x Phipps Yellow

\* outstanding pink form of R. pachysanthum from E. C. Brockenbrough, MD.

**George Gray, USA**

~~41.~~ (Bronze Wings x Mary Belle), red form x Barbara Cook

~~42.~~ R. fortunei, Schroeder Hardy x Trinidad

- 43. (R. maximum x Barbara Cook) x Christina
- 44. (R. maximum x Pepperpot) x Sedona
- 45. Oh My x Cindy Lou
- 46. Oh My x Nova Zembla
- 47. (Wizard x Luxor) x Sassy Orange

### Jens Birck, Denmark, Zone 6

- 48. R. proteoides Greig/Nelson/WB x R. proteoides R 151 RBGE \*1
  - 49. Barbarella x R. proteoides R 151 RBGE \*1
  - 50. R. campylogynum, pink \*2 x R. campylogynum hybrid, yellow
  - 51. (R. chrysanthum x R. apodectum) \*3 x R. proteoides R 151 RBGE \*1
  - 52. (R. crinigerum x R. proteoides) \*4 x Diadem \*5
  - 53. (Fantastica x R. haemaleum) x (Top Banana x R. chrysanthum) \*6
  - 54. Great Dane \*7 x R. bureavii Reuthe
  - 55. Great Dane \*7 x R. chaetomallum Wieting
  - 56. Great Dane \*7 x R. rex
  - 57. R. keiskei 'Yaku Fairy' x What a Dane \*8
  - 58. R. pachysanthum x Great Dane \*7
  - 59. R. pachysanthum x (R. pachysanthum x R. proteoides)
  - 60. Top Banana x (Top Banana x R. chrysanthum) \*6
  - 61. R. wiltonii AE x R. proteoides R 151 RBGE \*1
  - 62. R. xanthocodon x R. cinnabarinum 'Nepal' AM \*9
- \*1. [photo](#) **R. proteoides R 151 RBGE**
  - \*2. [photo](#) **R. campylogynum, pink**
  - \*3. [photo](#) **(R. chrysanthum x R. apodectum)**
  - \*4. [photo](#) **(R. crinigerum x R. proteoides)**
  - \*5. [photo](#) **Diadem**
  - \*6. [photo](#) **(Top Banana x R. chrysanthum)**
  - \*7. [photo](#) **Great Dane**
  - \*8. [photo](#) **What a Dane**
  - \*9. [photo](#) **R. cinnabarinum 'Nepal' AM**

- 1\* [Large size photo:](#) Bud R. proteoides R 151 RBGE
- 1\* [Large size photo:](#) Flower R. proteoides R 151 RBGE
- 2\* [Large size photo:](#) Close up R. campylogynum, pink
- 3\* [Large size photo:](#) (R. chrysanthum x R. apodectum)
- 4\* [Large size photo:](#) R. crinigerum x R. proteoides)
- 5\* [Large size photo:](#) Diadem
- 6\* [Large size photo:](#) Close up (Top Banana x R. chrysanthum)
- 7\* [Large size photo:](#) Bud Great Dane
- 7\* [Large size photo:](#) Flower Great Dane
- 7\* [Large size photo:](#) Plant Great Dane
- 8\* [Large size photo:](#) What a Dane
- 9\* [Large size photo:](#) Close up R. cinnabarinum 'Nepal' AM

**Chris Trautmann (Mowbray Gardens), USA**

63. R. maximum, red form, cw, Curtis Creek, NC by Ed Collins

**Jim Barlup, USA, zone 8**

- 64. Amber Touch \*1 x Big Deal
- 65. Amber Touch \*1 x (Casanova x Summer Peach \*9)
- 66. Amber Touch \*1 x Summer Peach \*9
- 67. Apricot Fantasy x {Tweedy Bird x [Bambi x (R.yakushmanum x R. proteoides)]}
- 68. (Apricot Fantasy x Sunstone \*10) #3 x Cupcake
- 69. (Apricot Fantasy x Sunstone \*10) #3 x Rubicon
- 70. Capistrano x (Percy Wiseman x Summer Peach \*9) #2
- 71. Capistrano x Summer Peach \*9
- 72. (Hachmann's Charmant x Snow Candle) #1 x R. hyperythrum
- 73. Invitation \*2 x R. hyperythrum, Dr. John Creech
- 74. Invitation \*2 x Mehlquist's Golden Promise \*4
- 75. Invitation \*2 x Mrs Furnivall
- 76. Invitation \*2 x {Tweedy Bird x [Bambi x (R.yakushmanum x R.

proteooides)}}}

77. Invitation \*2 x [(R. yakushmanum x R. lacteum)]x (R. yakushmanum x R. macabeum)]
78. Janet Blair x Summer Peach \*9
79. Recital \*6 x Big Deal
80. Recital \*6 x (Casanova x Summer Peach \*9) #1
81. Recital \*6 x Janet Blair
82. Recital \*6 x Shanna's Song \*8
83. Recital \*6 x Summer Peach \*9
84. Recital \*6 x Sunstruck
85. Recital \*6 x (R. yakushmanum x 1000 Butterflies)
86. Santa Fe x (Amber Touch \*1x Recital \*6) #4
87. Santa Fe x Summer Peach \*9
88. Trude Webster x Gargantua
89. Trude Webster x Point Defiance F2
90. Vinecrest x Mehlquist's Golden Promise \*4
  - \*1. Amber Touch = [Hotei x (Virginia Richards x Crest)] x Sedona \*7
  - \*2. Invitation" = Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo
  - \*3. Jesse's Song = Nancy Evans x Golden Anniversary
  - \*4. Mehlquist's Golden Promise = Prelude x Butter
  - \*5. Mindy's Love = Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph
  - \*6. Recital = Mindy's Love \*5 x Jesse's Song \*3
  - \*7. Sedona = Brinny x Whitney's Late Frilled Yellow
  - \*8. Shanna's Song = Mrs. Furnivall x 1000 Butterflies
  - \*9. Summer Peach" = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn
  - \*10. Sunstone = Fawcett's Fantasy x Hill's Low Red

### **Jacob Rosenthal, USA, zone 7**

91. Golden Star x Summer Peach \*1
92. H. Mason Yellow \*2 x (R. hyperythrum x Goldsworth Orange)
93. Paprika Spiced x H. Mason Yellow \*2
94. (Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Big Deal

95. (Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Dexter's Orange  
96. (Phipps Yellow x Pacific Gold) x Janet Blair  
\*1. Summer Peach = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn  
\*2. H. Mason Yellow = Not registered. [(Inca Gold x R. yakushmanum) x R. wardii 4170] x Dexter Orange. H. Mason Yellow is a sister plant to Bud's Yellow

**DR. Kenneth W. Gross, USA, zone 5**

97. R. fulvum, op, RBG Edinburgh  
98. Hong Kong x R. calophytum (RSF 64/063)  
99. Nova Zembla x R. pachysanthum (RSF 78/069)

**Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark**

400. R. campylogynum, cp  
401. R. chrysanthum var. nico-montanum, cp  
402. R. cinnabarinum ssp. xanthocodon, cp  
403. R. ungerii, white form, cp  
104. R. wardii KW 4170 x R. wardii, cp  
405. R. chrysanthum var. nico-montanum x [Carmen](#), cp  
[\\*1. photo](#) 'Carmen'

**Bo Ringdahl, Sweden, zone 4**

406. R. camtschaticum, op  
107. R. vaseyi, op  
408. R. brachycarpum v. fauriei x R. sanguineum, cp  
409. (R. brachycarpum var. tigerstedtii x R. yakushmanum) x R. fortunei, Edinburgh, cp  
410. R. smirnowii x R. fortunei, Edinburgh, cp  
411. Sumatra x R. fortunei, Edinburgh, cp



**Claus J. Staune, Denmark, zone 7b**

- ~~112.~~ R. haematodes, cp
- ~~113.~~ R. clementinae x R. thayerianum
- ~~114.~~ Goldkrone x R. luciferum aff.
- ~~115.~~ R. yakushmanum x R. thayerianum

**Clyde W. Higginson, USA**

- ~~116.~~ Casanova x Wyandanch Pink
- 117. Connie Stanton selfed x (R. O. Delp x Sweet Lulu)
- ~~118.~~ Firestorm x Boule de Neige
- ~~119.~~ (Merley Cream x Rio) x Casanova
- ~~120.~~ R. O. Delp x (Scintillation x Burma)
- ~~121.~~ (Sammetglut x Janet Blair) x Golden Star
- ~~122.~~ (Scintillation x Mary Belle) x (Sammetglut x Wyandanch Pink)
- ~~123.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. griffithianum) frilled x Mary Belle
- ~~124.~~ (R. yakushmanum x R. griffithianum) frilled x (R. O. Delp x Sweet Lulu) yellow with bronze blotch

**Ole Rolf Jacobsen, Denmark**

- ~~125.~~ R. pachysanthum, cp
- ~~126.~~ R. pseudochrysanthum, cp

**Dick Brooks, USA zone 5b**

- ~~127.~~ R. albrechtii, selfed (good deep pink form)
- ~~128.~~ R. oreodoxa var. fargesii, purple leaf (o.p., but nothing else in bloom to pollinate it)

**E. B. Jenkins, USA**

- ~~129.~~ R. alabamense x R. alabamense
- ~~130.~~ R. prunifolium, orange x R. prunifolium, orange
- ~~131.~~ R. flammeum x (R. atlanticum x R. periclymenoides)
- ~~132.~~ Stewartia monadelphica
- 133. Stewartia ovata
- 134. Stewartia pseudocamellia

**Bruce Clyburn, Canada, zone 6a**

- ~~135.~~ R. luteum, selfed. a select form
- ~~136.~~ Calsap x R. rex RSF 76/181

**Michael R. Oliver, USA**

- 137. R. macrophyllum, pure white, cw, Iron Mountain, north of Agness, OR.
- ~~138.~~ R. occidentale, cw, Iron Mt. near Agness OR.
- 139. R. occidentale, cw, west of O'Brien, OR.
- ~~140.~~ R. occidentale # 2910, cw, near Gold Beach, OR. Blooms very late  
July/August
- ~~141.~~ R. occidentale 'Miniskirts', SM # 157, cw, near O'Brien, OR. Oddity  
with short 1/2" petals

**Hanns Meltzer, Germany, zone 5 - 4**

- 142. Anmut x Mrs. P. den Ouden
- ~~143.~~ Anmut x Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein
- ~~144.~~ Balbina x Mrs. P. den Ouden
- 145. R. fortunei, Lu Shan x Mrs. P. den Ouden
- 146. Fabia x Mrs. P. den Ouden
- ~~147.~~ Fabia x Polar Bear
- ~~148.~~ (R. makinoi x R. decorum), large rose red flowers, original R. makinoi  
foliage x Fabia
- ~~149.~~ (R. maximum x R. yakushmanum) ARS87/1163, small leaves, yak. style,

- late flowers x Fabia
- ~~150.~~ (Newa x Fabia), dark red flowers, calyx, blueish leaves, very hardy x Fabia
151. (Newa x Fabia), light orange flowers, x Mrs. P. den Ouden
152. Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein x Mrs. P. den Ouden
- ~~153.~~ R. occidentale, white x Cecile
154. Polar Bear x Polar Bear
155. Von Oheimb Woislowitz x Fabia

### **Palle Schaarup, Denmark, zone 6**

- ~~156.~~ R. rex ssp. fictolacteam x R. rex ssp. rex. \*1
- ~~157.~~ R. bureavii x (Hansel x Carmen)
- ~~158.~~ R. clementinae x R. campanulatum ssp. aeruginosum
159. Elisabeth Lockhart x Hansel
160. Elisabeth Lockhart x (R. williamsianum x Temple Belle)  
\*1. (The parents have almost identical white flowers with a conspicuous blotch.)

### **Howard H. Roberts, USA**

- ~~161.~~ [(Golden Star x Phipps Yellow) x Becales' Big Yellow \*1] x Whitney Late Orange
- ~~162.~~ Janet Blair x (Amber Gem x Skipper)
- ~~163.~~ Janet Blair x [(Golden Star x Phipps Yellow) x Becales' Big Yellow \*1]
- ~~164.~~ (Janet Blair x Gold Medal) x Whitney Late Orange
- ~~165.~~ [(Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow) x Pridenjoy] x (Amber Gem x Skipper)
- ~~166.~~ John Paul II x (Up Front x Apricot Nectar)
- ~~167.~~ Nancy Evans x Phipps Yellow
- ~~168.~~ [(Nancy Evans x Henry's Red) x Fashion Plate] x (Up Front x Apricot Nectar)
- ~~169.~~ Queen Anne's x [(Golden Star x Phipps Yellow) x Becales' Big Yellow \*1]
- ~~170.~~ Tooneybird \*2 x Gold Medal

171. [(R. yakushmanum x Mars) x (Hotei x Brandt's Tropicana)] x Peach Charm  
\*1. Becales' Big Yellow is a sister seedling of Fashion Plate  
\*2. Tooney Bird = (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange)

#### **Anthony Angelini, USA**

172. Butter x (Dexter's Champagne x Butter) #1  
173. (Dexter's Champagne x Butter) #1 x Roseum Elegans  
174. Jenny Tabol \*1 x mixture of Angelini's best plants  
175. Hardgrove's Royal Star x (Dexter's Champagne x Butter) #1  
\*1. light butter yellow flower, pink accents, zone 6b.  
[\\*1. photo](#) 'Jenny Tabol'

#### **John Doppel, USA**

176. Bengal Felix x Pope John Paul II, aim red  
177. Consolini's Windmill x (Moser's Maroon x Casanova), aim bicolor  
178. Hachmann's Charmant x Junefire \*1  
179. Janet Blair x Purple Lace, aim ruffled picotee  
180. Kathy Lou, (orange) x Janet Blair  
181. (Lem's Stormcloud x Pink Flourish) #1, bicolor x Princess Mary of Cambridge, bicolor  
182. (Lem's Stormcloud x Pink Flourish) #2, variegated bicolor x President Roosevelt, variegated bicolor  
183. Nancy Evans x Golden Promise  
184. Queen Anne's x Princess Mary of Cambridge, aim double bicolor  
[\\*1. photo](#) 'Junefire'

#### **Barbara D. Weinz, USA, zone 4 - 5**

185. R. bureavii, op  
186. R. schlippenbachii, op

187. *R. yakushmanum* \*1, op  
188. Chesterland x Walter Winkler, (big white fragrant *R. fortunei* hybrid)  
189. Chionoides x Albert Close  
190. Cloud Nine x Walter Winkler, (big white fragrant *R. fortunei* hybrid)  
191. Dexter's Orange x Big Mac  
192. Golden Showers x (*R. arborescens* x *R. bakeri*), Joe Parks Hybrid,  
flowers multicolored & fragrant, good foliage  
193. Maxecat x Cloud Nine  
194. Narcissiflora x Harvest Moon  
195. Nestucca x Dexter's Orange  
196. Pink Blush x Marydel  
197. Russell Harmon x Walter Winkler, (big white fragrant *R. fortunei* hybrid)  
198. Tanana x Cloud Nine  
\*1. Mixture, collected from, Exbury, FCC, Gnome, yak Gossler, Ken Janeck,  
Mist Maiden, Pink Parasol. Editor's note: some forms are believed to be  
hybrids.

**Eva & Henning Andersen, Denmark**

199. *R. concinnum* var. *pseudoyanthinum*, selfed, cp  
200. *R. pseudochrysanthum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*, cp

**Samuel K. Dean, (Dean's Nursery & Florist), USA**

201. *R. prinophyllum*, cw  
202. Capistrano x Madrid  
203. Capistrano x Rio

**Robert Furman, USA**

204. Fantastica x Double Winner  
205. Fantastica x {[Tally Ho x *R. yakushmanum*] x (Noyo Chief x *R. yakushmanum*)} x Jean Marie de Montague }

~~206.~~ {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x R. yakushmanum)] x (Goldfort x Odee Wright)} \*1 x Yaku Angel  
\*1. Large yellow trusses

#### **Dr. Tom Ring, USA, zone 6**

~~207.~~ R. alutaceum x R. alutaceum  
~~208.~~ R. pseudochrysanthum, Ben Nelson form, selfed  
209. Captain Jack x Madras  
~~210.~~ (Hello Dolly x Deep Orange) \*1 x Fiery Orange  
~~211.~~ (Marybelle x Dead Ringer) \*2 x Phipps Yellow  
212. [Ruddy Red Max selfed, best x (#2 red x Cindy Lou) #1] x Red Majesty  
\*1. Haag hybrid with frilly salmon flowers.  
\*2. Tubular flowers, yellow inside, orange outside.

#### **Francis E. Stewart, USA, zone 7**

~~213.~~ R. calendulaceum, op  
~~214.~~ R. prunifolium, op  
~~215.~~ (R. arborescens x R. prunifolium), op  
216. (R. fortunei x Pink Cherub), op

#### **Hans Eiberg, Denmark, zone 7b**

~~217.~~ R. canadense \*1, white, cp  
~~218.~~ R. prostratum \*2, cp  
~~219.~~ R. saluenense, form # 1 x form #2, cp. Both have small leaves and are 35 cm high after 10 years.  
~~220.~~ R. lapponicum \*3, cw Sdr Stromfjord, Greenland  
~~221.~~ R. tomentosum ssp. subarcticum, cw Sdr Stromfjord, Greenland  
~~222.~~ R. semibarbatum ARS 525/91 \*4, red leaves, op,  
~~223.~~ R. sanguineum ssp. didymum \*5 x (R. wardii KW4170 x KW4137) \*6, cp  
224. Cyclamen balearicum

Photos:

- \*1. [R. canadense white](#)
- \*2. [R. prostratum](#)
- \*3. [R. lapponicum](#)
- \*4. [R. semibarbatum](#)
- \*5. [R. sanguineum ssp didyimum](#)
- \*6. [R. wardii](#)

### **Eugenie Beutler, USA**

- 225. Blondie x Capistrano
- 226. (Catfortcampy op x R. macabeanum) x Powder Snow (Barlup)
- 227. Peg's Freckles (Cowle hybrid, salmon) x yellow Janet Blair hybrid

### **M. J. Harvey, Canada, zone 8**

- 228. R. macrophyllum, cw, Hope-Princeton Hwy, BC, Canada
- 229. R. arboreum 'Sir Charles Lemon', op, U. Victoria, Finnerty Gdn, BC
- 230. R. balfourianum, op, Ken Gibson, Tofino, BC
- 231. R. brachycarpum, op, FG968 U. Victoria, Finnerty Gdn, BC
- 232. R. pseudochrysanthum, op, U. Victoria, Finnerty Gdn, BC
- 233. R. schlippenbachii, op, U. Victoria, Finnerty Gdn, BC
- 234. R. adenogynum RSF75/248 x R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064, cp+ \*1
- 235. R. degronianum heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111 x R. makinoi, cp+ \*1
- 236. R. degronianum heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111 x R. pseudochrysanthum, cp+ \*1
- 237. R. degronianum yakushmanum 'Exbury' RSF 75/260 x R. microgynum RSF 68/212, cp+ \*1
- 238. R. degronianum yakushmanum 'Exbury' RSF 75/260 x R. pachysanthum RSF 78/064, cp+ \*1
- 239. R. degronianum yakushmanum 'Exbury' RSF 75/260 x R. pseudochrysanthum, cp+ \*1

240. *R. degronianum yakushmanum* 'Yaku Angel' x *R. makinoi*, cp+ \*1  
 241. *R. microgynum* RSF 68/212 x *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064, cp+ \*1  
 242. *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064 x *R. argyrophyllum* 'Chinese Silver' RSF 64/14, cp+ \*1  
 243. *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064 x *R. pseudochrysanthum*, cp+ \*1  
 \*1. cp+ = M. J. Harvey's pollination method: stigma protected before flower opens, pollination is accomplished when stigma ripens, stigma is re-covered after pollination. Aims for all hybrid crosses: compact, indumented foliated plants; narrow or broad leaves.

### **Mike McCullough, USA**

244. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x *R. cubittii* Edinburgh  
 245. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602 x *R. occidentale* SM 401  
 246. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602 x *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 1901  
 247. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602 x *R. occidentale* Stagecoach 2203  
 248. *R. occidentale*, cw, Big Basin 602, Opal Creek, Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, CA  
 249. *R. occidentale*, cw, Big Basin 2101, Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, CA  
 250. *R. occidentale* Mt. Tam 1311, cw, Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias State Park, Marin County, CA, 2000 ft.  
 251. *R. occidentale* Mt. Tam 1804, cw, Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias State Park, Marin County, CA, 2000 ft.  
 252. *R. occidentale*, red fall foliage, cw, Potrero Meadow, Mount Tamalpias State Park, Marin County, CA, 2000 ft.  
 253. *R. arboreum* KW 21976, op  
 254. *R. arboreum* Pink Form, op  
 255. *R. burmanicum*, op  
 256. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe, op  
 257. Grande species or hybrid, op, from the Monte Toyon garden of Maurie & Fran Sumner  
 258. *R. maddenii* [ ex. *R. brachysiphon* ], op



259. *R. montroseanum*, op
260. *R. occidentale* Rogue River Belle, op
261. *R. ponticum*, op
262. A. Bedford x Evening Glow, aim: Yellow
263. Alfred Martin \*1 x (*R. ciliicaclyx* x *Fosterianum*) \*3, aim: Pink /  
Fragrant
264. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x *R. carneum*, aim: Pink / Fragrant
265. *R. cubittii* Ashcombe x Lake Lorraine \*7, aim: Pink - Yellow / Fragrant
266. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Beverly Court, aim: Pink / Fragrant
267. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Cherry Fields \*2, aim: Pink - Red / Fragrant
268. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Heartthrob \*4, aim: Red
269. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Patricia Marie \*12, aim: Pink / Fragrant
270. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Scott's Starbright \*14, aim: Pink - Yellow /  
Fragrant
271. Heaven Scent \*5 x Cherry Fields \*2, aim: Red / Fragrant
272. Heaven Scent \*5 x Heartthrob \*4, aim: Red / Fragrant
273. Kimberly Anne \*6 x Heartthrob \*4, aim: Red / Fragrant
274. Lake Lorraine \*7 x *R. carneum*, aim: Yellow - Pink / Fragrant
275. Lake Lorraine \*7 x (*R. ciliicaclyx* x *Fosterianum*) \*3, aim: Yellow -  
Pink / Fragrant
276. Lake Lorraine \*7 x Lake Merritt \*8, aim: Yellow - Pink / Fragrant
277. Lake Lorraine \*7 x Moonglow \*9, aim: Yellow / Fragrant
278. Lake Lorraine \*7 x Patricia Marie \*12, aim: Yellow / Fragrant
279. Mardi Gras x [(Lem's Cameo x Pacific Queen) x (Bump's Orange Thing x  
Skipper)], aim: Yellow / Low
280. Mardi Gras x Mary Mayo, aim: Yellow / Low
281. Mary Mayo x Skipper, aim: Yellow
282. Mi Amor x Patricia Marie \*12
283. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 \*10 x Cherry Fields \*2, aim: Red /  
Fragrant
284. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 \*10 x (*R. ciliicaclyx* x *Fosterianum*) \*3,  
aim: Pink / Fragrant
285. My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 \*10 x Heartthrob \*4, aim: Red / Fragrant

286. Mysterious Maddenii \*11 x Mi Amor, aim: White / Fragrant
287. Mysterious Maddenii \*11 x unknown pink, aim: Pink / Fragrant
288. (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 \*13 x R. carneum, aim: Pink / Fragrant
289. (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 \*13 x (R. ciliicaclyx x Fosterianum) \*3, aim: Pink / Fragrant
290. (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 \*13 x Lake Lorraine \*7, aim: Pink - Yellow / Fragrant
291. Senator Jackson x Van Ness Sensation, aim: White / Low
292. unknown ciliicaclyx subseries hybrid with pink flowers x (R. ciliicaclyx x Fosterianum) \*3, aim: Pink / Fragrant
293. [(R. prunifolium x R. arboresense) x R. serrulatum] x R. occidentale, cw, Stagecoach Hill, aim: Multicolor
294. Manzanita with red fall foliage, cw, High Dell Fire Road, Mount Tamalpias State Park, Marin County, CA, 2000 ft.

- \*1. Alfred Martin = R. edgeworthii (R. bullatum) x Else Frye. Pink flowers, hybridized by Jack & Fleurette Evans
- \*2. Cherry Fields = A complex cross including Rose Scott, Else Frye, Parker Smith, and other unnamed hybrids. Red flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott
- \*3. R. ciliicaclyx x Fosterianum = Pink and white flowers similar to Else Frye. Plant located at Strybing
- \*4. Heartthrob = A complex cross of six species and Else Frye. Red flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott
- \*5. Heaven Scent = Fragrantissimum x R. burmanicum. Yellow flowers, hybridized by Howard Kerrigan
- \*6. Kimberly Anne = R. cubittii pink form x Else Frye. Pink flowers, hybridized by Jack & Fleurette Evans
- \*7. Lake Lorraine = R. burmanicum Cox x R. cuffeanum. Yellow flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott
- \*8. Lake Merritt = Rose Scott x a sister seedling of Scott's Valentine. Pink flowers, hybridized by Bob Scott
- \*9. Moonglow = My Lady x R. burmanicum. Yellow flowers hybridized

by Bill Moyles

- \*10. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 = Pink flowers, hybridized by Bob Stanley
- \*11. Mysterious Maddenii = White flowers, hybridized by Howard Kerrigan
- \*12. Patricia Marie = *R. sinonuttalarii* x (*R. lindleyii* x *R. dalhousiae*).  
Pinkish white flowers, hybridized by Hal Braafladt
- \*13. (Rose Scott x Self) 81HX11 = Pink flowers, hybridized by Bob Stanley
- \*14. Scott's Starbright = Else Frye x *R. rhabdotum*. Yellow flowers with red racing stripes, hybridized by Bob Scott

### **Don Hyatt, USA**

All of the *R. calendulaceum* seed was collected in the Roan Highlands near the Tennessee - North Carolina border along the Appalachian Trail from Carver's Gap to Round Bald and Engine Gap, to Jane Bald. The elevation in this area is between 5000 feet and 6000 feet. The *R. catawbiense* seed was collected along a spur trail off of the Appalachian Trail that begins near Jane Bald and extends out to Grassy Ridge at an elevation over 6000 feet.

Don Hyatt has set up a web page to show the specific plants from which the seed came. The URL is:

<http://www.tjhsst.edu/~dhyatt/azaleas/other/ARSseed.html>

- 295. *R. calendulaceum*, cw. Engine Gap on the North Carolina side. Mixed colors ranging from yellow through gold to deep orange.
- 296. *R. calendulaceum*, cw. Engine Gap on the North Carolina side. Tall yellow
- 297. *R. calendulaceum*, cw. Round Bald on North Carolina side. Very compact plant habit. Flowers clear yellow.
- 298. *R. calendulaceum*, cw. Near Round Bald and Engine Gap on North Carolina side. Clear orange flowers.
- 299. *R. calendulaceum*, cw. Near Engine Gap on the North Carolina side. Deep

orange red flowers.

- ~~300.~~ R. calendulaceum, cw. Near Carver's Gap on the Tennessee side. Flowers light yellow.
- ~~301.~~ R. calendulaceum, cw. Near Engine Gap on the North Carolina side. Prostrate plant habit, 18 inches high by 4 feet wide. Flowers are apricot - orange.
- ~~302.~~ R. calendulaceum, cw. Near Jane Bald on the Tennessee side. Flowers are orange with yellow blotch. Picture was featured on ASA Journal "Azalean" 11/2001.
- ~~303.~~ R. calendulaceum, cw. Near Jane Bald on North Carolina side. This clone we refer to as "Molten Lava" since the frilled and ruffled flowers are orange-apricot and measure in excess of 2 inches in diameter. One of the best up there.
- 304. R. catawbiense, cw. Grassy Ridge Trail on North Carolina side. Mixed collection from plants in the area.
- 305. R. catawbiense, cw. Grassy Ridge Trail on North Carolina side. Excellent lavender pink selection with large, round trusses.

#### **Russell Gilkey, USA**

- ~~306.~~ R. yakushmanum 'Exbury' x R. yakushmanum FCC
- ~~307.~~ R. yakushmanum FCC x R. yakushmanum 'Exbury'

Note: Mr Gilkey treats yak seed, 20 minutes in 10% Clorox and then 24 hours in 2000 ppm gibberellic acid. This does wonders for germination.

#### **Howard R. Kline, USA**

- ~~308.~~ [Apricot Fantasy x (Golden Star x Phipps Yellow)] x Golden Promise
- ~~309.~~ Cadis x unnamed Amateis seedling
- ~~310.~~ Edmond Amateis x Golden Promise
- ~~311.~~ (R. fortunei, Lu Shan x Crest) x Golden Promise
- ~~312.~~ (Great Eastern x Skipper) yellow x Golden Promise

- 313. Heritage HE - 22 - 92 x Purple Lace
- 314. Judy Spillane x unnamed Amateis seedling
- 315. Mars x R. barbatum RSF 65/304
- 316. Siskin x Goldflake (deciduous az.)

**Jim Chernut, USA**

- 317. A. Bedford x Evening Glow
- 318. Aladdin x Maryke
- 319. Alice Street x Jingle Bells
- 320. Alice Street x Whitney yellow #4
- ~~321.~~ Apricot Fantasy x Sunny Day
- ~~322.~~ Apricot Fantasy x Medusa
- 323. Autumn Gold x Jingle Bells
- 324. Bergie Larson x Evening Glow
- ~~325.~~ Brandt Red x Holy Moses
- 326. Brandt Red x Brandt's Tropicana
- 327. Brandt's Tropicana x Janet Blair
- 328. Brandt's Tropicana x Nelda Peach
- ~~329.~~ (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade) x Lem's Cameo
- 330. Britannia x Frank Heuston
- 331. Britannia x Lavender Princess
- 332. C.O.D. x Evening Glow
- 333. Comstock x R. fortunei
- 334. Comstock x Malemute
- 335. Comstock x Whitney yellow #4
- 336. (Confection x R. yakushmanum) x Holy Moses
- 337. Cosmopolitan x Red Majesty
- 338. Diny Dee x Chapeau
- 339. Diny Dee x Gertrude Bovee
- 340. Evening Glow x Goldsworth Orange
- 341. Evening Glow x Sunny Day
- 342. (Fabia x R. bureavii) x Sunny Day

343. [(Fabia x R. bureavii) x Marion Corley] x Evening Glow
344. [(Fabia x R. bureavii) x Marion Corley] x Goldsworth Orange
345. Fawcett's Fantasy x Odee Wright
346. Florence Archer x Medusa
347. Florence Archer x Silky Satin
348. Flower Girl x Elliot's Cream Puff
349. R. fortunei x Comstock
350. R. fortunei x Golden Anniversary
351. Fred Hamilton x Karen Triplet
352. Fred Hamilton x Polynesian Sunset
- ~~353.~~ Gala Sibling, peach x unnamed yellow
- ~~354.~~ George's Delight x China
355. George's Delight x Golden Anniversary
356. George's Delight x Lem's Salmon
357. George's Delight x Mary Garrison
- ~~358.~~ George's Delight x Sunny Day
359. Gigi x Aunt Martha
360. Gigi x Comstock
361. Gigi x Pierce's Apricot
362. Golden Anniversary x Whitney yellow #4
363. Golden Wedding x Karen Triplet
364. Golden Wedding x Mary Drennen
365. Golden Wedding x Pierce's Apricot
366. Goldsworth Orange x Blondie
367. Goldsworth Orange x Double Date
- ~~368.~~ Goldsworth Orange x (Fabia x R. bureavii)
369. Goldsworth Orange x [(Fabia x R. bureavii) x Marion Corley]
370. Goldsworth Orange x Multimaculatum
371. Goldsworth Orange x Polynesian Sunset
372. Goldsworth Orange x Silky Satin
373. Goldsworth Orange x Tofino
374. H. L. Larson x Polynesian Sunset
375. Holy Moses x Brandt's Tropicana

- 376. Holy Moses x Frank Heuston
- 377. Holy Moses x Medusa
- 378. Hong Kong x Holy Moses
- ~~379.~~ Hotei x Brandt's Tropicana
- 380. Hotei x Frank Heuston
- 381. Jingle Bells x Comstock
- 382. Jingle Bells x R. fortunei
- 383. Jingle Bells x Loderi Game chick
- 384. Jingle Bells x Malemute
- 385. Jo Ann Newsome x Frank Heuston
- 386. Jo Ann Newsome x Polynesian Sunset
- 387. late flowering peach x [(Fabia x R. bureavii) x Marion Corley]
- 388. late flowering peach x Golden Pheasant
- 389. late flowering peach x Mary Belle
- 390. late flowering peach x Polynesian Sunset
- 391. late flowering peach x Silky Satin
- 392. Lavender Princess x Black Sport
- ~~393.~~ Lavender Princess x Henry's Red
- ~~394.~~ (Lem's cameo x Whitney Buff) x Karen Triplett
- ~~395.~~ (Lem's cameo x Whitney Buff), selfed
- 396. Lem's Tangerine x Florence Archer
- 397. Mavis Davis x Eunie
- 398. Mavis Davis x Frank Heuston
- ~~399.~~ Medusa x Paprika Spiced
- 400. Melrose x Sunny Day
- 401. Mrs. Betty Robertson x Comstock
- 402. Mrs. Betty Robertson x Eunie
- ~~403.~~ Mrs. Furnival x Aunt Martha
- ~~404.~~ Naselle x Brandt's Tropicana
- ~~405.~~ Nelda Peach x Brandt's Tropicana
- ~~406.~~ Orange Marmalade x Brandt's Tropicana
- 407. Orange Marmalade x Eunie
- ~~408.~~ Orange Marmalade x Holy Moses

409. Orange Marmalade x Mary Drennen
410. Pacific Sunset x Paprika Spiced
411. Pacific Sunset x Peach Surprise
412. Pacific Sunset x Pridenjoy
413. Peggy Zabel x Mary Drennen
414. Peter Vermuelen x Chapeau
415. Pink to Yellow x Goldsworth Orange
416. Polynesian Sunset x Goldsworth Orange
417. Polynesian Sunset x late flowering peach
- ~~418.~~ Pridenjoy x Malemute
- ~~419.~~ President Roosevelt x Kathryna
420. Queen's Wood x Frontier
- ~~421.~~ September Song x (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade)
422. September Song x Dexter's Orange
423. September Song x King Salmon
424. September Song x Lackamas Cream
- ~~425.~~ September Song x Melrose
- ~~426.~~ September Song x Pierce's Apricot
427. Silky Satin x Golden Pheasant
428. Silky Satin x Mary Drennen
429. Silky Satin x Purple and Gold
430. Silky Satin x Purple Splendour
431. Silky Satin x Tamarindos
432. Stephen Clark x Evening Glow
- ~~433.~~ Sunny Day x Frank Heuston
434. Sunny Day x Holy Moses
435. Sunny Day x R. houlstonii
436. Sunny Day x Jingle Bells
- ~~437.~~ Sunny Day x Loderi Game Chick
438. Sunny Day x Loderi Helen
439. Sunny Day x Mary Garrison
440. Sunny Day x Polynesian Sunset
441. Swen x Blue Hawaii



- ~~442.~~ Swen x Queen's Wood
- 443. Ted's Orchid Sunset x Gertrude Bovee
- ~~444.~~ Unique Marmalade x Lem's Salmon
- 445. Vincent Van Gogh x Aunt Martha
- ~~446.~~ Vincent Van Gogh x Ring of Fire
- 447. White Pearl x Holy Moses
- 448. Whitney Tiger Lily x Whitney yellow #4
- 449. Woody Peach x Orange Marmalade
- 450. Yellow Petticoats x Sunny Day
- ~~451.~~ Holy Moses, op

#### **June Sinclair, USA**

- ~~452.~~ *R. albrechtii*, op
- ~~453.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, op

#### **Henry R. Helm, USA, zone 8**

- ~~454.~~ *R. irroratum* 'Polka Dot', selfed
- ~~455.~~ *R. moupinense*, selected dark pink form, selfed
- ~~456.~~ *R. yakushmanum* 'Exbury', selfed
- 457. *R. albiflorum*, cw, Cascade Mtns. by Dennis Hendrickson
- 458. *R. albiflorum*, cw, Mt. Townsend, Olympic Mtns. +/- 5000 ft.
- 459. *R. macrophyllum*, cw, Jefferson County, Olympic Mtns. WA, lower slopes +/- 1200 ft.
- 460. *R. macrophyllum*, cw, Mt. Townsend, Olympic Mtns. +/- 2800 to 3000 ft.
- 461. *R. macrophyllum*, white form, cw, Green Mtn., Mason Cty., WA under 2500 ft.
- 462. *R. camtschaticum*, op, RSBG
- 463. *R. canadense*, op, RSBG, isolated plant
- 464. Brandt's Tropicana, op
- ~~465.~~ Sir Charles Lemon, op, but from inside plant on side away from others.
- 466. *Acer circinatum* (Vine Maple)

467. *Aquilegia caerulea*, (Blue Columbine) Lower growing (State flower of Colorado)
- ~~468.~~ *Dodecatheron dentatum* (white shooting star)
- ~~469.~~ *Lillium columbianum* (Tiger Lily), cw, Mt. Townsend, Olympic Mtns., Washington
470. *Xerophyllum tenax* (Bear Grass), cw, Cascade mtns.
- ~~471.~~ *R. moupinense*, op. FREE. please report as to % germination. collected 1996 ARS Convention Oban. kept refrigerated.

### **Tom Ahern, USA**

472. Amanda Joan Young x Fashion Plate \*1
473. Bob Bovee x Orlando
474. Monaco x Fashion Plate \*1
- ~~475.~~ September Song x Fashion Plate \*1
476. September Song x White Dimples
477. (September Song x White Dimples) \*2 x Fashion Plate \*1
478. (September Song x White Dimples) \*2 x Orange Ruffy \*3
- ~~479.~~ Vinecrest x Fashion Plate \*1
- \*1. Fashion Plates is a yellow Joe Becales hybrid
  - \*2. (September Song x White Dimples) is a yellow with tinges of pink Tom Ahern hybrid
  - \*3. Orange Ruffy is an orangy yellow Tom Ahern hybrid of HP-141- 75, selfed

### **Rosemary D. Hartman, USA**

- ~~480.~~ *R. aberconwayi* 'His Lordship', selfed
- ~~481.~~ *R. arboreum* ssp. *cinnamomeum*, selfed
- ~~482.~~ *R. bureavii*, selfed
- ~~483.~~ *R. calophytum*, selfed
484. *R. dauricum*, dark pink x *R. dauricum*, light pink
485. *R. dauricum*, white, selfed

- 486. *R. diaprepes* 'Gargantua', selfed
- 487. *R. fletcherianum*, selfed
- 488. *R. fortunei*, outstanding pink, selfed
- 489. *R. glischroides*, selfed
- 490. *R. gymnocarpum*, selfed
- 491. *R. hunnewellianum*, selfed
- 492. *R. hyperythrum*, selfed
- 493. *R. maximum*, white, selfed
- 494. *R. praestans*, selfed
- 495. *R. pseudochrysanthum*, selfed
- 496. *R. rockii*, selfed
- 497. *R. rufum*, selfed
- 498. *R. sidereum*, selfed
- 499. *R. strigillosum*, selfed
- 500. *R. uvarifolium*, selfed
- 501. *R. bakeri* 'Sunlite', op
- 502. *R. falconeri*, op
- 503. *R. bakeri* 'Camps Red' x 2001-27, azalea seedling, fuchsia pink with yellow/orange blotch
- 504. deep red/orange seedling azalea x Strawberry Ice
- 505. *R. occidentale* DD12 x *R. calendulaceum*, deep bronze & orange, pollen collected in N. Carolina, at 2001 Azalea Convention.
- 506. *R. occidentale* DD12 x *R. calendulaceum*, large gold & yellow, pollen collected in N. Carolina, at 2001 Azalea Convention.

**Bruno Kaelin, USA**

- 507. Chanticleer x Girard's Fuchsia, aim: hardy, very dark purple evergreen azalea.
- 508. Crimson Tide \*1 x Ilam Supreme \*2, aim: fire engine red, double deciduous azalea.
- 509. Marybelle x Carolyn Grace, aim: good hardy yellow
- 510. Sweet Christy \*3 x Sham's Yellow \*4, aim: show stopper! frilly edged

intense yellow & very fragrant.

- \*1. semi double, not too intense red, appears to have a bit of white mixed in. 8-9 feet tall in 10 years.
- \*2. intense red, perhaps slightly orange. 9 feet tall in 10 years
- \*3. opens light yellow, ages to white with a yellow blotch, moderately fragrant, frilly edged, a show winner!
- \*4. good yellow, somewhat fragrant. 4 feet tall in 10 years.

**Don S. Wallace, Singing Tree Gardens, USA**

- ~~511.~~ [(Hotei x Kopper Kettles) x Kubla Kahn] x *R. irroratum* 'Polka Dot'
- ~~512.~~ (Nancy Evans x Brandt's Tropicana) x *R. irroratum* 'Polka Dot'
- 513. (Nancy Evans x Pacific Queen) x Blewberry
- ~~514.~~ Plum High x Frank Galsworthy
- ~~515.~~ Royal Purple x Frank Galsworthy

**Robert Barnard, Maple Leaf Nursery, USA**

- ~~516.~~ *R. austrinum* x *R. austrinum* 'Moonbeam'
- ~~517.~~ *R. austrinum* x *R. austrinum* 'Santa Rosa' (Late blooming form)
- ~~518.~~ *R. austrinum* 'Santa Rosa' (Late blooming form) x *R. austrinum*
- 519. *R. occidentale*, cw, Camp Creek, El Dorado County, California 3,500 ft
- 520. *R. occidentale*, cw, El Dorado County, California, 5,600 ft. Well budded plant.
- ~~521.~~ *R. bureavii* Lem's x *R. ririei* RSF 75/013
- ~~522.~~ *R. canescens* x Pink Plush
- ~~523.~~ *R. canescens* x *R. occidentale*
- ~~524.~~ Cannon's Double x *R. atlanticum* ML#5 (Pure White)
- ~~525.~~ Cecile x *R. atlanticum* ML#5 (Pure White)
- ~~526.~~ *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* (Dwarf form) x *R. fortunei* ssp. *discolor*
- ~~527.~~ *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* (Dwarf form) x *R. ririei* RSF 75/013

- ~~528.~~ Gibraltar x *R. atlanticum* ML#5 (Pure White)  
~~529.~~ Gibraltar x *R. austrinum*  
~~530.~~ Gibraltar x Orangeade  
~~531.~~ Homebush x Mt Saint Helen  
~~532.~~ Martie x *R. atlanticum* ML#5 (Pure White)  
~~533.~~ *Narcissiflora* x Gibraltar  
~~534.~~ *Narcissiflora* x Mt Saint Helen  
~~535.~~ Orangeade x *R. atlanticum* ML#5 (Pure White)  
~~536.~~ *R. periclymenoides* x *R. occidentale*  
~~537.~~ (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) x *R. heamatodes* ssp. *chaetomallum* RSF  
 75/294  
 538. (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) x *R. ririei* RSF 75/013

**Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

- ~~539.~~ *R. dilatatum* var. *salsumense*, pink, Pref. Mie  
 540. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, cw, Mt. Hidaka  
 541. *R. metternichii* var. *hondoense*, pink, cw, Mt Suzuka  
 542. *R. sanctum* Nakai var. *lasiostylum*, red, cw, Pref. Sizuoka  
~~543.~~ *R. aureum*, yellow, op, Hokkaido  
 544. *R. brachycarpum*, pink, op, Pref. Aomori  
~~545.~~ *R. brachycarpum*, white, op, Pref. Hokkaido,  
 546. *R. degronianum* ssp. *heptamerum* var. *okiense*, pink, op, Pref. Nigata  
 547. *R. hyperythrum*, pink, op, Pref. Siga  
 548. *R. makinoi* Tagg ex Nakai, pink, op, Pref. Nigata  
 549. *R. metternichii* var. *kyomaruense*, pink, op, Pref. Sizuoka,

**Hideaki Ohazama, Japan**

- ~~550.~~ *R. albrechtii*, cw, Mt Zao, 4,000 feet  
 551. *R. brachycarpum*, cw, Mt Zao, 4,000 feet  
~~552.~~ *Menziesia multiflora*, cw, Mt Zao, 4,000 feet. Japanese name: Urajiro  
 Yoraku tutuji

**Stan Southerland, USA**

~~553.~~ Janet Blair x Summer Peach \*1

~~554.~~ Red River x *R. falconeri* ssp. *eximium*

~~555.~~ Red River x *R. hyperythrum* hybrid \*2

\*1. Summer Peach = Jim Barlup's cross of Whitney Late Peach x Phyllis Korn

\*2. [(Madame Masson x Nestucca) x (*R. hyperythrum* x *R. fortunei*)]. Good truss, deep pink flowers.

**Bud Gehrlich, USA**

~~556.~~ *R. yakushmanum* 'Frosted Jade' x [(*R. calophytum* x Sarita Loder) x *R. macabeanum*] \*1

~~557.~~ *R. yakushmanum* 'Frosted Jade' x *R. pachysanthum* (Brockenbrough's Pink)

~~558.~~ *Arisaema sikkokianum*

~~559.~~ *Stewartia monodelpha*

\*1. [(*R. calophytum* x Sarita Loder) x *R. macabeanum*] = Elsie Watson's #6

**Robert Zimmermann, USA**

~~560.~~ *R. barbatum* ARS 83-320 x *R. barbatum* RSF 70/18

~~561.~~ *R. fictolacteam* ARS 84-517 x *R. fictolacteam* SBEC

~~562.~~ *R. macabeanum* ARS 83-477 x sibling

~~563.~~ *R. praeavernum* RSF 66/563 x *R. praeavernum* Brodick

~~564.~~ *R. basilicum* Watts x *R. semnoides* RSF 77/215

**Dr. Frank Pohlandt, Germany**

~~565.~~ *R. schlippenbachii*, op

### **Frank Pelurie, USA**

- 566. *R. arborescens*, cw, Wayaha Bald, NC.
- 567. *R. atlanticum*, cw, east of Richmond, VA.
- 568. *R. calendulaceum*, cw, Grassy Ridge Mine Overlook, Cherohala Scenic Skyway, TN.
- 569. *R. catawbiense*, cw, John's Rock Overlook, Blue Ridge Parkway, NC.
- 570. *R. cumberlandense*, cw, Lake Overview, Cherohala Scenic Skyway, TN.
- 571. *R. eastmanii*, cw, Newberry, SC.
- 572. *R. vaseyi*, cw, John's Rock Overlook, Blue Ridge Parkway, NC.
- 573. *Pieris floribunda*, cw, John's Rock Overlook, Blue Ridge Parkway, NC.

### **Richard H. Gustafson, USA, zone 6b**

- 574. Bogee\*1 x (Mrs Tom Lowinsky x Orange Honey)
- 575. Bogee\*1 x Peach Charm\*2
- 576. Cape White x (Mrs. Tom Lowinsky x Orange Honey)
- 577. Golden Spirit x (Orange Honey x Sunstruck)
- 578. Hachmann's Charmant x Old Copper
- 579. (Janet Blair x Autumn Gold) #2 x Old Copper
- 580. Ken Janeck x Ruby Bowman
- 581. Overture\*3 x (*R. pseudochrysanthum* x *R. fortunei*)
- 582. (*R. pseudochrysanthum* x *R. fortunei*) x [(*R. calophytum* x Sarita Loder) x *R. macabeanum*]
- 583. Seven Stars x (*R. pseudochrysanthum* x *R. fortunei*)
- 584. Slocock G-3 x (Rio x Amiadine)#1
- 585. Winterset White x *R. pachysanthum* (pink)

\*1. Bogee = Janet Blair x Yellow #1

\*2. Peach Charm = Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)

\*3. Overture = Vulcan x *R. pseudochrysanthum*

### **Alan J.B. Anderson, Scotland**

- ~~586.~~ *R. campylocarpum caloxanthum*
  - ~~587.~~ *R. cyanocarpum* SBEC0244
  - 588. *R. edgeworthii* SBEC0207 (scented)
  - ~~589.~~ *R. faberi* Rushforth 177
  - ~~590.~~ *R. fletcherianum* R22302
  - ~~591.~~ *R. glaucophyllum* BLM315 (white)
  - ~~592.~~ *R. luteiflorum* KW21556 x KW21040
  - ~~593.~~ *R. molle japonicum* (yellow Hokkaido)
  - ~~594.~~ *R. oligocarpum* Guizhou148
  - ~~595.~~ *R. selense jucundum* SBEC0543
  - ~~596.~~ *R. tephropeplum* KW8165
  - ~~597.~~ *R. trichocladum* Bubert288
  - ~~598.~~ *R. wardii puralbum* Howick & MacNamara 1469
  - ~~599.~~ *R. xanthostephanum* Rushforth 3045
  - ~~600.~~ *Abies koreana*, op
  - ~~601.~~ *Betula utilis* Derek Fox 86065, op
- Rhododendrons (except where stated, all HP from two forms of the same species or siblings from the same collector's number.)

**Peter A. Cox, (Glendoick Gardens Ltd.), Scotland**

- ~~602.~~ *R. calophytum*
- 603. *R. decorum* SBEC, pale pink
- ~~604.~~ *R. flinckii* KR, yellow x Millais
- 605. *R. fortunei* ssp. *fortunei*
- ~~606.~~ *R. haematodes*, best SBEC
- ~~607.~~ *R. insigne*
- ~~608.~~ *R. pachysanthum*
- ~~609.~~ *R. praestans* Ardenraig x Baravalla (Windsor)
- ~~610.~~ *R. pseudochrysanthum* RRGE x Rowallane, good foliage
- 611. *R. sinogrande* SBEC x Arduaine
- ~~612.~~ *R. strigillosum* Glenarn x Tower Court
- 613. *R. wallichii* (HEFTII), flowers fading to white, no indumentum, rare



- 614. *R. wiltonii*, Ex Cox 6150, thick indumentum
- 615. *R. yakushmanum* 'Edelweiss' x 'K. Wada'
- ~~616.~~ *R. beanianum*, cw, 11500 ft., K. Cox 0122
- 617. *R. edgeworthii*, cw, good indumentum, K. Cox 0106
- ~~618.~~ *R. exasperatum*, cw, 10200 ft. (lower), K. Cox 0116
- ~~619.~~ *R. exasperatum*, cw, 10500 ft. (higher), K. Cox 0132
- ~~620.~~ *R. keysii*, cw, K. Cox 0112
- ~~621.~~ *R. leucaspis*, cw, K. Cox 0113
- ~~622.~~ *R. leucaspis*, cw, K. Cox 0120
- ~~623.~~ *R. neriiflora/venator/sp. Nova?*, cw, K. Cox 0104

#### **Jack F. Wilson, Australia**

- 624. (*R. diaprepes* 'Gargantua' x William Avery) \*1
  - ~~625.~~ *Cyclamen coum* Cv. 'Roseum'
  - ~~626.~~ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
  - 627. *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum*, mixed colours
  - ~~628.~~ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum*, strong red-purple
  - ~~629.~~ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* 'Maurice Dryden'
  - ~~630.~~ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* Nymans Group
  - ~~631.~~ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* 'Tilebarn Elizabeth'
  - 632. *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*
  - 633. *Cyclamen coum* mixed species
  - 634. *Cyclamen cyprium*
  - 635. *Cyclamen graecum*
  - 636. *Cyclamen hederifolium*, pewter leaf, pink flower
  - 637. *Cyclamen hederifolium* 'Nettleton Silver'
  - 638. *Cyclamen persicum*, wild form
- \*1. Mr Wilson states the seed is tetraploid.

#### **Dan & Sharon Kunst, USA**

- ~~639.~~ *R. carolinianum*, cw, Blue Ridge Pkwy. near Mt Mitchell NC

640. *R. catawbiense*, cw, Blue Ridge Pkwy. near Mt Mitchell NC

641. *R. maximum*, cw, Blue Ridge Pkwy. near Mt Mitchell NC

### Joseph P. Brusio, USA

642. *R. canadense*, op, mix of white and lavender, isolated group.

~~643.~~ *R. cumberlandense*, op, mixed colors, f2 of Camp's Red, nothing else in bloom.

~~644.~~ *R. vaseyi*, pink, op. isolated group

### Lonnie M. Player, USA

~~645.~~ Golden Dream x (*R. austrinum* x *R. calendulaceum*). aim: heat tolerant, deciduous azalea with large yellow flowers.

### John Weagle, Canada, zone 6

~~646.~~ Blue Danube x (*R. nakaharai* 'Orange Form' x *R. kiusianum* Mt. Fuji) F2

\*1. cp, Goal: Dark dwarf purple, hardier than Blue Danube, excellent colour.

~~647.~~ *R. carolinianum* (Sterling Levy's darkest pink form) x *R. dendrocharis* (Glendoick, darkest rose red)\*2. cp,

Goal: Dwarf habit, good foliage and rose red flowers on a hardy dwarf.

~~648.~~ *R. keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' x *R. dendrocharis* (Glendoick, darkest rose red)\*2. cp,

Goal: certain to be good whatever the outcome! Should be a bun.

~~649.~~ *R. mucronulatum* v. *taquetii* x *R. dendrocharis* (Glendoick, darkest rose red)\*2. cp,

Goal: may be semi-deciduous but possibly improved flower colour and foliage. Hardiness in a *dendrocharis* hybrid.

~~650.~~ *R. pumilum* (Grand Ridge) x (*R. mucronulatum* Woodland Pink x *R. mucronulatum* Cornell Pink). cp, Goal: increased hardiness in a *pumilum* hybrid. Possible fertility to go to the F2.

651. (R. vernicosum R.#18139 Mt. Siga x Queen Elizabeth II) orange BPT95-QER  
\*3 x [(R. brachycarpum x R. aureum) x R. campylocarpum ssp. caloxanthum]  
\*4. cp, Goal: an orange, early and hardy semi-dwarf for full sun & windy areas.
652. R. viscidifolium x (R. aureum x Prelude) BPT#80-5 \*5. cp,  
Goal: an orange, early and hardy dwarf. Improved the foliage.
653. R. viscidifolium x R. eclecticum (Glendoick good yellow). cp,  
Goal: for zone 7 residents. F1 primary cross. Colour should be interesting. Foliage as well.
654. R. viscidifolium x R. fortunei (Ellwood) \*6. cp, Goal: to get orange and good foliage into a primary fortunei cross. Weevil resistance.
655. R. viscidifolium x (R. vernicosum R.#18139 Mt. Siga x Queen Elizabeth II) orange BPT95-QER \*3. cp, Goal: for Zone 7 residents. Colour may have orange tones. Good foliage as well.
656. R. wardii KW 4170 x R. eclecticum (Glendoick good yellow). cp, Goal: hybrid vigour. Yellow almost certain. Great foliage.
657. Yellow Gate x (R. aureum x Prelude) BPT#80-5 \*5. cp, Goal increase heat resistance of an aureum hybrid for New England. Improve yellow of Yellow Gate.
658. Yellow Gate x R. eclecticum (Glendoick good yellow). cp, Goal: two great foliage plants combined for a better yellow for Zone 7.
659. Yellow Gate x (R. vernicosum R.#18139 Mt. Siga x Queen Elizabeth II) orange BPT95-QER \*3. cp, Goal: salmon or orange and increased heat resistance for New England. Should produce excellent foliage as well.

\*1. (R. nakaharai 'Orange Form' x R. kiusianum Mt. Fuji) F2 - extremely dwarf dark purple, 15cm across after 11 years, very tight.

\*2. R. dendrocharis (Glendocik, darkest rose red) = a fantastic newly introduced lepidote species with large rose red flowers (in this form), superb tight habit, excellent crisp hard foliage. Glendoick hybrids with this species are extremely promising but probably lack sufficient hardiness for cold areas.

\*3. (R. vernicosum R.#18139 x Queen Elizabeth II) orange BPT95-QER =  
A hybrid of Cpt. R.M. Steele, plant hardy to -19F, bud hardy circa -5  
to-10F. Multi-coloured but giving the effect of orange from a distance.

Possibly to be named 'Chameleon'. [Photo](#)

\*4. [(R. brachycarpum x R. aureum) x R. campylocarpum ssp. caloxanthum] =  
Ostrom hybrid. Colour as pictured is off. Quite orange in bud, opening a  
good yellow. Blooms a week after Bpt#80-5. [Photo](#)

\*5. (R. aureum x Prelude) BPT#80-5 = Cpt. R. M. Steele's best early  
yellow. Eventual height 1-1.5 metres. Extremely bushy. Plant pictured  
is grown in part shade and does not exhibit true form. Blooms with  
R. dauricum and R. mucronulatum. Requires good drainage. [Photo](#)

\*6. R. fortunei (Ellwood) = grown by Walter Ostrom from Lu Shan form  
selfed. Excellent form. Plant hardy at Indian Harbour, Nova Scotia.  
Flowers excellent.

\*7. A good form, better yellow with red blotch. Good on Nova Scotia coast

### **Kenneth Shannik, Canada, zone 6**

660. Dartmoor Rose \*1 x self. hp.

~~661.~~ Elviira \*2 x (R. aureum x Prelude) BPT#80-5 \*3. cp, Goal: yellow, red  
and possibly pink early hardy dwarfs.

~~662.~~ Elviira \*2 x R. barbatum (Inverewe's best red). cp, Goal: to combine  
an excellent barbatum with a super-plant hardy hybrid. Progeny may be  
tender but could be taken to the F2 later.

~~663.~~ Elviira \*2 x R. orbiculare. cp, Goal: to increase hardiness in an  
orbiculare shaped flower. Colour will certainly be good.

\*1. Dartmoor Rose = R. glaucophyllum, white form x Cilpinense. Barry  
Starling hybrid, icing sugar pink, big tubular bells. Very fertile.

\*2. [Photo](#) **Elviira**

\*3. [Photo](#)

(R. aureum x Prelude) BPT#80-5 = Cpt. R. M. Steele's best early yellow.  
Eventual height 1-1.5 metres. Extremely bushy. Plant pictured is  
grown in part shade and does not exhibit true form. Blooms with

R. dauricum and R. mucronulatum. Requires good drainage and sun.

**Bengt E. Carlsson, Sweden**

~~664.~~ R. watsonii, cp, Botanic Garden Gothenburg

665. Flava x (R. decorum x R. calophytum), cp.

**Susumu Sato, Japan**

~~666.~~ R. albrechtii, cw

**Tom Milner, USA**

667. R. austrinum, cw. PR-WMA mix (a mix from many plants in the swarm)

668. R. austrinum, cw. PR-WMA #2 (med-lg bloom, med. pink tube)

~~669.~~ R. austrinum, cw. PR-WMA #8 (med-lg bloom, deep pink tube)

~~670.~~ R. austrinum, cw. PR-WMA #21 (lg bloom, deep pink tube)

671. R. austrinum, cw. PR-WMA #22 (med-lg bloom, med. pink tube)

672. R. canescens, cw. Red Creek, Stone County, MS. near whites and pinks.

673. Deciduous azalea hybrid mix, op. A mixture of seed from more than 30 plants in the Crystal Springs Rhododendron Garden, Portland, OR.

Note: PR-WMA=Pascagoula River Wildlife Mgmt. Area, Jackson Cty. MS.

**Henry A. Schannen, Rarefind Nursery, USA**

~~674.~~ Haaga x Caroline

~~675.~~ Haaga x Percy Wiseman

~~676.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x Calsap

~~677.~~ Hachmann's Charmant x Nestucca

~~678.~~ (R. pseudo-chrysanthum x Fashion Plate)\*1 x Weston's Hardy Yellow

~~679.~~ Rio x Babylon

~~680.~~ Rio x (Janet Blair x Fashion Plate)\*2

- 681. Rio x (*R. pseudochrysanthum* x Fashion Plate)\*1
- 682. Rocket x Mary Garrison
- 683. Rocket x Phipps Yellow
- 684. Top Banana x Russell Harmon
- 685. Trinity\*3 x (Janet Blair x Fashion Plate)\*2

- \*1. *R. pseudochrysanthum* x Fashion Plate = Lt. yellow flower.  
(Fashion Plate = Joe Becales Hybrid -- Large 5" yellow flowers.  
Breeding contains: Gables Fortunei Cream, *R. vernicosum* 18139,  
Mary Belle, *R. lacteum*, Dido, *R. chlorops* and Golden Star)
- \*2. Janet Blair x Fashion Plate = Large yellow flower and good foliage
- \*3. Trinity = L. Pride's best (yak x Catalgla)

**Steve Hootman, USA, Expedition to Yunnan (DGEY)\*1**

- 686. *R. anthosphaerum* DGEY#283
- 687. *R. arizelum* DGEY#034
- 688. *R. basilicum* (the real thing) DGEY#405
- 689. *R. brachyanthum* ssp. *hypolepidotum* (early summer yellow bells) DGEY#036
- 690. *R. brachyanthum* ssp. *hypolepidotum* (early summer yellow bells) DGEY#176
- 691. *R. calostrotum* ssp. *keleticum* DGEY#251
- 692. *R. campylocarpum* ssp. *caloxanthum* DGEY#295
- 693. *R. cephalanthum* ssp. *cephalanthum* (prostrate, mostly pink) DGEY#196
- 694. *R. chamaethomsonii* DGEY#259
- 695. *R. chrysodoron* DGEY#136
- 696. *R. cinnabarinum* (*concatenans*?) (blue foliage, new disjunct eastern population) DGEY#271
- 697. *R. cinnabarinum* (*concatenans*?) (blue foliage, new disjunct eastern population) DGEY#181
- 698. *R. citriniflorum* DGEY#039
- 699. *R. citriniflorum* DGEY#186
- 700. *R. citriniflorum* DGEY#254
- 701. *R. citriniflorum* DGEY#255

- 702. *R. citriniflorum* DGEY#281
- 703. *R. citriniflorum* var. *horaeum*(?) DGEY#250
- 704. *R. dendricola* (*taronense*) (fragrant) DGEY#046
- 705. *R. dichroanthum* ssp. *scyphocalyx* (deep orange) DGEY#407
- 706. *R. edgeworthii* DGEY#215
- 707. *R. edgeworthii* DGEY#401
- 708. *R. facetum* (deep red) DGEY#427
- 709. *R. floccigerum* DGEY#233
- 710. *R. forrestii* DGEY#266
- 711. *R. forrestii* DGEY#272 , Crop Failure
- 712. *R. genestierianum* DGEY#101
- 713. *R. glischrum* aff. DGEY#015
- 714. *R. gongshanense* (new species) DGEY#224
- 715. *R. heliolepis* DGEY#426
- 716. *R. leptocarpum* DGEY#143
- 717. *R. leptothrium* DGEY#428
- 718. *R. maddenii* ssp. *crassum* DGEY#027
- 719. *R. mallotum* DGEY#406
- 720. *R. megacalyx* (pink) DGEY#026
- 721. *R. mekongense* DGEY#201
- 722. *R. mekongense* (red fall color) DGEY#234
- 723. *R. monanthum* (new dwarf epiphytic species, yellow bells in autumn)  
DGEY#142
- 724. *R. moulmainense* (*stenaulum*) DGEY#067
- 725. *R. nuttallii* (*sinonuttallii*) (best form w/ huge flowers) DGEY#079
- 726. *R. rubiginosum* DGEY#214
- 727. *R. rubiginosum* DGEY#286
- 728. *R. sanguineum* ssp. *didymum* aff. DGEY#043B
- 729. *R. sanguineum*? DGEY#239
- 730. *R. sanguineum*? DGEY#253
- 731. *R. sanguineum*? DGEY#256
- 732. *R. seinghkuense* (dwarf *edgeworthii* relative w/ yellow flowers) DGEY#133
- 733. *R. stewartianum* (creamy yellow, some bicolor) DGEY#180

- ~~734.~~ R. stewartianum (creamy yellow, some bicolor) DGEY#249  
~~735.~~ R. taggianum DGEY#137  
~~736.~~ R. temenium (rare dwarf species, the real thing) DGEY#269  
~~737.~~ R. temenium (rare dwarf species, the real thing) DGEY#278  
~~738.~~ R. zaleucum DGEY#400  
~~739.~~ R. zaleucum DGEY#413

#### COMPANION PLANTS

- ~~740.~~ Gaultheria griffithiana(?) DGEY#404  
~~741.~~ Lyonia sp. (white bells in clusters) DGEY#238

\*1. This is seed collected in 2001 by Steve Hootman, Jens Nielsen, Peter Wharton, et al. on the Dulong Jiang - Gaoligong Shan Expedition to Yunnan (DGEY).

Mr. Hootman has not included the altitudes (which is really only one factor in determining if a plant will survive in one's region/garden) as he feels this information is often weighed too heavily in people's decisions. For those with a desire for more information, a copy of the full collection notes can be obtained from the RSF (for the cost of printing and shipping). Rhododendron Species Foundation, PO Box 3798, Federal Way, WA 98063 - 3798, USA. Email: rsf@rhodygarden.org

#### **June Sinclair, USA, additional**

- ~~742.~~ pleione pseudobulb mixture \*1

The following rhododendron seed is FREE.  
The exchange treated them with a 10% clorox solution for 20 minutes as mold was present.  
Please report as to % germination.



743. R. arizelum, pink x R. arizelum, apricot  
744. R. chrysodoron x R. chrysodoron  
745. R. moupinense x R. moupinense. (2 best pinks)  
746. R. camtschaticum, red, op

\*1. Possibly containing: bulbocodiodes, formosana selections, others.

LATE ARRIVING SEED -- not listed in hardcopy catalogue

**Warren Berg, USA**

747. R. eximium, hp, good yellow

**June Sinclair, USA, additional II**

748. R. rhabdotum, yellow x R. rhabdotum, yellow, cp  
749. R. vaseyii 'White Find', op  
750. Magnolia 'Caerhays Belle', op (should be selfed as no other magnolias  
for miles)  
751. Tigridia pavonia, mixed colors

-----2001 (#1-1022 +49)-----

**Torben Stein, Denmark**

1. R. insigne x R. insigne, Sofiero Castle, Sweden, cp
2. R. camtschaticum, op, self fertile

**Earl W. Cordy, USA**

3. R. arborescens, Gables Yellow **S.O.**
4. R. bakeri x Cream Puff **S.O.**
5. Big Savage x Happy Hour

6. *R. calendulaceum* x *R. bakeri* **S.O.**
7. Hat Trick x Plum High
8. Hat Trick x Snow Candle
9. Janet Blair x Happy Hour
10. Janet Blair x Plum High **S.O.**

#### **M. Leijdens, The Netherlands**

11. *R. auriculatum* x *R. decorum* diaprepes (seeking improved Polar Bear)
12. *R. auriculatum* x *R. fortunei*

#### **Werner Brack, USA**

13. *R. auriculatum*, selfed **S.O.**
14. *R. auriculatum* x Pleasant Dream **S.O.**
15. Ben Moseley x Purple Lace **S.O.**
16. *R. fargesii* 'Rudy Berg' x *R. neriiflorum* Rosevallon **S.O.**
17. Hotei x Bud's Yellow **S.O.**
18. (Hotei x Janet Blair)#3 x Pleasant Dream
19. *R. maximum* Leachii x *R. neriiflorum* Rosevallon **S.O.**
20. Moser's Maroon x *R. neriiflorum* Rosevallon **S.O.**
21. (Whitney's Orange x *R. pseudo-chrysanthum*) x *R. neriiflorum* Rosevallon

#### **George Gray, USA**

22. Bikini Island x [(Casanova x Mary Belle) x Deadringer] **S.O.**
23. (Bronze Wings x Mary Belle) x Sassy Orange **S.O.**
24. (fortunei, Schr. Hrdy) x (Oh My x Henry's Red)
25. Mary Pat x (Crest x Goldfort) **S.O.**
26. (Mary Pat x Foule 19) x Red River
27. (maximum x Pepperpot) x [(catawbiense x wardii) x Golden Star] **S.O.**

#### **Gordon Emerson, USA**

28. (*R. brachycarpum* x *R. lacteum*) x *R. vernicosum*, Gable number **S.O.**

**Gross, Dr. Kenneth W., USA**

29. Hong Kong x *R. bureavii* (RSF 64/030) **S.O.**
30. Hong Kong x *R. hyperythrum* (RSF 69/884)
31. Hong Kong x *R. irroratum* (RSF 64/222)
32. Hong Kong x *R. vernicosum* (RSF 75/328)
33. *R. carolinianum*, op (white/prostrate seed parent)
34. (*R. calendulaceum* x *R. atlanticum*), *R. Jaynes* hybrid, op **S.O.**
35. Lodestar, op

**Werner Brack, USA additional**

36. *R. vaseyi*, op, deep pink **S.O.**

**Jacob Rosenthal, USA**

37. Janet Blair x Whitney's Late Orange **S.O.**
38. Whitney's Orange x Golden Star **S.O.**

**D. Thomas, USA**

39. *R. smithii*, cw Sikkim, best leaf form x *R. smithii*, cw Sikkim, best reddest truss

**Jim Barlup, USA**

40. Apricot Fantasy x Canadian Sunset **S.O.**
41. Apricot Fantasy x Wishmoor
42. (Apricot Fantasy x Hill's Low Red) x Barbara Cook
43. *R. brachycarpum* "Sado Island" x *R. macabeanum* **S.O.**
44. *R. brachycarpum* "Sado "Island" x Rising Sun
45. Capistrano x Mesquite - "Mesquite" = Berg's Yellow x Marie Starks **S.O.**
46. Capistrano x (Hotei x *R. dichroanthum*) **S.O.**
47. Capistrano x (*R. protoides* x *R. macabeanum*) **S.O.**
48. Capistrano x Summer Peach - "Summer Peach" = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn **S.O.**
49. Capistrano x Sunstruck **S.O.**
50. Consolini's Windmill x Summer Peach - "Summer Peach" = Whitney's Late

Peach x Phyllis Korn **S.O.**

51. [(Fancy x R.yak.) x (Frank Galsworthy x Purple Splendor)] x Jonathan Shaw
52. Glenna x R. aureum - "Glenna" = Hotei x 1000 Butterflies
53. Glenna x Janet Blair **S.O.**
54. Glenna x Rio
55. Golden Scepter x Mesquite - "Mesquite" = Berg's Yellow x Marie Starks **S.O.**
56. Haaga x (Independence Day x Mrs. Furnival)
57. Haaga x Shanna's Song - "Shanna's Song" = Mrs. Furnival x 1000 Butterflies
58. Honey Butter x Mary Belle - "Honey Butter" = Nancy Evans x (China x Lem's Cameo)
59. Horizon Lakeside x Janet Blair **S.O.**
60. Horizon Lakeside x Mary Belle
61. Horizon Lakeside x Percy Wiseman
62. (Independence Day x Mrs. Furnival) x Schneespiegel
63. Invitation x R. aureum - "Invitation" = Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo
64. Invitation x (Bambi x R. protoides) **S.O.**
65. Invitation x Fortune
66. Invitation x Helsinki University
67. Invitation x Rio
68. Invitation x [(R. yak. x R. lacteum) x (R. yak. x R. macabeanum)] **S.O.**
69. Laurelwood Persimmon x Peach Charm  
"Laurelwood Persimmon" = Mayday x R. hyperythrum  
"Peach Charm" = Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)
70. Legend x Trude Webster ~> tetraploid cross.\* **S.O.**  
"Legend" = Point Defiance x Lem's Monarch
71. Lem's Tangerine x Voluptuous
72. Lem's Tangerine x Wishmoor
73. Light Years x Marybelle - "Light Years" = Nancy Evans x Mrs. Furnival
74. Light Years x Wishmoor
75. Mary Belle x R. macabeanum **S.O.**
76. Mesquite x Fortune - "Mesquite" = Berg's Yellow x Marie Starks

77. Midnight Mystique x Ken Janeck **S.O.**
78. Midnight Mystique x Plum High - "Plum High" = (Fancy x R. yak.) x Frank Galsworthy **S.O.**
79. Mindy's Love x Golden Gala - "Mindy's Love" = Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph
80. Mindy's Love x (R. yak. x R.lacteum)
81. Noyo Dream x Heatherside Beauty
82. Noyo Dream x Malahat
83. Phyllis Korn x Trude Webster ~> tetraploid cross.\*
84. Recital x R. aureum - "Recital" = Mindy's Love x Jessie's Song
85. Recital x (Bambi x R. protoides)
86. Recital x Barbara Cook
87. Recital x R. eximium
88. Recital x Percy Wiseman
89. Recital x R. protoides (Hillier form) **S.O.**
90. Recital x Wishmoor
91. Recital x [(R. yak. x R. lacteum) x (R. yak. x R. macabeanum)]
92. Rising Sun x Helsinki University
93. Rising Sun x Powder Snow - "Powder Snow" = (R. yak. x R. macabeanum)
94. Rising Sun x Viennese Waltz
95. Sapporo x Noyo Don - "Noyo Don" = (R. yak. x Mars)
96. Sapporo x Powder Snow - "Powder Snow" = (R. yak. x R. macabeanum) **S.O.**
97. Supernova x Trude Webster ~> tetraploid Cross.\* -  
"Supernova" = tetraploid Nova Zembla
98. Supernova x Very Berry ~> tetraploid Cross.\* **S.O.**
99. Vinecrest x R. macabeanum
100. Vinecrest x Peach Charm - "Peach Charm" = Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)
101. Vinecrest x Summer Peach - "Summer Peach" = Whitney's Late Peach x Phyllis Korn
102. Wyandanch Pink x (R. yak. x 1000 Butterflies)
103. (R. yak. x R. lacteum) x R. macabeanum **S.O.**
104. (R. yak. x R. lacteum) x (R.yak. x R. macabeanum) **S.O.**

\* tetraploid: based primarily on visual appearance and not on scientific methods for establishing polyploidy.

### **Hans Eiberg, Denmark**

105. Carmen x R. selense ssp jucundum, dark pink Yunnan, cp  
(cp = controled pollination)
  106. R. wardii (KW 4170 x KW 4137) [Photo](#) x Carmen, cp
  107. R. yakushmanum BASTA\* x Carmen, cp
  108. R. yakushmanum GFP\*\* x Carmen, cp [Photo](#)
  109. R. yakushmanum GFP\*\* x R. pseudochrysanthum Mt. Sichawenzon with a large blotch, cp
  110. R. quinquefolium (Umegashima x Nizelius) (with red autumn colour), op **S.O.**
  111. R. semibarbatum ARS 525/91, red leaves, op [Photo](#)  
\*BASTA = is a garden company in Denmark  
\*\*GFP = Gert Forum Petersen ( R.yak. GFP is a plant from Tue Jørgensen)[Photo](#)
- Look at pictures from the Danish Chapters Homepage [www.rhododendron.dk/~he/test/alfabet.html](http://www.rhododendron.dk/~he/test/alfabet.html):

### **Eizi Yoshimura, Japan (JRS Seed Exchange)**

112. R. brachycarpum, pink, Mt. Fuji, cw
113. R. brachycarpum, pink, Mt. Zao, cw
114. R. brachycarpum, pink, Pref. Hokkaido, cw **S.O.**
115. R. degronianum var hondoense, pink, Mt. Suzuka, cw
116. R. degronianum var hondoense, pink, Pref. Nara, cw
117. R. makinoi Tagg ex Nakai, pink, Mt. Horaizi, cw
118. R. metternichii var kyomaruense, pink, Pref. Sizuoka, cw
119. R. brachycarpum, pink. spotted leaf, Pref. Miyagi, op
120. R. brachycarpum f. erimo, pink, Pref. Hokkaido, op
121. R. hyperythrum, pink, Pref. Nigata, op

### **Robert Barnard, USA**

122. R. austrinum (Best selected seedling) x R. austrinum 'Moonbeam' **S.O.**
123. R. macrophyllum c.w. Dosewallips River, 1,600 ft. WA

124. *R. macrophyllum* c.w. Falls View Campground, WA
125. *R. occidentale* c.w. Camp Creek, El dorado Co., CA, floriferous clone
126. *R. occidentale* c.w. Camp Creek, El dorado Co., CA, no mildew
127. *R. occidentale* c.w. Chiquita lake bypass, El dorado Co., CA
128. *R. occidentale* c.w. Robb's Saddle Creek, El dorado Co., CA, floriferous clone
129. *R. atlanticum* (Pure White) x *R. austrinum* **S.O.**
130. *R. bureavii* (Lem's) x *R. wardii* S.F. 70/059 **S.O.**
131. *R. bureavii* (Lem's) x *R. williamsianum* (Bondant) **S.O.**
132. *R. bureavii* (Lem's) x (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) **S.O.**
133. *R. cumberlandense* x *R. austrinum* **S.O.**
134. *R. cumberlandense* x *R. flammeum* (Compact selection) **S.O.**
135. *R. flammeum* x *R. austrinum* **S.O.**
136. *R. flammeum* x *R. austrinum* (Best seedling selection) **S.O.**
137. *R. flammeum* (Compact selection) x *R. austrinum* **S.O.**
138. *R. flammeum* (Compact selection) x *R. periclymenoides* **S.O.**
139. *R. flammeum* (Compact selection) x *R. prinophyllum* **S.O.**
140. 'Homebush' x *R. atlanticum* (Pure White) **S.O.**
141. 'Homebush' x *R. calendulaceum* (Pinky-orange) **S.O.**
142. *R. hyperythrum* R87S415-A (Our own selection, pink buds, flushed pink flowers) x *R. bureavii* Lem's **S.O.**
143. *R. hyperythrum* R87S415-A (Our own selection, pink buds, flushed pink flowers) x *R. williamsianum* (Bondant)
144. *R. luteum* x *R. austrinum*
145. 'Narcissiflora' x *R. atlanticum* (Pure White)
146. 'Narcissiflora' x *R. calendulaceum* (Pinky-orange) **S.O.**
147. *R. oblongifolium* x *R. occidentale* (Heat tolerant selection) **S.O.**
148. *R. oblongifolium* x 'Pink Plush' **S.O.**
149. *R. periclymenoides* x *R. austrinum* R89S285-A, Santa Rosa (Pinky-orange, from wild collected seed, probably a natural hybrid w/*Rh.canescens*) **S.O.**
150. *R. periclymenoides* x *R. flammeum* (Compact selection) **S.O.**
151. 'Pink Plush' x *R. austrinum* **S.O.**
152. 'Pink Plush' x *R. calendulaceum* (Pinky-orange) **S.O.**

- 153. 'Pink Plush' x *R. occidentale* (Heat tolerant selection) **S.O.**
- 154. *R. prinophyllum* x *R. flammeum* **S.O.**
- 155. *R. prinophyllum* x *R. periclymenoides* **S.O.**
- 156. (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) x *R. degronianum* ssp. *heptamerum*  
Micranthum Group **S.O.**
- 157. (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) x *R. wardii* S.F. 70/059 **S.O.**
- 158. (*R. williamsianum* x *R. fortunei*) x *R. williamsianum* (Bodnant)

**Richard Cavender, USA (Red's Rhodies)**

- 159. *R. macrophyllum*, pink, cw, Low Divide, Siskiyou Mt. CA 41.55.227N/124.02.691W
- 160. *R. macrophyllum*, white #3, cw 11-4-00, Iron Mt. 42.40.315N/124.10.055W
- 161. *R. macrophyllum*, white #4, cw 11-4-00, Iron Mt. 42.40.315N/124.10.055W
- 162. *R. racemosum*, Smith Garden #103, op **S.O.**
- 163. *Camassia leichtlinii*, liliaceae, Oregon native bulb, garden collected
- 164. *Darlingtonia californica*, Cobra Lilly - California Pitcher Plant, cw  
11-4-00 Siskiyou Mts. OR. **S.O.**  
Bogs and wet areas, grows with *R. occidentale*

**Howard H. Roberts, USA**

- 165. (Cadis x September Song) x Whitney's Late Orange
- 166. (Hotei x Lem's Legacy) x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*) **S.O.**
- 167. (Hotei x Lem's Legacy) x John Paul II \*
- 168. [(Janet Blair x Phipps 32) x Pridenjoy] x Skipper branch broke, pods  
harvested early, seed looks ok
- 169. John Paul II \* x (Top Bananna x Luxor) **S.O.**
- 170. Tooneybird \*\* x (Cheyenne x Amber Gem) **S.O.**
- 171. Tooneybird \*\* x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*)
- 172. (Yellow *R. fortunei* x Skipper) white flowered x John Paul II \*  
\* John Paul II = a Joseph Minahan (Susquehanna Valley, PA) cross  
\*\* Tooneybird = (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) a J. Minahan cross

**Ewin B. Jenkins, USA**

- 173. (*R. alabamense* x *R. canescens*) x *R. caledulaceum*, yellow **S.O.**



- 174. (*R. alabamense* x *R. canescens*) x *R. cumberlandense* **S.O.**
- 175. (*R. arborescens* x *R. cumberlandense*) pink x *R. calendulaceum*, orange **S.O.**
- 176. *R. calendulaceum*, yellow x *R. alabamense* **S.O.**
- 177. *R. calendulaceum*, orange x (*R. alabamense* x *R. canescens*) **S.O.**
- 178. *R. cumberlandense* x *R. calendulaceum* 179.
- 179. (*R. cumberlandense* x *R. arborescens*) x *R. calendulaceum* **S.O.**
- 180. (*R. cumberlandense* x *R. arborescens*) x *R. viscosum* **S.O.**
- 181. *R. viscosum* x *R. calendulaceum* **S.O.**
- 182. *R. viscosum* x *R. cumberlandense* **S.O.**
- 183. *Arisaema triphyllum*
- 184. *Lobelia cardinalis*

**Henning Andersen, Denmark**

- 185. *R. concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum, Selfed, cp
- 186. *R. elegantulum* x *R. elegantulum*, cp
- 187. *R. makinoi* x *R. makinoi*, cp **S.O.**
- 188. *R. pseudochrysanthum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*, cp
- 189. *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastees* x *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastees*, cp
- 190. *R. williamsianum*, white form, Selfed, cp
- 191. *R. wiltonii* x *R. wiltonii*, cp

**Dr. Frank Pohlandt, Germany**

- 192. *R. schlippenbachii*, Selfed

**Frank Fujioka, USA**

- 193. *Fantastica* x (*Killimanjaro* x *Pink Petticoats*) **S.O.**
- 194. *Fantastica* x (*Midnight* x *1000 Butterflies*)
- 195. *Fantastica* x (*Noyo Brave* x *1000 Butterflies*) **S.O.**
- 196. *Fantastica* x (*Orange Marmalade* x *1000 Butterflies*) **S.O.**
- 197. *Fantastica* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
- 198. (*Hotei* x *R. yak.*) x (*Lem's Cameo* x *R. rex*)
- 199 (*Nancy Evans* x *R. bureavii*) X [(*R. bureavii* x *Ken Janek*) x (*R. yak.* x *Crest*)]

200. (Nancy Evans x R. bureavii) X (Lem's Cameo x R. rex) **S.O.**  
201. [Noyo Chief x (R. strigillosum x R. facetum)] x R. pseudochrysanthum

**Ronald Yasenchak, USA**

202. Gold Mohur x Ring of Fire, goal: yellow, late bloom **S.O.**

**Clyde W. Higginson, USA**

203. (Casanova x R. fortunei)pink x (Scintillation x Mary Belle)  
204. (Casanova x R. fortunei)yellow x Indie Selfed, yellow  
205. (Casanova x R. fortunei)yellow x (Scintillation x Mary Belle) **S.O.**  
206. Firestorm x Neala  
207. Janet Blair x Jonathan Shaw  
208. (Janet Blair x Sammetglut) x Madonna  
209. (Scintillation x Goldfort)\* x Leach's orange R. dichroanthum hybrid  
with yellow calyx  
\*(Scintillation x Goldfort)= white, green blotch ages to yellow, bud  
hardy to at least -27F.

**Palle Schaarup, Denmark**

210. (R. brachycarpum x R. auriculatum) x (R. auriculatum x R. fortunei), cp\* **S.O.**  
211. (R. brachycarpum x R. auriculatum) x R. diaprepes (-hybrid?), cp\*  
212. Fabia x Hansel, cp\*  
213. R. taliense x (R. yakushmanum x R. rex), cp\* **S.O.**

**Alistair J. Blee, New Zealand**

214. R. falconeri **S.O.**  
215. R. falconeri, op, should come true as it was the only plant in flower  
at the time.

**Gene and Margaret Pflug, USA**

216. R. campanulatum aeruginosum x self **S.O.**  
217. R. arboreum cinnanomeum x (R. tsariense x R. yakushmanum)  
218. R. bureavii x (R. bureavii x R. yakushmanum) **S.O.**

219. *R. bureavii* x *Fabur*
220. *R. bureavii* x *R. pachysanthum* **S.O.**
221. *R. bureavii* x (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
222. (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum*) x self **S.O.**
223. *R. campanulatum aeruginosum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum* Waller Form **S.O.**
224. Coral Velvet x *Golfer* **S.O.**
225. Coral Velvet x *R. pseudochrysanthum* **S.O.**
226. Dreamland x Whitney dwarf *R. yakushmanum*
227. Elizabeth red foliage x self **S.O.**
228. *Fabur* x (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
229. *Fabur* x *R. pachysanthum*
230. *Golfer* x *R. arboreum cinnanomeum* **S.O.**
231. *Golfer* selfed **S.O.**
232. *Golfer* x *R. pseudochrysanthum* Waller Form **S.O.**
233. *Golfer* x (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
234. *Golfer* x (*R. yakushmanum* x Sir Charles Lemon) **S.O.**
235. *R. metterianum* x *Golfer* **S.O.**
236. *R. metterianum* x *R. neriiflorum* Rosevallon **S.O.**
237. Neato x *Golfer* **S.O.**
238. Noyo Brave x *R. pseudochrysanthum* Waller Form
239. Noyo Brave x (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
240. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum* **S.O.**
241. *R. pachysanthum* x (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
242. Taku x (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
243. Taku x *R. campanulatum aeruginosum* **S.O.**
244. Taku x Lem's *Fabur* **S.O.**
245. Taku x (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
246. Taku x *R. wasonii* aff. **S.O.**
247. (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) x (*R. bureavii* x *R. yakushmanum*) **S.O.**
248. (*R. tsariense* x *R. yakushmanum*) x *R. pseudochrysanthum* Waller Form **S.O.**
249. Whitney dwarf *R. yakushmanum* x Dreamland **S.O.**
250. Whitney dwarf *R. yakushmanum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum* **S.O.**
251. Winsome x *R. arboreum cinnanomeum* **S.O.**

- 252. Winsome x (R. bureavii x R. yakushimanum) **S.O.**
- 253. Winsome x (R. tsariense x R. yakushimanum) **S.O.**
- 254. Winsome x R. wasonii aff. **S.O.**
- 255. R. yakushimanum x R. arboreum cinnanomeum **S.O.**
- 256. R. yakushimanum x (R. bureavii x R. yakushimanum) **S.O.**
- 257. R. yakushimanum x R. campanulatum aeriginosum **S.O.**
- 258. R. yakushimanum x (R. tsariense x R. yakushimanum) **S.O.**
- 259. R. yakushimanum x R. wasonii aff. **S.O.**
- 260. (R. yakushimanum x Sir Charles Lemon) x (R. tsariense x R. yakushimanum) **S.O.**
- 261. R. sutchuenense, op

**Francis E. Stewart, USA**

- 262. R. calendulaceum, yellow, blooms in June, op **S.O.**
- 263. R. fortunei x Pink Cherub, op **S.O.**
- 264. Ilam - Orange Ball, op **S.O.**
- 265. My Mary (Nacooche x R. austrinum 'Gold'), fragrant brilliant yellow, op **S.O.**
- 266. Olan Holsombeck hybrid, op

**Michael R. Oliver, USA**

- 267. R. occidentale SM 30\* x R. occidentale (SM 189\*\*x SM 232\*\*\*)
- 268. R. macrophyllum, cw, pure white, "Iron Mt. # 2" near Agress OR
- 269. R. occidentale, cw, very late July bloom, # 2910 near Gold Beach OR
  - \*SM 30 = yellow on all 5 petals
  - \*\*SM 189 = large flowers
  - \*\*\*SM 232 = colorful, frilly, aka 'Leonard Frisbie'

**Kaarel Voitk, Sweden**

- 270. R. adenophorum x R. basilicum
- 271. R. monosematum (Syn. R. pachytrichum) x R. strigillosum **S.O.**
- 272. (R. yakushimanum x R. rex) x R. fulvum **S.O.**

**Peder Hjorth Jensen, Denmark**

- 273. R. calendulaceum x R. occidentale, cp

274. *R. japonicum* (yellow) x *R. luteum*, cp

### **Shin' ichi Ishida, Japan**

275. *R. degronianum* var. *hondoense* x *R. maddenii*, hp in Kmakura

276. *R. amamosimaenese*, op in Tokyo, rare and endangered **S.O.**

277. *R. decandrum* f. *lasiocarpum*, op in Tokyo

278. *R. leiopodum*, op in Kamakura **S.O.**

279. *R. sanctum*, op in Kamakura

280. *R. tashiroi*, op in Kamakura

281. *R. wadanum*, op in Tokyo

282. *R. weyrichii* var. *psilostylum*, op in Tokyo **S.O.**

### **June Sinclair, USA**

283. *R. albrechtii* x *R. albrechtii* **S.O.**

284. *R. alutaceum* (formerly, *R. roxieanum* v. *globigerum*), Selfed **S.O.**

285. *R. barbatum* (cw Bhutan, red barbs), Selfed **S.O.**

286. *R. brachycarpum* (album), Selfed

287. *R. campanulatum* (s.w.w. 121 cw), Selfed

288. *R. camtschaticum* (red) x *R. camtschaticum* (red)

289. *R. chamaethomsonii* (dull leaves), Selfed **S.O.**

290. *R. chamaethomsonii* x *R. chamaethomsonii* (shiny leaves) **S.O.**

291. *R. johnstonianum* (dbl., yellow), Selfed

292. *R. meddianum* v. *atrokermesinum* (Cox), Selfed **S.O.**

293. *R. morii* (cw, best pink), Selfed **S.O.**

294. *R. pendulum* (cw Bhutan) x *R. pendulum* (cw Bhutan) **S.O.**

295. *R. piercei*, Selfed **S.O.**

296. *R. pocophorum*, Selfed **S.O.**

297. *R. rothschildii*, Selfed **S.O.**

298. *R. smithii* (cw Sikkim, largest, darkest truss) x *R. smithii* (cw Sikkim **S.O.**  
best foilage)

299. *R. souliei* (Cox, pink) x *R. souliei* (Cox, pink) **S.O.**

300. *R. strigillosum*, Avery x *R. strigillosum*, Ben Nelson. [2 best reds] **S.O.**

301. *R. thomsonii* (cw Sikkim, darkest red) x *R. thomsonii* (cw Sikkim, dark red) **S.O.**

- 302. *R. albrechtii*, op
- 303. *R. lowndesii* (Rare), op **S.O.**
- 304. *R. schlippenbachii*, op
- 305. *R. vaseyi* (pink), op
- 306. *R. vaseyi* (red flowers, W. Berg), op **S.O.**
- 307. *R. vaseyi* 'White Find', op
- 308. *Cyclamen hederifolia* (pink and white) **S.O.**
- 309. *Hypericum uralum*, cw China
- 310. *Magnolia* 'Caerhays Belle', Selfed **S.O.**
- 311. *Paeonia obovata alba*
- 312. *Tigridia pavonia*, mix

**Clyde W. Higginson, USA (additional)**

- 313. (*Boule de Neige* x *Sammetglut*) x *Neala*

**Warren Berg, USA**

- 314. *R. montroseianum* (# 2), selfed **S.O.**

**Claus J. Staune, Denmark**

- 315. *R. bureavii* x *R. bureavii*, cp
- 316. *R. pachysanthum* x *R. pachysanthum*, cp

**O. Blumhardt, New Zealand**

- 317. [*R. arboreum* x (*R. arboreum* x *R. decorum*)] x *Nobleanum*, looking for early reds & pinks
- 318. *Everglow* x [*R. yak.* x (*R. yak.* x *R. delavayi*)] pink, expect reds & pinks
- 319. *Sunset Rose* (*Sunset Queen* sibling) x *Broughtonii*, expect pinks, may be some reds.

**A. Grinevicius, Canada**

- 320. (*R. arborescens* x *R. prunifolium*) x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet' **S.O.**
- 321. [(*R. arborescens* x *R. prunifolium*) x (*R. prunifolium* x *R. bakeri*)] x *R. luteum* 'Golden Comet'

- 322. [(R. arborescens x R. prunifolium) x (R. viscosum x R. bakeri)] x R. luteum 'Golden Comet' **S.O.**
- 323. Sandra Hinton x R. arboreum
- 324. Sandra Hinton x R. auriculatum
- 325. Sandra Hinton x R. diaprepes
- 326. Sandra Hinton x R. thayerianum

**Per Houbak Vestergaard, Denmark**

- 327. R. yakushmanum x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' FCC
- 328. R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' FCC x R. yakushmanum Knopse
- 329. R. makinoi x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' FCC
- 330. R. sinogrande ARS 262-94 x R. yakushmanum 'Koichiro Wada' FCC **S.O.**
- 331. R. yakushmanum x R. bureavii Chr. P. form
- 332. R. yakushmanum x R. sperabile
- 333. R. yakushmanum Knopse x Azurro
- 334. R. yakushmanum Knopse x R. bureavii Chr. P. form
- 335. R. yakushmanum Knopse x R. campylocarpum, yellow **S.O.**

**Bob Furman, USA**

- 336. Hotei x Nestucca
- 337. Nancy Evans x Nestucca
- 338. (Nancy Evans x Nestucca) x Sassy Orange
- 339. (Nancy Evans x Nestucca) x (R. yak. x R. lacteum) **S.O.**
- 340. (Nancy Evans x Nestucca) x (R. yak. x R. macabeanum)
- 341. Pure Pleasure x Nestucca
- 342. {[Tally Ho x R. yak.) x (Noyo Chief x R. yak)] x Vulcan's Flame} #1  
x [(Noyo Chief x R. yak.) x The Hon. JM de Mont.] #1

**Joe Harvey, Canada**

- 343. R. degronianum ssp heptamerum 'Enamoto' RSF 76/111, selfed
- 344. R. arboreum 'Sir Charles Lemon', op in U. Victoria, Finnerty Gardens
- 345. R. calophytum (# 1460 U. Victoria, Finnerty Gardens), op **S.O.**

346. *R. insigne* RSF 67/739, op
347. *R. praeavernum* (# 1365 U. Victoria, Finnerty Gardens), op
348. *R. pseudochrysanthum*, op in U. Victoria, Finnerty Gardens
349. *R. schlippenbachii*, op in U. Victoria, Finnerty Gardens
350. *R. adenogynum* RSF 75/248 x *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064 **S.O.**
351. *R. argyrophyllum nankingense* 'Chinese Silver' RSF 64/14 x  
*R. pseudochrysanthum*
352. *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum* 'Enamoto' RSF 76/260 x *R. argyrophyllum*  
*nankingense*  
'Chinese Silver' RSF 64/14
353. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. argyrophyllum nankingense*  
'Chinese Silver' RSF 64/14 **S.O.**
354. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. degronianum* ssp *heptamerum*  
'Enamoto'
355. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. macabeantum*
356. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064
357. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
358. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. tsariense* RSF 73/288 **S.O.**
359. *R. degronianum* ssp *yakushmanum* 'Exbury' x *R. wiltonii* RSF 78/060 **S.O.**
360. *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064 x *R. gymnocarpum* RSF 68/212
361. *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064 x *R. makinoi* **S.O.**
362. *R. pachysanthum* RSF 78/064 x *R. pseudochrysanthum*
363. *Agapanthus* hybrid, blue, hardy to zone 6
364. *Arctostaphylos columbiana*, cw in Victoria, BC
365. *Dierama pendula*, zone 7
366. *Dierama pulcherrima* zone 7
367. *Euonymus latifolius*, U. Victoria, Finnerty Gardens
368. *Hamamelis* x *intermedia* 'Arnold Promise' (stratify)

**Peder Hjorth Jensen, Denmark (additional)**

369. *R. occidentale* x *R. calendulaceum*

**John Doppel, USA**



370. Capistrano x Yellow Fellow\* **S.O.**  
 371. (Casanova x Goldsworth Orange)#1 x Yellow Fellow\* **S.O.**  
 372. Flashdance(selfed) x Yellow Fellow\*  
 373. (Leann x Ring of Fire)#1 x Yellow Fellow\* **S.O.**  
 374. (Leann x Skipper)#1 x Yellow Fellow\* **S.O.**  
 375. Melidioso x Yellow Fellow\*  
 376. Nancy Evans x Serendipity **S.O.**  
 377. Norph x Yellow Fellow\*  
 378. Red River x Crimson Constellation  
 379. Red River x (Moser's Maroon x Casanova) **S.O.**  
 380. (Scintillation x 141-75) x Yellow Fellow\* **S.O.**  
 \*Yellow Fellow = Vinecrest x[Janet Blair x(Donna Hardgrove x Weston's Hardy Yellow)], it is male fertile, female sterile

#### **Allan Glassman, USA**

381. Tooney Bird\* x Nuance **S.O.**  
 382. Tooney Bird\* x Pearce's American Beauty  
 \*Tooney Bird = Joseph Gable x Goldsworth Orange

#### **David Purdy, USA**

383. Aglo x R. lutescens **S.O.**  
 384. R. poukhanense x R. periclymenoides **S.O.**

#### **Norman Beaudry, USA**

385. Hardy Giant x Hardy Giant sister seedling **S.O.**  
 386. Janet Blair x [Golden Star x (Jalisco x R. yakushmanum)] **S.O.**  
 387. (R. maximum x Sir Charles Lemon) x R. decorum  
 388. (R. maximum x Sir Charles Lemon) x (Fawn x Repose)  
 389. (R. maximum x Sir Charles Lemon) x Schneebucket  
 390. (Scintillation x Hardy Giant) x (R. maximum x Schneebucket)  
 391. (Scintillation x Hardy Giant) x (R. maximum x Sir Charles Lemon) **S.O.**

**Walter Przystek, USA (all everg. az.)**

- 392. Banka x R. oldhamii
- 393. Banka x Williamsburg **S.O.**
- 394. Dreamsickle x Pink Champaigne **S.O.**
- 395. Elsie Lee x Marion Lee
- 396. Elsie Lee x R. oldhamii
- 397. Elsie Lee x Pink Champaigne
- 398. Hot Shot x R. oldhamii
- 399. Ivan Anderson x R. oldhamii
- 400. Ivan Anderson x Summer Sun
- 401. R. kiusianum 'Komo Kulshan' x Pink Champaigne **S.O.**
- 402. R. oldhamii x Summer Sun
- 403. Ward's Ruby x Hot Shot **S.O.**
- 404. Ward's Ruby x R. oldhamii
- 405. Ward's Ruby x red seedling
- 406. Kalmia latifolia, cw SE Virginia
- 407. Sabal minor (louisiana)

**Barbara D. Weinz, USA**

- 408. R. degonianum ssp. heptamerum v. kyomaruense, op
- 409. R. schlippenbachii, op
- 410. Catalpa x Cloud Nine
- 411. Dexter's Champagne x Dexter's Orange **S.O.**
- 412. Dexter's Champagne x Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow **S.O.**
- 413. Chesterland x Cloud Nine
- 414. Chesterland x Walter Winkler R. fortunei hybrid
- 415. Helen Everitt x Cloud Nine
- 416. Janet Blair x Maxhaem Salmon
- 417. Narcissiflora x Harvest Moon **S.O.**
- 418. Orange Honey x Dexter's Orange
- 419. Unknown (white, big tall truss az.) x Walter Winkler R. prinophyllum hybrid **S.O.**
- 420. Enkianthus campanulatus, red fall color, super habit

421. *Enkianthus campanulatus* 'Siko Kianus'(Greer catalog) **S.O.**

**Stan Southerland, USA**

422. Red River x *R. decorum* 'Uranium Green'(natural hybrid with *R. wardi*)

423. Red River x *R. hyperythrum* (ARS 223-92) **S.O.**

424. Red River x *R. hyperythrum* (Dr. John Creech)

425. Red River x *R. hyperythrum* (RSF 76/038)

**Elsie Watson, USA**

426. [(*R. calophyllum* x *Sarita Loder*) x *R. macabeanum*] x (Charles Dickens x 1000 Butterflies)

427. *R. praestans* (Meerkerk, M 79226) x (*R. agastum* x *R. strigillosum*)

**Eugenie Beutler, USA**

428. Capistrano x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*) **S.O.**

429. Crystal Yellow x Mt. Siga

430. Janet Blair x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*) **S.O.**

431. Pacesetter x Phipps 32

432. Peg's Freckles (Cowle hybrid) x(Crest x *R. macabeanum*)

**Russell Gilkey, USA**

433. *R. yak.* Exbury x *R. yak.* FCC (gibberellic acid treated)

434. *R. yak.* FCC x *R. yak.* Exbury (gibberellic acid treated)

435. (*Chionoides* x *R. yak.* FCC) x *R. catawbiense* 'Ken's Find'

436. *R. diaprepes* x *R. catawbiense* 'Ken's Find'

437. Madame Masson x *R. catawbiense* 'Ken's Find'

438. Mrs. Furnival x *R. yak.* FCC

439. Vinecrest x Golden Star

440. *R. yak.* FCC x *R. catawbiense* 'Ken's Find'

441. (*R. yak.* FCC x *R. maximum*) x *R. catawbiense* 'Ken's Find'

**Howard R. Kline, USA**

442. (Amazement x HP 941-75),yellow x *R. discolor* RSF 82/140

443. (*R. fortunei*, Lu Shan x Crest) x Phipps 32 **S.O.**

- 444. Great Smokey x Dexter's Orchid **S.O.**
- 445. *R. metternichii* x *R. morii* RSF 77/377 **S.O.**
- 446. (Mrs A.T. de la Mare x *R. fortunei*),lg. fragrant white x Blue Peter **S.O.**
- 447. *R. yak.* x *R. morii* RSF 77/377 **S.O.**
- 448. *R. yak.* x *R. principis* RSF 76/213 **S.O.**

**Robert Zimmermann, USA**

- 449. *R. arizelum* (AC Berry) x *R. arizelum* RSF
- 450. *R. barbatum* (cw Sikim,ARS 83-320) x sibling **S.O.**
- 451. *R. fictolacteum* SBEC x *R. fictolacteum* (Doleshy) **S.O.**
- 452. *R. macabeanum* (ARS 83-477) x sibling
- 453. *R. praevernium* (Brodick) x X *R. praevernium* RSF 66/563
- 454. *R. praevernium* RSF 66/563 x *R. praevernium* (Brodick)
- 455. *R. pseudochrysanthum* (Cox, dwarf) x sibling **S.O.**
- 456. *R. strigillosum* RSF 73/271 x *R. strigillosum* RSF 76/222 **S.O.**
- 457. *R. sutchense* (Hofstader) x *R. sutchense* RSF 76/30
- 458. *R. basilicum* x *R. semnoides* RSF

**Rosemary D. Hartman, USA**

- 459. *R. bureavioides*, selfed **S.O.**
- 460. *R. calophytum*, selfed **S.O.**
- 461. *R. dauricum* (dark pink) x *R. dauricum* (light pink) **S.O.**
- 462. *R. diaprepes* 'Gargantua', selfed **S.O.**
- 463. *R. fulvum*, selfed **S.O.**
- 464. *R. glischroides*, selfed **S.O.**
- 465. *R. hunnewellianum*, selfed **S.O.**
- 466. *R. hyperythrum*, selfed **S.O.**
- 467. *R. vaseyi*, selfed
- 468. (*R. yak.* x *R. strigillosum*) x *R. fulvum* **S.O.**

**Dr. Tom Ring, USA**

- 469. (Britannia x *R. yak.*) x Light My Fire
- 470. (Britannia x *R. yak.*) x Rougemont

- 471. Dupont's Apricot x Phipps Yellow (32) **S.O.**
- 472. (R. fictolacteam x R. yak.) x Hardy Giant
- 473. Fire King x Rougemont
- 474. (Janet Blair x Polynesian Sunset) x Cat's Pajamas **S.O.**

#### **Warren Berg, USA > Additional**

- 475. R. adenophorum (best form), Selfed **S.O.**
- 476. R. dendrocharis, Selfed **S.O.**
- 477. R. eximium (yellow), Selfed
- 478. R. lacteam (clear yellow), Selfed **S.O.**
- 479. R. macbeanum (Cecil Smith form), Selfed
- 480. R. mallotum (Wisley), Selfed **S.O.**
- 481. R. rothschildii, Selfed
- 482. R. sinogrande var. boreale, Selfed
- 483. R. smirnowii (Berg's Best), Selfed **S.O.**
- 484. R. quinquefolium (red fall foilage), op **S.O.**
- 485. [ R. bureavii x (R. yak. x Corona)] x R. proteoides
- 486. [Dwarf Red x Crimson Pippen] # 9305, Selfed
- 487. Fortune FCC, Selfed
- 488. [R. neriiflorum 'Rosevallon' x Rubicon], Selfed
- 489. R. sinogrande var. boreale x R. macbeanum
- 490. R. yak. x R. proteoides, op **S.O.**
- 491. R. kesangiae, Selfed (1999, one year old seed) **S.O.**
- 492. WB # 8802 (Warren, "SURPRISE"), Selfed

#### **Hideaki Ohazama, Japan**

- 493. Bob Bovee x (R. wardii x R. macbeanum)

#### **Tom Horner, USA**

- 494. R. schlippenbachii, op

#### **Alan J. B. Anderson, Scotland**

- 495 R. augustinii (Exbury form x Trewithen form)

- 496 R. campanulatum,SSW white x R. campanulatum (another white)
- 497 R. cinnabarinum purpurellum LST6349 x R. cinnabarinum purpurellum LST6349 (another) **S.O.**
- 498 R. davidsonianum C5007 x R. davidsonianum C5007 (another) **S.O.**
- 499 R. decorum SBEC1060 (white) x R. decorum SBEC1060 (white) (another)
- 500 R. edgeworthii SBEC207 x R. edgeworthii SBEC207 (another) **S.O.**
- 501 R. heliolepis SBEC240 x R. heliolepis SBEC240 (another)
- 502 R. pachysanthum RV72003 x R. pachysanthum RV72003 (another)
- 503 R. selense jucundum SBEC543 x R. selense jucundum SBEC543 (another) **S.O.**
- 504 R. souliei (Cox dark pink strain) x R. souliei (Cox dark pink strain) (another) **S.O.**
- 505 R. tephropeplum KW8165 x R. tephropeplum KW8165 (another) **S.O.**
- 506 R. thomsonii McBeath 1279 x R. thomsonii McBeath 1279 (another)
- 507 R. wardii LST6586 x R. wardii LST6586 (another)
- 508 R. wardii R25391 x R. wardii R25391 (another)

**Alan and Shirley Anderson, USA**

- 509. Artic Gold x {Janet Blair x [R. wardii x (r. dichroanthum x Phipps 32)]} **S.O.**
- 510. Barbara Cook x (Crest x R. macabeanum)(Brockenbrough's)
- 511. Capistrano x King of Shrubs
- 512. Capistrano x Tortiseshell Orange **S.O.**
- 513. Crystal Yellow x (Goldsworth Orange x Janet Blair)
- 514. Gloxineum x (Crest x R. macabeanum)(Brockenbrough's)
- 515. Gloxineum x Peach Charm
- 516. Great Smokey x Dexter's Spice
- 517. [(Hotei x R. lacteum) x Big Deal] x (Goldsworth Orange x Janet Blair)
- 518. {{Janet Blair x {Donna Hardgrove x [Golden Star x (Catalgla x R. wardii)]}} x (Goldsworth Orange x Mrs. H.R. Yates)
- 519. Judy Spillane x King of Shrubs
- 520. (July Hope, self x September Song)#3\* x Bud's Yellow
- 521. (July Hope, self x September Song)#3\* x {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x R. yak.)] x Becales Big Yellow}#6
- 522. (July Hope, self x September Song)#3\* x [(Golden Star x Weldy II) x

(*R. hyperythrum* x Donna Hardgrove)]

523. (July Hope, self x September Song)#14\* x Barbara Cook  
524. Kelsey Lynn Young x Bud's Yellow  
525. [(Mary Belle x Golden Star) x Betty White] x (Goldsworth Orange x Mrs. H.R. Yates)  
526. Mrs Furnival x (*R. catawbiense*, rubra x Crest)(Valigorski's)  
527. (Nancy Evans x Jet Set) x (Nestucca x Golden Star) **S.O.**  
528. Phipps 32, yellow x {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x *R. yak.*)] x Becales Big Yellow}#6 **S.O.**  
529. *Roseum Elegans* x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*)(Brockenbrough's)  
530. (Top Banana x *R. brachycarpum*) x (*R. yak.* x *R. lacteum*) **S.O.**  
531. Wheatley x (Crest x *R. macabeanum*)(Brockenbrough's)  
\*The cross (July Hope, self x September Song) has very good plant habit, dark foliage, flowers generally a dark pink with orange center. Looks orangey in the garden. July Hope is *R. maximum* x Andorra

#### **Bud Gehrlich, USA**

532. (Hotei x Phipps Yellow)#1 x Powder Snow\*  
533. Janet Blair x *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevallon'  
534. *Arisaema sikkokianum*  
535. *Stewartia monadelphica*  
\*Powder Snow = *R. yakushmanum* x *R. macabeanum*

#### **Marc Colombel, France**

536. Kubla Kahn x 9207A, 9207A= (*R. fortunei* x Jalisco) x Ring of Fire

#### **Joe Brusio, USA**

537. *R. maximum*, cw, Hopkinton, MA  
538. *R. canadense*, wild type, o.p., but isolated in bloom time & space.  
539. *R. cumberlandense*, red selection, o.p., but isolated in bloom time & space.  
540. *R. mucronulatum*, wild type, o.p., but isolated in bloom time & space. **S.O.**

#### **Tom Ahern, USA**

- 541. R. brachycarpum x R. pseudochrysanthum
- 542. R. brachycarpum x Recital
- 543. Catawbiense Album x Loderi
- 544. Henry's Red x R. pachysanthum
- 545. (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x Red River
- 546. R. maximum x R. makinoi **S.O.**
- 547. R. pseudochrysanthum x R. paradoxum
- 548. Red River x Ann Cree
- 549. Red River x China
- 550. Red River x Dexter's Spice
- 551. Red River x Loderi
- 552. September Song x Caroline **S.O.**
- 553. Tom Everett x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x R. macabeanum)]
- 554. Tom Everett x September Song
- 555. R. yak. 'White Velvet' x R. brachycarpum

**John Farbarik, USA**

- 556. R. macabeanum x R. macabeanum

**Charles Larus, USA**

- 557. Gregory Bald, mixed azaleas, cw **S.O.**
- 558. R. maximum, cw Henderson County,NC
- 559. R. maximum, pink, cw **S.O.**
- 560. R. maximum, light rose, cw
- 561. R. periclymenoides, cw Henderson County,NC **S.O.**
- 562. R. metternichii var metternichii x (R. yak. x Noyo Chief) **S.O.**
- 563. Tuffett, selfed

**Jim Chernut, USA**

- 564. [Always Admired x (Goldsworth Orange x R. fortunei)] x (Marcia x Golden Pheasant)
- 565. Apricot Fantasy x Frank Heuston
- 566. Bergie Larson x Goldsworth Orange



567. Chandra x Fred Hamilton
568. Cherry Float x (Blue-Boy x Rodaway Blue)
569. Cherry Float x Lem's Cameo **S.O.**
570. Corona Hybrid x late flowering peach
571. Dexter's Champagne x Douglas Stevens
572. Evening Glow x Nectarine
573. Florence Archer x Mary Drennen
574. Fred Hamilton x (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade)
575. Fred Hamilton x Evening Glow
576. Fred Hamilton x King of Shrubs
577. Fred Hamilton x Springfield
578. George's Delight x Crest
579. George's Delight x Prelude
580. Gi-Gi x unnamed pink
581. Golden Wedding x Pierce's Apricot
582. Golden Wedding x Sunny Day
583. Golden Wedding x (Whitney Buff x Lem's Cameo)
584. Golden Wedding x Whitney yellow #4
585. Goldsworth Orange x Fred Hamilton
586. Goldsworth Orange x Madame Guillemot
587. Jingle Bells x Fawcett's Fantasy
588. Jo Ann Newsome x Evening Glow
589. Jo Ann Newsome x Springfield
590. Kings Ride x Swen
591. late flowering peach x (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade)
592. late flowering peach x Fred Hamilton
593. late flowering peach x Pleasant Dream
594. R. macrophyllum x Janet Blair
595. (Mars x Elizabeth) x Chapeau #251
596. Melrose x Malemute
597. Mrs. Furnival x Mt. Clearview
598. Mrs. W.R. Coe x unnamed pink
599. Muncaster Mist x Peter Faulk

600. Nelda Peach x Lee's Dark Purple **S.O.**
601. Pacific Sunset x Pridenjoy
602. Peggy Zabel x King of Shrubs
603. Peggy Zabel x Loderi Helen
604. Rainbow x Brandt's Tropicana
605. September Song x C.O.D.
606. September Song x Medusa
607. September Song x Mrs. Furnival
608. September Song x (Brandt's Tropicana x Lem's Cameo)
609. September Song x White Gold
610. Shawme Lake x King of Shrubs
611. Shawme Lake x Ruth Motley
612. Sunny Day x Peach Surprise
613. Sunset Bay x Comstock
614. Brandt's Tropicana x Orange Marmalade
615. Unique Marmalade x Fawcett's Fantasy
616. Woody Peach x Hanzel
617. Woody Peach x Brandt's Tropicana
618. Yellow Petticoats x Pridenjoy

**Todd Boland, Canada**

619. Besse Howells x Rangoon **S.O.**
620. Fantastica x Rangoon
621. George's Delight x *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastes* #59589
622. Snowbird x Sweet Caroline (deciduous azalea) **S.O.**
623. Sumatra x Brickdust
624. Sumatra x Jack
625. Sumatra x Rangoon **S.O.**
626. Sweet Caroline x Exbury type azalea, melon colored

**Mike McCullough, USA**

**Rhododendron Species collected wild**

- 627. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 601, cw, Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, California
- 628. *R. occidentale* Big Basin 602, cw, Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz County, California
- 629. *R. occidentale* Stagecoach Hill, cw, Humboldt County, California
- Rhododendron Species, op:
- 630. *R. arboreum*, op
- 631. *R. arboreum* UCBG , op
- 632. *R. burmanicum*, op
- 633. *R. carneum*, op
- 634. *R. cubittii*, op
- 635. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh, op
- 636. *R. davidsonianum*, op
- 637. *R. floccigerum*, op
- 638. *R. grande* UCBG, op
- 639. grande series species from Monte Toyon # 1, op
- 640. grande series species from Monte Toyon # 2, op **S.O.**
- 641. *R. johnstoneanum*, op
- 642. *R. maddenii*, op
- 643. *R. montroseanum*, op
- 644. *R. nutallii* Strybing, op
- 645. *R. taronense*, op
- 646. *R. vernicosum*, op

**Rhododendron Hybrid Crosses:**

- 647. Anah Kruschke x Anniversary Gold
- 648. Anniversary Gold x Skipper, AIM-Yellow **S.O.**
- 649. California Gold x [My Lady x Rose Scott] 82-838\*3, AIM-Pink, Fragrant
- 650. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Patricia Marie\*5 **S.O.**
- 651. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Quala - A - Wa - Loo\*7, AIM-Pink, Fragrant **S.O.**
- 652. *R. cubittii* Edinburgh x Scott's Starbright\*8, AIM-Pink, Fragrant
- 653. Jim Drewry x [Pretty Baby x Coronation Day], AIM-Red, Low Growing
- 654. Jim Drewry x Queen Nefertiti, AIM-Red
- 655. Jim Drewry x Rubicon, AIM-Red

656. Jim Drewry x Van Ness Sensation, AIM-Red
657. Lake Lorraine\*1 x Mi Amor\*4, AIM-Yellow, Fragrant **S.O.**
658. (R. lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB 11\*2, selfed, AIM-White, Fragrant
659. (R. lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB11\*2 x Mi Amor\*4, AIM-White, Fragrant
660. (R. lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB11\*2 x Patricia Marie\*5, AIM-White,  
Fragrant
661. R. maddenii, pink x Pink Trumpets
662. Mardi Gras x Mary Mayo, AIM-Yellow, Low Growing
663. Mardi Gras x Rubicon, AIM-Red, Low Growing
664. Mardi Gras x Skipper, AIM-Yellow, Low Growing **S.O.**
665. Mi Amor, selfed, AIM-White, Fragrant
666. Mi Amor\*4 x Patricia Marie\*5
667. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838\*3 x Scott's Starbright\*8, AIM-Pink, Fragrant **S.O.**
668. R. nutallii 'John Paul Evens' x Scott's Starbright\*8, AIM-Pink, Fragrant
669. Parle Vos\*6 x (R. lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB11\*2, AIM-White, Fragrant
670. Parle Vos\*6 x Mi Amor\*4, AIM-White, Fragrant
671. Patricia Marie\*5 x R. nutallii 'John Paul Evens', AIM-White, Fragrant
672. Quala - A - Wa - Loo\*7 x Patricia Marie\*5, AIM-Pink, Fragrant
673. (Rose Scott, selfed) #2 x R. cubittii, Edinburgh
674. Scotts Starbright\*8 x a pink ciliicalcyx subseries hybrid, AIM-Pink, Fragrant
675. Scott's Starbright\*8 x Mi Amor\*4, AIM-Yellow, Fragrant
676. Scott's Starbright\*8 x Patricia Marie\*5, AIM-Yellow, Fragrant
677. (R. scyphocalyx x Golden Gate) x Point Defiance, AIM-Yellow **S.O.**
678. (R. scyphocalyx x Golden Gate) x Skipper, AIM-, AIM-Yellow
679. Senator Jackson x Van Ness Sensation, AIM-White, Low Growing
680. Sunspray x Mary Mayo, AIM-Yellow
681. Tyermanii\*9 x Patricia Marie\*5, AIM-White, Fragrant **S.O.**
682. Vulcan's Flame x Rubicon, AIM-Red

Notes:

- \*1. Lake Lorraine = R. burmanicum x R. cuffeanium
- \*2. (R. lindleyii x R. nutallii) HJB11 is a Hal Braafladt hybrid
- \*3. (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838 is a Bob Standley hybrid
- \*4. Mi Amor = R. lindleyii x R. nutallii

- \*5. Patricia Marie = *R. sinonuttalarii* x (*R. lindleyii* x *R. dalhousiae*)
- \*6. Parle Vos = *R. ciliatum* 'Bergii' x *R. nutallii*, a sister seedling of Bill Massey
- \*7. Quala - A - Wa - Loo = Else Frye x *R. johnstoneanum*
- \*8. Scott's Starbright = Else Frye x *R. rhabdotum*
- \*9. Tyermanii = *R. nutallii* x *R. formosum*

#### **Deciduous Azalea Hybrid Crosses**

- 683. BRMM 91-2\*2 orange x [(*R. atlanticum* x *R. austrinum*) x (an Exbury hybrid x *R. austrinum*)]\*1, AIM-Orange **S.O.**
- 684. BRMM 93-1\*2 orange x a blend of Jerry Harris orange hybrids\*3, AIM-Orange, Many Flowers per Truss, Early Bloom from Seed **S.O.**
- 685. *R. occidentale* Crescent City 1104 x [Gibraltar x (Knaphill Yellow x Klondyke)]\*3, AIM-Orange, Many Flowers per Truss **S.O.**
- 686. Orange Aide x [(*R. atlanticum* x *R. austrinum*)] x (an Exbury hybrid x *R. austrinum*)]\*1, AIM-Orange **S.O.**
- 687. Squee River x [(*R. atlanticum* x *R. austrinum*) x (an Exbury hybrid x *R. austrinum*)]\*1, AIM-Orange **S.O.**

Notes:

- \*1. (*R. atlanticum* x *R. austrinum*) x (an Exbury hybrid x *R. austrinum*) is from Pushepetappa Gardens, Franklinton, Louisiana.
- \*2. BRMM are Bob Richards hybrids raised by Mike McCullough. Bob Richard's hybrids are developed to bloom in two years from seed.
- \*3. Jerry Harris Orange Blend is a combination of pollen from various Jerry Harris hybrids. Jerry Harris' hybrids are noted for large flowers and many flowers per truss. [Gibraltar x (Knaphill Yellow x Klondyke)] is a Jerry Harris hybrid. [Hotspur Yellow x (Knaphill Yellow x Klondyke)] and [Old Gold x (Knaphill Yellow x Klondyke)] are other Jerry Harris hybrids. Jerry Harris has crossed these first generation hybrids and other hybrids to come with third or fourth generation hybrids, all with large flowers and many flowers per truss. In the Rhododendron Shows for the Monterey Bay Chapter, De Anza Chapter, and California Chapter, Jerry Harris hybrids usually win

first prize.

**Bob Emmerich, USA**

- 688. *R. atlanticum*, op
- 689. *R. prinophyllum*, op
- 690. *Arisaema sikkokianum*
- 691. *Belamcanda chinensis*
- 692. *Lobelia cardinalis*
- 693. *Lobelia cardinalis*, white
- 694. *Tricyrtis hirta*

**Mike Stilwell, USA**

- 695. *R. calendulaceum*, yellow, cw Carroll Co. VA

**Hanns Meltzer, Germany**

- 696. Anmut x Fabia
- 697. Anmut x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan
- 698. Balbina x Fabia
- 699. Blauer Traum x Fabia
- 700. Blauer Traum x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan
- 701. Fabia x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan
- 702. Fabia x Polar Bear
- 703. (*R. maximum* x *R. yakushimanum*) x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan **S.O.**
- 704. Meltzer`s Purpurviolett x *R. fortunei* LuShan
- 705. Oberpfälzer Sonnenschein x *R. fortunei* LuShan
- 706. Red fl. hose in hose hyb.(NEWA X Fabia) x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan
- 707. Rote Funken (a sister of Oberpf.Sonnensch.) x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan
- 708. (Violetta x unnamed *R. viscidifolium* hybrid)\* x *R. fortunei* Lu Shan
- 709. Fabia, op
- 710. Polar Bear, op, no other rhodie is flowering
- 711. (Vulcan x *R. fortunei*), op, hardy, red flowering

\* this hyb. has 5 to 7 lobed purple violet large flowers.

**Don S. Wallace, USA**

- 712. Emily Allison x Cheyenne, AIM- very fragrant
- 713. Hotei x (Orange Schnapps x Lem's Cameo)
- 714. Nancy Evans x Nelda Peach **S.O.**
- 715. (Nancy Evans x Brandt's Tropicana) x [Cheyenne x (Whopper x Brandt's Tropicana)]
- 716. [Naselle x (Malemute x Yellow Rolls Royce)] x (Percy Wiseman x Orange Marmalade)
- 717. R. pachysanthum x Noyo Dream
- 718. Wizard x (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade)

**June Sinclair, USA. additional**

- 719. R. ririei, purple x. R. ririei, purple **S.O.**
  - 720. R. roxieanum, selfed **S.O.**
  - 721. Pleione bulbocodioides\* **S.O.**
  - 722. Pleione formosana 'Achievement'\* **S.O.**
  - 723. Pleione formosana 'Blush of Dawn'\*
  - 724. Pleione formosana 'Oriental Splendor'\* **S.O.**
  - 725. Pleione formosana 'Polar Sun'\*
  - 726. Pleione speciosa\* **S.O.**
  - 727. Pleione species\* (lost tag) **S.O.**
- \*pseudobulbs

**Clive Justice, Canada**

- 728. R. macrophyllum, cw upper Skagit River System, BC Cascades. Hozameen Range, 49.12.3 N./ 121.00 W. (most northerly occurrence)

**Jack F. Wilson, Australia**

- 729. (R. diaprepes var. 'Gargantua' x Walloper), sister seedling to William Avery x Pink Walloper. AIM= triploid or tetraploid, large flowers
- 730. William Avery, F2 AIM = a repeat cross of this tetraploid which has produced very vigorous tetraploid seedlings having very large slightly fragrant pink flowers

### **Tommy Johansson, Sweden**

731. *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii*, Cox x *R. sutchuenense*, cp\*1 **S.O.**  
732. *R. yakushmanum*, cw JRS x *R. adenopodum*, (GBT\*2), cp\*1 **S.O.**  
733. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. caucasicum*)\*3 x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. caucasicum*), sister seedlings. cp\*1 **S.O.**

\*1. cp = controlled pollination

\*2. GBT = The Botanical Garden of Gothenburg (Göteborgs Botaniska Trädgård)

\*3. to view a photo click [Bild](#)(photo)"

### **Richard H. Gustafson, USA**

734. Cape White x Big Deal **S.O.**  
735. Cape White x (*R. yakushmanum* x 1000 Butterflies) **S.O.**  
736. Cherokee\*2 x Mount Siga\*8 **S.O.**  
737. Crystal Yellow\*3 x Bud's Yellow **S.O.**  
738. (*R. fortunei* x SE82-858D) x Bud's Yellow  
739. Herald Square x Ruby Bowman  
740. Jack Cowles x Peach Charm\*4 **S.O.**  
741. Janet Blair x Bud's Yellow **S.O.**  
742. Janet Blair x Recital\*5 **S.O.**  
743. Janet Blair x (*R. yakushmanum* x 1000 Butterflies) **S.O.**  
744. Judy Spillane x (Daniella x 1000 Butterflies) **S.O.**  
745. Judy Spillane x Snow Candle\*7 **S.O.**  
746. June Celebration x Beauty Spot\*1 **S.O.**  
747. (Lady Bligh x *R. yakushmanum*) x Cape White **S.O.**  
748. (Lady Bligh x *R. yakushmanum*) x (*R. yakushmanum* x 1000 Butterflies) **S.O.**  
749. Lady of June x Slocock G-3 \*6\* **S.O.**  
750. Orchid Corsage x Beauty Spot\*1  
751. Original Vagabond x Peach Charm\*4 **S.O.**  
752. Original Vagabond x Recital\*5  
753. Slocock G-3 \*6\* x June Celebration

\*1. Beauty Spot= *R. brachycarpum* hybrid x Bonfire, pink with ruby eye.



Shapiro cross,

- \*2. Cherokee = unknown cross, floriferous rust red flowers.
  - \*3. Crystal Yellow = unknown cross, yellow flowers
  - \*4. Peach Charm = Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo) large flowers, apricot, peach, pink, yellow. J. Barlup cross
  - \*5. Recital = Mindy's Love x Jessie's Song yellow, J.Barlup cross
  - \*6\*. Slocock G-3 = very late bloomer, pink and white bicolor
  - \*7. Snow Candle = (Fancy x R. yakushmanum) x Exbury Calstocker, White with red eye, sturdy plant. J.Barlup cross
  - \*8. Mount Siga= vernicosum aff. Rock 18139 #1. peach, pink
- Note: Other named plants have been registered

### Mary Oleri, USA

- 754. R. aberconwayii x [(Catanea x R. decorum) x yak] #2
- 755. Barbara Cook\*1 x Butter\*6
- 756. C.I.S. x R. aureum **S.O.**
- 757. [(Catanea x R. decorum) x yak] #2 x Cream Glory
- 758. [(Catanea x R. decorum) x yak] #2 x Desert Gold
- 759. [(Catanea x R. decorum) x yak] #2 x [(Naomi x Tom Everett) x Martha Phipps]
- 760. [(Catanea x R. decorum) x yak] #2 x Rockhill Sunday Sunrise
- 761. [(Catanea x R. decorum) x yak] #2 x Skipper
- 762. Desert Gold x (Besse Howells x Fred Hamilton), light orange
- 763. Desert Gold x Butter\*6 **S.O.**
- 764. Desert Gold x (R. catawbiense x R. macabeanum) **S.O.**
- 765. Desert Gold x [(Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum) x (R. blandinianum x R. yakushmanum)]\*5
- 766. Desert Gold x May Moonlight
- 767. {Golden Salmon x [(R. metternichii x R. yak.) x Mary Belle]}\*7 x Butter\*6
- 768. Janet Blair x Cheyenne
- 769. Janet Blair x Coral Skies

770. Janet Blair x Love Story
771. Larson's Orange, vivid orange x [(Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum) x (R. blandinianum x yak)]\*5
772. Larson's Orange, vivid orange x SiSi
773. [R. maximum x (Brookville x Mary Garrison)]#1-95 x C.I.S.
774. [R. maximum x (Brookville x Mary Garrison)]#1-95 x (Mary Belle x Golden Star) **S.O.**
775. Rockhill Sunday Sunrise x (R. hyperythrum x R. maximum)
776. September Song x (Arthur Warren\*2 x Tim Craig\*3)
777. (R. strigosum x R. maximum) x C.I.S.
778. Veep\*4 x [(R. brachycarpum x Dido) x (R.'Chlorops' x R. lacteum)] #1-84, yellow
779. Vinecrest x [(Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum) x (R. blandinianum x R. yak.)]\*5 **S.O.**
780. R. yakushmanum x R. fortunei
- \*1. Barbara Cook = Mary Belle hybrid
  - \*2. Arthur Warren = Mrs. E. C. Sterling x Dido
  - \*3. 'Tim Craig' came from Delp
  - \*4. Veep =(R. vernicosum x Prelude) it is yellow
  - \*5. [(Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum) x (R. blandinianum x R. yak.)] is a good yellow. hybridized by Dr. W. Reese; grown from seed by M. Oleri.
  - \*6. Butter = (Dexter's Champagne x R. campylocarpum)
  - \*7. {Golden Salmon x [(R. metternichii x R. yak.) x Mary Belle]} = exact combination unknown

### **Henry R. Helm, USA**

781. R. camtschaticum, selfed **S.O.**
782. R. cinnarbarinum 'Magnificum', selfed **S.O.**
783. R. fulvum, selfed **S.O.**
784. R. rubiginosum, selfed **S.O.**
785. R. albiflorum,cw, Mt. Revelstoke, British Columbia, Canada **S.O.**
786. R. macrophyllum, cw, Whidbey Is. WA. much darker pink flowers than usual

### **Yasuyuki Doi, Japan**

- 787. *R. aureum* x *R. viscidifolium* **S.O.**
- 788. *R. brachycarpum* (dwarf) x *R. fulgens* **S.O.**
- 789. *R. brachycarpum* (dwarf) x *R. orbiculare* **S.O.**
- 790. *R. brachycarpum* (dwarf) x *R. pocophorum* **S.O.**
- 791. *R. brachycarpum* (dwarf) x *R. proteoides* **S.O.**
- 792. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. pseudochrysanthum*) x *R. fulgens* **S.O.**

### **John Weagle, Canada**

- 793. *R. brachycarpum* 'Tony Law', op
- 794. *R. maximum* (red leaf form - Gable original)\*4, op
- 795. (*R. aureum* x Blewbury) x *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevallon' **S.O.**
- 796. (*R. aureum* x Blewbury) x *R. alutaceum* var. *russotinctum* **S.O.**
- 797. (*R. aureum* x Prelude) Bpt#80-5 x (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. aureum*) Berg **S.O.**
- 798. (*R. aureum* x Prelude) Bpt#80-5 x [(*R. brachycarpum* x *R. aureum*) x *R. caloxanthum*]\*2 **S.O.**
- 799. *R. brachycarpum* (Number One in Row) x *R. fulvum* (June Sinclair's best pink) **S.O.**
- 800. *R. brachycarpum* (Number One in Row) x (Sinclair-Caperci, *R. thomsonii* hybrid)\*6 **S.O.**
- 801. *R. brachycarpum* 'Tony Law' x *R. montroseanum* (Sinclair's best pink) **S.O.**
- 802. *R. brachycarpum* 'Tony Law' x *R. neriiflorum* 'Rosevallon' **S.O.**
- 803. Minas Grand Pr=E9\*5 x Kimberley\*3 **S.O.**
- 804. *R. orbiculare* x Minas Grand Pr=E9\*5 **S.O.**
- 805. Spellbinder x *R. calophytum* (Phetteplace pink) **S.O.**
- 806. The Porcupine\*7 x (*R. yakushmanum* 'Mist Maiden' x *R. roxieanum* Oreonastes Group) **S.O.**
- 807. The Porcupine\*7 x *R. rex* ( J. Sinclair's) **S.O.**
- 808. (*R. yakushmanum* x *R. pachysanthum*), ARS 84-116 x *R. alutaceum* var.*russotinctum* **S.O.**
- 809. Elvira\*1 x *R. mallotum* (Berg) or: Elvira\*1 x [(*R. brachycarpum* x *R. aureum*) x *R. caloxanthum*]\*2

- \*. 809, John W. had a mix up collecting these seeds. He is fairly certain it is the first of the two crosses listed.
- \*1. photo of Elvira at: <http://rosebay.1000pages.com/bloomtimegt21.htm>
- \*2. [(R. brachycarpum x R. aureum) x R. caloxanthum] = smashing dwarf yellow with big open-faced caloxanthum flowers, very orange in bud. Good tough genes.
- \*3. Kimberly = R. fortunei x R. willimasianum
- \*4. R. maximum (red leaf form - Gable original) op (almost certainly selfed or sibbed)
- \*5. Minas Grand Pré = R. catawbiense var. compactum x R. williamsianum. Like a big R. williamsianum. Hardy Z5B.
- \*6.(Sinclair-Caperci, R.thomsonii hybrid) - a most spectacular R. thomsonii hybrid in the collection of June Sinclair, very thomsonii like, reliable bloomer.
- \*7. The Porcupine = R. degronianum x R. makinoi, long narrow foliage, good big pink truss.

### **Kenneth Shannik, Canada**

- 810. R. camtschaticum, selfed
- 811. R. canadense, cw York Redoubt, Halifax County, Nova Scotia
- 812. R. keiskei 'Yaku Fairy', op **S.O.**
- 813. Dartmoor Rose\*1 x R. carolinianum **S.O.**
- 814. Elvira\*2 x Lionel's Red Shield\*3 **S.O.**
- 815. R. keiskei 'Yaku Fairy' x R. dendrocharis **S.O.**
- 816. R. keiskei 'Yaku Fairy' x R. leucaspis **S.O.**
- 817. Vinecrest x [(R. brachycarpum x R. aureum) x R. caloxanthum]\*4 **S.O.**
- 818. Vinecrest x (R. yakushmanum x R. aureum) Berg **S.O.**
- 819. Yellow Gate x [(R. brachycarpum x R. aureum) x R.caloxanthum]\*4 **S.O.**
- 820. Yellow Gate x (R. yakushmanum x R. aureum) Berg **S.O.**
- 821. Crinodendron hookerianum

- \*1. Dartmoor Rose = R. glaucophyllum (white form x 'Cilpinense'). Barry Starling hybrid, icing sugar pink, big tubular bells. Very fertile

\*2. [To view a photo of Elvira](#)

\*3. Lionel's Red Sheild = America x Carmen. Brilliant red. 20cm high in 2 years.

\*4. [(R. brachycarpum x R. aureum) x R. caloxanthum] = smashing dwarf yellow with big open-faced caloxanthum flowers, very orange in bud.  
Good tough genes

### **Tom Milner, USA**

822 R. canescens, cw. Sou. Mississippi-Red Creek--population color range = clear white-lt./med. pink.

823 R. austrinum, cw. S.E. Miss.- Pascagoula River basin. Color range = golden yellow to same with pink tubes. The most westerly native population that Tom is aware of to date.

824 R. burmanicum \*1, op

825 R. carneum \*2, op

826 R. crassum \*2, op **S.O.**

827 R. delavayi \*1, op

828 R. grande \*1, op

829 R. iteophyllum \*2, op

830 R. micranthum \*2, op

831 R. polyandrum \*2, op

832 R. taronense \*2, op \*1 Source: Univ. of Calif. Botanical Garden--  
Berkeley \*2

Source: Strybing Bot. Garden-- San Francisco, CA.

### **Erhard Moser, Germany**

833 R. adenogynum, selfed, (thick white indumentum)

834 R. alutaceum, selfed, (selected form)

835 R. anwheiense, selfed.

836 R. brachycarpum ssp. tigerstedtii, selfed.

837 R. kaempferi albiflorum, selfed.

838 R. planetum, selfed.

- 839 *R. pruniflorum*, selfed. **S.O.**
- 840 *R. saluenense*, selfed.
- 841 *R. ferrugineum*, cw, Dolomites/ Italy
- 842 *R. hirsutum*, cw, Lechtaler Alpen/ Austria, 2000 m
- 843 *R. intermedium*, cw, Dolomites/ Italy
- 844 *R. hirtipes*, op
- 845 *R. searsiae*, op

**Ronald Rabideau, USA**

- 846 *R. decorum* ?, cw. (Longwood site # 12) \*1
- 847 *R. decorum* ?, cw. Yunnan 27 degrees 41' 67", 102 degrees 19' 09" (Longwood site # 16) \*1
- 848 *R. floribundum* ?, cw. Longushan, Yunnan 10,000', 26 degrees, 48', 49", 102 degrees 13', 03" (Longwood site # 12) \*1 **S.O.**
- 849 *R. spinuliferum*, cw, Lion Mt., Yunnan, 6100', 25 degrees 32' 05", 102 degrees 22' 18" (Longwood site # 2) \*1 **S.O.**
- 850 Golden Scepter \*2 x Capistrano \*2 **S.O.**
- 851 Hydon Velvet x Powder Snow \*4 **S.O.**
- 852 (Nancy Evans x Arctic Gold)RR #1 \*3 x Capistrano **S.O.**
- 853 Trinity #2 \*5 x *R. macabeanum* 'Lord Stair'

\*1 From Ron's trip to China last Feb-March: For more info about collection sites, see this site:

<http://www.longwoodgardens.org/Plants&Horticulture/PlantExploration/China2000/Intro.htm>

[See this site:](#)

\*2 Golden Scepter and Capistrano are believed by several members to be the two best hardy yellows.

\*3 (Nancy Evans x Arctic Gold) RR #1 = pure lemon yellow with a full truss, compact plant with nice foliage.

\*4 Powder Snow = (*R. yak.* x *R. macabeanum*), Barlup's

\*5 Trinity # 2, after much research turned up nothing. No visible difference between it and Trinity; however, it is rather small to

compare yet. Ronald Rabideau is uncertain as to origin.

### **Henry Schannen, USA**

- 854 *R. keiskei* midsize x *R. keiskei* var. *cordifolia*
- 855 *R. viscosum*, cw, on Wild Cape Cod **S.O.**
- 856 Bikini Island x Pride's Early Red
- 857 Capistrano x (Golden Star x Hawaiian Holiday) **S.O.**
- 858 Ghengis Khan x Nova Zembla **S.O.**
- 859 Harold Amateis x (*R. yak.* x The Hon. Jean Marie De Montague) **S.O.**
- 860 Horizon Lakeside x Nova Zembla
- 861 Puget Sound x *R. decorum*, Gable's hardy
- 862 *Roseum Elegans* x *Nestucca* **S.O.**
- 863 CROP FALIURE: Sonatine x Pride's Early Red
- 864 (*R. yak.* x *R. haematodes*) x Nova Zembla
- 865 (*R. yak.* x *R. haematodes*) x Red Brave
- 866 (*R. yak.* x *R. haematodes*) x *R. yak.* 'Ken Janeck'
- 867 Yaku Princess x *R. decorum*, Gable's hardy white

### **Rhododendron Species Foundation, USA** ( Note: the plant numbers listed are RSF identification numbers)

- 868 *R. calophytum*, 64/063, selfed, white suffused pale pink on outside of corolla, magenta blotch.
- 869 *R. calophytum* var. *calophytum* (82/046, white with magenta blotch, bright crimson pedicles x 78/083, whitish pink with dark blotch)
- 870 *R. calophytum* var. *calophytum* (82/196, white with magenta blotch, bright crimson pedicles x 78/083, whitish pink with dark blotch)
- 871 *R. camtschaticum* 73/054, selfed, red-purple with magenta flecks
- 872 *R. decorum* (64/062, white flushed pink, very pale x 83/154, white flushed pink)
- 873 *R. decorum* (83/154, white flushed pink x 64/062, white flushed pink, very pale)
- 874 *R. degronianum* ssp. *heptamerum* ('Enamoto', 76/111 x 65/281)
- 875 *R. degronianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* 75/260, Exbury form, selfed, rose bud

and green-brown flecks)

- 876 *R. hemsleyanum* (73/133, white with yellow (green) flair x 79/159, white)
- 877 *R. hyperythrum* (76/038, rose buds open to white flushed rose with magenta flecks x 69/884, white)
- 878 *R. moupinense*, (79/131, white with red flecks & burgundy anthers x 69/109, white flushed rose on lobes with maroon flecks)
- 879 *R. niveum* (76/201, purple x 75/115, purple)
- 880 *R. quinquefolium*, 77/433, selfed, white
- 881 *R. ririei* (75/013, dark purple nectaries x 65/454, light lavender purple in bud, dark purple nectaries)
- 882 *R. ririei* (84/022, light lavender purple in bud, dark purple nectaries x 65/454, light lavender purple in bud, dark purple nectaries)
- 883 *R. schlippenbachii* 77/364, selfed, pastel pink
- 884 *R. sutchuenense* (77/763, rose pink outer corolla pale pink inner corolla very few flecks x 79/120, rose in bud open to pastel pink, maroon flecks) **S.O.**

#### **Bruce Clyburn, Canada**

- 885 *Calsap* x *R. calophytum* (Grieg form) **S.O.**
- 886 Connecticut Yankee x *R. calophytum* (Grieg form) Susumu Sato, Japan
- 887 *R. tashiroi* **S.O.**
- 888 *R. albrechtii*, cw

#### **Hirokazu Maehara, Japan**

- 889 *R. metternichii* var. *hondoense* forma Oki Island (*albiflorum*) x Goldkrone, AIM = heat resistant, dwarf with beautiful yellow flowers. **S.O.**

#### **Jack O'Shannassy, Australia** (Australian Rhododendron Society)

- 890 *R. basilicum*, op
  - 891 *R. montroseanum*, op
  - 892 *R. rex* ssp. *fictolacteum*, op
  - 893 *R. sinogrande*, op
- (All seed collected in the National Garden of the Australian Rhododendron Society, Olinda, Victoria)



**Peter Cox, Scotland**

- 894 *R. dalhousiae* var. *rhabdotum*, Glendoick **S.O.**
- 895 *R. fulvum* ssp. *fulvum*, Glendoick **S.O.**
- 896 *R. hemsleyanum*, Glendoick **S.O.**
- 897 *R. lindleyi*, Glendoick
- 898 *R. macabeanum*, Glendoick
- 899 *R. mallotum*, Glendoick **S.O.**
- 900 *R. oreodoxa* var. *fargesii*, Glendoick
- 901 *R. rex* ssp. *rex*, Glendoick
- 902 *R. souliei*, Glendoick, deep pink **S.O.**
- 903 *R. sutchuenense*, Glendoick
- 904 *R. thomsonii*, Glendoick **S.O.**
- 905 *R. calostrotum* ssp. *calostrotum*, cw, base 9716 **S.O.**
- 906 *R. eclecteum*, cw, base 9584, pale yellow to pink **S.O.**
- 907 *R. facetum*, cw, base 9701 **S.O.**
- 908 *R. nipponicum*, Glendoick, op, always comes true. **S.O.**

**Jim Chernut, USA (additional)**

- 909 Aladdin x Silky Satin
- 910 Angel's Dream x Autumn Gold
- 911 Anna x unnamed pink
- 912 Bergie Larson x Buttermint
- 913 Bergie Larson x Florence Archer
- 914 Bergie Larson x late flowering peach
- 915 (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade) x Buttermint
- 916 (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade) x Malemute
- 917 (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade) x (Marcia x Golden Pheasant)
- 918 (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade) x Nectarine
- 919 Britannia x Fred Hamilton
- 920 Britannia x Muncaster Mist
- 921 Britannia x Springfield
- 922 Cherry Float x Black Prince **S.O.**

- 923 Cherry Float x Frank Heuston
- 924 County of York x Brandt's Tropicana
- 925 Double Date x Chionoides
- 926 Double Date x Fred Hamilton
- 927 Double Date x Hotei
- 928 Double Date x Manda Sue
- 929 Evening Glow x Autumn Gold
- 930 Florence Archer x R. diaprepes
- 931 Florence Archer x Goldsworth Orange
- 932 Florence Archer x Pleasant Dream
- 933 R. fortunei x Whitney Yellow # 4
- 934 Fred Hamilton x CIS
- 935 Fred Hamilton x Florence Archer
- 936 Frontier x Malemute
- 937 Frontier x Peach Surprise
- 938 Gandy Dancer x Gertrude Bovee
- 939 Gandy Dancer x Mary Drennen
- 940 George's Delight x Comstock
- 941 George's Delight x George's Delight
- 942 George's Delight x Malemute
- 943 Gertrude Bovee x Prelude
- 944 GiGi x C.O.D.
- 945 Golden Wedding x Peggy Zabel
- 946 Graf Zeppelin x Pierce's Apricot
- 947 Graf Zeppelin x Purple Splendour
- 948 Holy Moses x Blue Hawaii
- 949 Hong Kong x Whitney Yellow # 4
- 950 Hotei x Frank Heuston
- 951 Hotei x unnamed pink
- 952 (Jeanies Black Heart x Top Banana) x (Whitney's Orange x Crest)
- 953 Jingle Bells x George's Delight
- 954 Jo Ann Newsome x (Brigadoon x Orange Marmalade)
- 955 late flowering peach x Goldsworth Orange

- 956 Lavender Princess x Orange Marmalade
- 957 Loderi Game Chick x Chapeau # 251
- 958 Loderi Game Chick x Sunny Day
- 959 R. macrophyllum x Lavender Princess
- 960 (Marcia x Golden Pheasant) x Springfield
- 961 (Mars x Elizabeth) x Loderi Venus
- 962 Mavis Davis x Peggy Zabel
- 963 Mavis Davis x Woody Peach
- 964 Melrose x George's Delight
- 965 Melrose x (R. yakushmanum x R. calophytum)
- 966 Michael Waterer x ASMA
- 967 Michael Waterer x Brandt's Tropicana
- 968 Michael Waterer x Chandra
- 969 Michael Waterer x Graf Zeppelin
- 970 Michael Waterer x Maryke
- 971 Michael Waterer x Purple Splendour
- 972 Mrs. Furnival x Brandt's Tropicana
- 973 Mrs. Lammont Copeland x Brandt's Tropicana
- 974 Mrs. Lammont Copeland x Melrose
- 975 Mrs. W.R. Coe x Puget Sound
- 976 Multimaculatum x Polynesian Sunset
- 977 Muncaster Mist x Hill's Bright Red
- 978 Nancy Evans x Whitney Yellow # 4
- 979 Naselle x Brandt's Tropicana
- 980 Naselle x late flowering peach
- 981 Naselle x Polynesian Sunset
- 982 Naselle x Springfield
- 983 Nectarine x Springfield
- 984 New Hope x Orchid Sunset
- 985 Noyo Chief x 1000 Butterflies
- 986 Old Port x Loderi Venus
- 987 Ooh Gina x Karen Triplet
- 988 Orange Marmalade x (Whitney Buff x Lem's Cameo)

- 989 Pacific Sunset x Jingle Bells
- 990 Paprika Spiced x Paprika Spiced
- 991 Peggy Zabel x Sunset Bay
- 992 Peste's Fire Light x Peach Surprise
- 993 Pierce's Apricot x September Song
- 994 Pink Flourish x Orange Marmalade
- 995 Polynesian Sunset x late flowering peach
- 996 Princess Mary of Cambridge x Loderi Game Chick
- 997 Queen's Wood x Orange Marmalade
- 998 Scintillation x Melrose
- 999 September Song x King of Shrubs
- 1000 September Song x Melrose
- 1001 September Song x Pierce's Apricot
- 1002 September Song x (R. yakushmanum x Virginia Richards)
- 1003 Sunny Day x Loderi Helen
- 1004 Tequila Sunrise (Davis) x Lem's Cameo
- 1005 Tequila Sunrise (Davis) x Sunset Bay
- 1006 Tofino x late flowering peach
- 1007 Tofino x Lee's Dark Purple
- 1008 Tofino x Monsieur Guillemot
- 1009 Tofino x Polynesian Sunset
- 1010 Unknown Warrior x King Salmon
- 1011 Weldy x Chandra
- 1012 (Whitney Buff x Lem's Cameo) x Brandt's Tropicana
- 1013 (Whitney Buff x Lem's Cameo) x Kubla Khan
- 1014 Whitney Tiger Lily x Fawcett's Fantasy
- 1015 Whitney Tiger Lily x Hotei
- 1016 Woody Peach x (Blue-Boy x Rodaway Blue)
- 1017 Woody Peach x Broxton # 247
- 1018 Woody Peach x September Song
- 1019 Woody Peach x Tamarindos
- 1020 R. yakushmanum, Exbury x Springfield
- 1021 Yellow Petticoats x Medusa

**Henry Schannen, USA** additional

1022 Emanuela\*1 x John Paul II

\*1. see this url for a photo. <http://www.esveld.nl/htmlidia/r/rheman.htm>

### **Rhododendron Species Foundation 2000, USA**

(Note: the plant numbers listed are RSF identification numbers. The following lots were collected in the fall of 1999, some of which appeared as lots in last years catalogue. The seed has been stored in controlled conditions at the RSF and is offered as such)

RSF seed 2000

2001 *R. adenopodum* (76/142, white flushed pink x 88/071, white flushed pink) **S.O.**

2002 *R. adenosum*, 76/138, pale pink with purple flecks, selfed. **S.O.**

2003 *R. amagianum* (77/568, carmine with magenta flecks x 73/356, carmine with darker flecks) **S.O.**

2004 *R. atlanticum* (73/010 rose tipped buds open to white with rose colored glands on petals, fragrant x 76/274, white flushed rose on tube and outside lobes on the ridge) **S.O.**

2005 *R. augustinii* (75/131, pastel lavender, red-purple undertones, with gold green flecks. x 64/057, 'Barto Blue', lavender, red-purple near outer corolla base, with gold flecks)

2006 *R. augustinii*, (77/789, lavender x 75/131, pastel lavender, red-purple undertones, with gold green flecks.)

2007 *R. augustinii* ssp. *augustinii*, 63/005, deep lavender with upper lobe inside almost white, selfed. **S.O.**

2008 *R. austrinum*, (83/082, 'Moonbeam' saffron yellow lobes, vermilion tube. x 83/083, buff colored and fragrant) **S.O.**

2009 *R. bureavii* (64/030, white with maroon flecks on upper lobes. x 75/081,

- white with pink. AM 1939)
- 2010 *R. bureavii* (75/081, white with pink, AM 1939 x 84/147, white flushed pink)
- 2011 *R. bureavii* (76/190, rose buds open to white flushed rose, with maroon flecks x 84/147, white flushed pink) **S.O.**
- 2012 *R. bureavii* (83/036, rose buds opening to white flushed slightly rose, with magenta flecks x 76/190, rose buds open to white flushed rose, with maroon flecks) **S.O.**
- 2013 *R. calendulaceum* (76/291, large red-orange flowers x 77/650, orange) **S.O.**
- 2014 *R. camtschaticum* (no RSF # received), selfed, red-purple with magenta flecks.
- 2015 *R. catawbiense* 'Catalga', selfed, 75/134, white **S.O.**
- 2016 *R. ciliatum* 66/665, selfed, white flushed pink **S.O.**
- 2017 *R. degrobianum* 73/086, selfed, light pink buds opening to light pink
- 2018 *R. degrobianum* ssp. *degrobianum* (70/064, 'Rae's Delight', deep rose with maroon flecks x 65/250, 'Dalriada', deep rose in bud opening to rose)
- 2019 *R. degrobianum* ssp. *degrobianum* 'Rae's Delight', selfed, 70/064, deep rose with maroon flecks **S.O.**
- 2020 *R. degrobianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* ('Koichiro Wada', 64/012, FCC 1947 x 75/260, Exbury form, rose bud and green-brown flecks)
- 2021 *R. degrobianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* ('Angel', 75/184 x 'Koichiro Wada', 64/012, FCC 1947)
- 2022 *R. degrobianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* (75/260, Exbury form, rose bud and green-brown flecks x 77/169)
- 2023 *R. degrobianum* ssp. *yakushmanum* (83/100, white flushed pale rose, dwarf x 75/260, Exbury form, rose bud and green-brown flecks)
- 2024 *R. fortunei* ssp. *fortunei*, 82/002, selfed, pink buds/pastel pink with yellow green throat **S.O.**
- 2025 *R. hodgsonii* (76/191, ruby red x 65/330, magenta with small blotch)
- 2026 *R. lutescens* (75/224, yellow x 74/079, 'Bagshot Sands', yellow)
- 2027 *R. luteum* (80/065, bright yellow x 76/432, 'Golden Comet', bright yellow) **S.O.**
- 2028 *R. maculiferum* 65/253, selfed, rose pink buds opening to pastel rose fading to white, magenta blotch **S.O.**

- 2029 *R. maximum* 'Red Max', 89/023, selfed. **S.O.**
- 2030 *R. nipponicum*, 76/048, selfed, white. **S.O.**
- 2031 *R. occidentale* ('Leonard Frisbie', 76/049, white, rose tube, apricot flair, frilled x 77/388) **S.O.**
- 2032 *R. occidentale* (77/388, picotee to red x 'Leonard Frisbie', 76/049, white, rose tube, apricot flair, frilled) **S.O.**
- 2033 *R. oreotrephes* (77/776, white very faintly flushed rose-purple with gold-maroon flecks x 73/208) **S.O.**
- 2034 *R. principis* 'Next Horizon', 84/127, selfed. **S.O.**
- 2035 *R. pseudochrysanthum* (75/076, slightly flushed rose with some magenta spotting on upper lobes x 73/410, carmine in bud, opening to white flushed rose)
- 2036 *R. pumilum* (77/728, pinkish-lavender x 73/233, pinkish-lavender) **S.O.**
- 2037 *R. roxieanum* var. *oreonastes* (74/038, rose tipped buds open to white with a few magenta spots on the upper lobes x 74/117, white with pale magenta flecks) **S.O.**
- 2038 *R. roxieanum* (var. *oreonastes* 74/038, rose tipped buds open to white with a few magenta spots on the upper lobes x var. *roxieanum* 78/122) **S.O.**
- 2039 *R. roxieanum* (var. *oreonastes* 74/117, white with pale magenta flecks x var. *roxieanum* 78/122)
- 2040 *R. rubropilosum* 73/241, selfed, red-purple with dark flecks. **S.O.**
- 2041 *R. schlippenbachii* 77/308, selfed, pink
- 2042 *R. semibarbatum* 81/067, selfed, white with a pink flush. **S.O.**
- 2043 *R. souliei* (77/663 x 76/245) **S.O.**
- 2044 *R. spinuliferum* 'Blackwater' 84/058, selfed, vermilion, AM 1977 **S.O.**
- ~~2045~~ *R. stewartianum* 65/291, selfed, creamy white **S.O.**
- ~~2046~~ *R. vaseyi* 77/510, selfed, rose **S.O.**
- ~~2047~~ *R. vernicosum*, 75/328, selfed, vibrant magenta and spotted maroon. **S.O.**
- ~~2048~~ *R. wiltonii* (73/303 x 75/017, rose buds open to white flushed rose fading to white & crimson blotch & flecks) **S.O.**
- ~~2049~~ *R. albiflorum*, WC, white & bowl shaped, collected in the wild in the Wenatchee National Forest, WA. **S.O.**

-----2000 (#1-919)-----

- 1 RSF adenosum 75 / 325, pale pink w/ purple flecks x adenosum 76/ 138, pale pink w / purple flecks
- 2 NIE aganniphum glaucopeplum. JN950, atl. 3800m, thin indumentum, larger leaves, different from aganniphum in this location. Seed of selected plant with large purple blotched white flower
- 3 NIE aganniphum JN926, alt. 4050m, typical thick spongy indumentum
- 4 RSF albiflorum WC, white, bowl shaped. Culchuk Lake, Wa. 5,000' alt.
- 5 SCL albrechtii darkest red x albrechtii dark red
- 6 SCL albrechtii dark red x albrechtii dark red
- 7 SCL alutaceum v. russotinctum Dwyack x self
- 8 RSF amagianum 77 / 588 carmine with magenta flecks x amagianum 73 / 356 carmine w / darker flecks
- 9 RSF amagianum73 / 356 carmine w / darker flecks x amagianum 77 / 588 carmine with magenta flecks
- 10 BAR (Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo) x Golden Gala
- 11 BAR (Anita Dunstan x Lem's Cameo) x Mrs. Furnivall
- 12 NIE aperantum JN768, alt. 3850m, only second reintroduction for many years
- 13 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Calsap



14 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Canadian Sunset

15 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Capistrano

16 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Goldsworth Orange

17 BAR Apricot Fantasy x (Mrs. J.C. Williams x yak)

18 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Pirouette

19 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Skookumchuck

20 WOD (Apricot Fantasy x Snow's Red) x (Brasilia x Viennese Waltz) #2

21 WOD (Apricot Fantasy x Snow's Red) x ((Gold Medal x Bud's Yellow #3) x [(Dumper's Yellow fortunei x Phipps Yellow #32) x 1000 Butterflies])

22 WOD (Apricot Fantasy x Snow's Red) x {(Percy Wiseman x 1000 Butterflies) x [(yak x Phipps Yellow #32) x Viennese Waltz]}

23 BAR Apricot Fantasy x (yak x Comstock)

24 BAR Apricot Fantasy x (yak x macabeanum)

25 PFG arboreum x self

26 RSF armitii (vireya) 87 / 037 white flushed pink x self

27 RSF atlanticum 73/ 010 rose tipped buds open to white with rose colored glands on petals x atlanticum

76 / 274 white flushed rose on tube outside lobes on the ridge

- 28 RSF atlanticum 74 / 133 white flushed rose on tube & outside on ridge of tube x atlanticum
- 73/ 010 rose tipped buds open to white with rose colored glands on petals
- 29 RSF augustinii 75 / 131 pastel lavender (red-purple undertones) with gold -green flecks x augustinii  
'Barto Blue', lavender, red-purple near outer corolla base, with gold
- 30 RSF augustinii 77 / 789 lavender x augustinii 75 / 131 pastel lavender (red-purple undertones) with gold  
-green flecks
- 31 PFG augustinii x self
- 32 RSF auriculatum 67 / 698 white and fragrant AM 1922 x self
- 33 RSF auritum 65/ 269 straw yellow, tinged red on lobes x self
- 34 NIE balfourianum JN913, alt. 3700m, found growing near limestone cliffs
- 35 BRG (Bambi x proteoides #16) x (yak x macabeanum)
- 36 SCL barbatum red barbs cw Sikkim x barbatum red barbs cw
- 37 PFG barbatum x self
- 38 NIE beesianum JN921, alt.3900m, common in fir forest in the wild, rare in cultivation
- 39 BAR Bernstein x Canadian Sunset
- 40 RSF bureauvii 83 / 036 rose buds opening to white flushed slightly pink, with magenta x bureauvii

76/ 190 rose buds open to white flushed rose, with maroon flecks

41 RSF bureavii 64 / 030 white with maroon flecks on upper lobes x bureavii 751081 white with pink

AM 1939

42 RSF bureavii 75 / 081 white with pink AM 1939 x bureavii 84/147 white flushed pink

43 BAR (bureavii x Ken Janek) x (yak x macabeanum)

44 WOOD (Butter Brickle x White Peter) x Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein (Meltzer)

45 RSF calendulaceum 94 / 054 `Cherokee' x calendulaceum 811076 polyploid orange

46 RSF callimorphum aff. 75/041 rose with maroon blotch x self

47 RSF callimorphum ARS 84-478 x callimorphum 94/376

48 WAT [(calophytum x Sarita Loder) x macabeanum #6] x Double Winner

49 WAT [(calophytum x Sarita Loder) x macabeanum #6] x Loderi Venus

50 NIE calostrotum ssp riparioides JN765, alt.3750m, larger form also known as Rock's form

51 NIE caloxanthum aff. JN759, alt. 3550m, bluish green leaves similar in size and shape to  
campylocarpum

52 BAR Calsap x (Susan x falconeri)

53 FJK (Calstocker x Dot) x Ken Janek tetraploid

54 NIE campylogynum JN 1047, alt. 3950m

- 55 SCL camtschaticum Cox x camtschaticum Cox
- 56 RSF camtschaticum red purple with magenta flecks x self
- 57 BAR Capistrano x macabeanum
- 58 WOD Catwalk x (Brasilia x Viennese Waltz) #2
- 59 SCL cerasinum Cherry Brandy form x cerasinum C.B.
- 60 WAT Chief Seattle x barbatum
- 61 WAT Chief Seattle x (agastrum x strigillosum)
- 62 NIE clementinae JN722, alt. 3800m, seed of several plants, some with very fine foliage
- 63 NIE clementinae JN723, alt. 3800m, a selected pink flowered form
- 64 NIE clementinae JN729, alt. 3950m, seed of a selected large flowered plant
- 65 RSF collettianum 77 / 710 white x self
- 66 NIE complexum JN959, alt. 3800m, style a little longer (to 8mm) than originally described
- 67 NIE crinigerum JN756, alt. 3350m, an infrequently reintroduced species in recent years
- 68 NIE cyanocarpum JN 1031, alt. 3800m, seed from the upper part of the population
- 69 RSF decorum 75/ 268 `Uranium Green' pastel yellow in bud/white, faint yellow green flecks
- 70 NIE decorum JN895, alt. 3300m, common species, tolerant of rather poor conditions

71 RSF degronianum ssp degronianum 70/064 `Rae's Delight' deep rose with maroon flecks x self

72 RSF degronianum ssp degronianum. 70/ 064 'Rae's Delight' deep rose with maroon flecks

x degronianum ssp degronianum 'Dairiada' deep rose in bud opening to rose

73 RSF degronianum ssp yakushmanum 64 / 012 'Kochira Wada' FCC 1947 x degronianum ssp

yakushmanum 'Exbury Form' rose bud and green brown flecks

74 RSF degronianum ssp yakushmanum 83/ 100 white flushed pale rose (dwarf) x

degronianum ssp yakushmanum Exbury Form' rose bud and green brown flecks

75 RSF degronianum ssp yakushmanum. Exbury Form' rose bud and green brown flecks x degronianum

ssp yakushmanum 77/169

76 RSF diaprepes 'Gargantua' 75 / 104 white flushed faint rose purple with throat flecks x self

77 SCL dichroanthum Sunnydale x dicroanthum RSF

78 SCL dichroanthum x yak Exbury

79 NIE dichroanthum JN 1057, alt. 3150m, very few seed found

80 PFG Double Winner x Pink Prelude

81 WOD [(Dumper's Yellow Fortunei x Phipps Yellow #32) x 1000 Butterflies] x Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein

(Meltzer)

82 NIE edgeworthii JN1055, alt. 3150m, found growing on rocks like an epiphyte

83 RSF elegantulum 75 / 142 pink x elegantulum 73 / 336 pink buds opening to pinkish white with few or no spots on throat

84 PFG Fabur x pachysanthum.

85 WOD Fantastica x (Margolit x Martha Phipps)

86 RSF faucium 91/ 028 pink with red spots on throat x faucium 91/ 027 pink with red spots on throat

87 PFG faucium x self

88 NEE fictolacteam JN 1030, alt. 3700m

89 PFG fictolacteam x Double Winner

90 PFG fictolacteam x fulvum

91 PFG fictolacteam x Pink Prelude

92 PFG fletcherianum x self

93 BRG fortunei FCC x self

94 RSF fortunei ssp fortunei 64 / 055 fuschia pink buds / pastel pink magenta flecks, light fragrance x fortunei ssp fortunei 76/340 fuschia pink buds/pastel pink magenta flecks, light fragrance

95 RSF fortunei ssp fortunei 69 / 813 'Barto's Favorite' light pink and fragrant x self

96 RSF fortunei ssp fortunei 76/ 340 fuschia pink buds/ pastel pink magenta flecks, light fragrance

x fortunei ssp fortunei 64/055 fuschia pink buds/pastel pink magenta flecks, light fragrance

97 RSF fortunei ssp fortunei 82 / 002 pink buds / pastel pink with yellow green throat x self

98 BAR Frank Galsworthy x {[Fancy x yak) x Frank Galsworthy] x (Mrs. Dale Evans x Purple Splendor)}

99 PFG fulgens x self

100 SCL fulvum best form x self

101 PFG fulvum x Neato

102 PFG fulvum x Pink Prelude

103 SCL glaucophyllum album x self

104 BAR Golfer x (Mrs. Furnivall x 1000 Butterflies)

105 RSF goodenoughii (vireya) 83/ 053 white x self

106 BAR Haaga x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]

107 BAR Haaga x White Gold

108 BAR Hachmann's Charmant x Flaming Star

109 BAR Hachmann's Diadem x 1000

110 BAR Hachmann's Diadem x Senator Henry Jackson

111 BAR Hachmann's Diadem x (Susan x falconeri)

112 BAR Hachmann's Diadem x (yak x macabeanum)

- 113 NIE haematodes JN 1040, alt. 3950m, seed of exposed high altitude population
- 114 NIE haematodes ssp chaetomallum JN762, alt.3750m, with some indumentum on the upper surface of the leaves
- 115 SCL haematodes ssp chaetomallum RSF x haematodes ssp chaetomallum RSF
- 116 PFG haematodes x self
- 117 NIE heliolepis JN 1053 alt.3650m, leaves densely scaled
- 118 NIE heliolepis JN758 alt.3450m, larger leaves to 10 cm
- 119 BAR Helsinki University x (Bambi x proteoides)
- 120 BAR Helsinki University x Hachmann's Charmant
- 121 BAR Helsinki University x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 122 BAR Helsinki University x (yak x macabeanum)
- 123 NIE hippophaeoides JN946, alt. 3350m
- 124 RSF hodgsonii. 76/ 191 ruby red x hodgsonii 65 / 330 magenta with small blotch
- 125 BAR Horizon Dawn x Helsinki University
- 126 BAR Horizon Lakeside x Calsap
- 127 BAR Horizon Monarch x Gargantua



128 BAR Horizon Monarch x Point Defiance

129 BAR Horizon Monarch x TrudeWebster

130 BAR Horizon Monarch x Virgo

131 FJK (Hotei x yak KW) x [Crest x (CIS x rex)]

132 WOD (Hotei x yak) x [(yak x Hansel) x (Crest x lacteum)] Fujioka

133 RSF hyperythrum 76/ 038 rose buds open to white flushed rose with magenta flecks x hyperythrum

69 / 884 white

134 NIE idoneum ? JN960, alt.3800m, one of the Lapponicum most difficult to key out, seems to

fit the description of idoneum but doesn't look like telemateium

135 NIE impeditum ? JN 1038, alt. 3950m, easy to key out but tag was lost, cannot guarantee identity of seed

136 BAR Independence Day x Trinity

137 BAR Independence Day x Yellow Pippin

138 WOD (Ingrid Mehlquist x 1000 Butterflies) #2 x Snow's Red

139 NIE intricatum JN997, alt. 4000m

140 NIE irroratum JN987, alt. 3000m

141 PFG Janet Blair x Ken Janek

142 BAR Janet Blair x (Nancy Evans x Berg's Yellow)

143 BAR Janet Blair x Nelda Peach

144 PFG Janet Blair x smirnowii

145 BAR Janet Blair x (yak x macabeanum)

146 RSF javanicum (vireya) 78 / 089 deep orange w/ crimson throat x javanicum 94 / 376

147 BAR Jonathan Shaw x {[Fancy x yak) x Frank Galsworthy] x (Mrs. Davie Evans x Purple Splendor)}

148 BAR Jonathan Shaw x Frank Galsworthy

149 BAR Jonathan Shaw x [yak x (Frank Galsworthy x Purple Splendor)]

150 BAR Karen Triplett x (yak x macabeanum)

151 NIE lacteum JN 1052, alt.3900m

152 RSF lacteum (vireya) 79 / 156 saffron yellow x self

153 SCL lanatum cw Sikkim x lanatum cw Sikkim

154 RSF leptanthum (vireya) 87 / 042 bright pink x self

155 RSF lutescens 74 / 079 'Bagshot Sands' yellow x lutescens 75 / 224 saffron yellow

156 RSF lutescens 75/224 saffron yellow x lutescens 74 / 079 'Bagshot Sands' yellow

157 RSF luteum 76 / 430 bright yellow x luteum 76/432 `Golden Comet' bright yellow

158 RSF luteum 80 / 065 bright yellow x luteum 76/432 `Golden Comet' bright yellow

- 159 BRG macabeanum Cecil Smith form, hp
- 160 RSF macgregoriae (vireya) 83 / 056 salmon pink x self
- 161 RSF maculiferum 65 / 253 rose pink buds opening to pastel rose fading to white, magenta x self
- 162 NIE maddenii ssp crassum JN 1058, alt. 2850m
- 163 BRG (mallotum x proteoides B-9003) x self
- 164 WOD (Martha Phipps x Phipps Yellow #32) x roxieanum var. oreonastes
- 165 BAR Mary Belle x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 166 RSF maximum 77/ 646 'Mt. Mitchell' x self
- 167 PFG Meerkerk Magic x elegantulum
- 168 BAR Midnight Mystique x Calsap
- 169 BAR Midnight Mystique x Golden Gala
- 170 BAR Midnight Mystique x Hachmann's Diadem
- 171 BAR Midnight Mystique x Helsinki University
- 172 BAR Midnight Mystique x Jonathan Shaw'
- 173 BAR Midnight Mystique x (Mrs. J. Williams x yak)
- 174 BAR Midnight Mystique x Pirouette
- 175 BAR Midnight Mystique x (yak x macabeanum)

- 176 BAR Midnight Mystique x (yak x Mars)
- 177 FJK Midnight Mystique x Polaris
- 178 RSF monstroseeanum 80/ 050 pink w/ dark blotch at base x self
- 179 BAR (Mrs. Furnivall x 1000 Butterflies) x Helsinki University
- 180 SCL mucronulatum v. taquetei dwf Cheju F1 x mucronulatum v. taquetei dwf Cheju F1
- 181 BAR Nancy Evans x Capistrano
- 182 BAR Nancy Evans x Hachmann's Charmant
- 183 BAR Nancy Evans x Junefire (Wister)
- 184 BAR Nancy Evans x Kathrynna
- 185 BAR (Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph) x Canadian Sunset
- 186 BAR (Nancy Evans x Lionel's Triumph) x (yak x macabeaenum)
- 187 BAR (Nancy Evans x Mrs. Furnivall) x Rio
- 188 WOD {Nancy Evans x [(yak x Mars) x Viennese Waltz]} x Pfaelzer Sonnenschein (Meltzer)
- 189 BAR Nelda Peach x (Bambi x proteoides)
- 190 BAR Nelda Peach x Canadian Sunset
- 191 BAR Nelda Peach x Cupcake

192 BAR Nelda Peach x Haaga

193 BAR Nelda Peach x Helsinki University

194 NIE neriiflorum JN 1028, alt. 3550m, seed from upper part of the population

195 RSF nipponicum 76/ 048 white x self

196 BAR Normandy x (yak x macabeanum)

197 RSF occidentale 76/049 `Leonard Frisbie' white /rose tube, apricot flair, frilled x

occidentale 77 / 388 picotee to red

198 RSF occidentale 77 / 388 picotee to red x occidentale 76/ 049 `Leonard Frisbie' white /rose tube, apricot

flair, frilled

199 NIE oreotrepes JN741, alt. 3550m

200 NIE oresbium? JN841, alt.4450m, a tiny leaf Lapponica, at time of collection thought to

be telmateium drumonium but no scales found on remains of the corollas, calyx clearly seen

201 NIE orthocladum JN919, alt. 3900m, no flower seen, narrow oblong leaves

202 WOD Outlook x Ann Cree

203 WOD Outlook x [(Rio x Orange Marmalade) x Brandt'sTropicana]

204 PFG pachysanthum x self

205 WOD Pana (Delp) x 1000 Butterflies

- 206 WOD Pana (Delp) x Howard Kuhn
- 207 WOD (Percy Wiseman x 1000 Butterflies) # 1 x (Brasilia x Viennese Waltz) # 1
- 208 RSF periclymenoides 76/ 292 deep pink x periclymenoides 82/023 deep pink
- 209 BAR Peter Tigerstedt x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 210 BAR Peter Tigerstedt x (yak x macabeanum)
- 211 NIE phaeochrysum JN917, alt. 3800m
- 212 BAR Phipps Yellow #32 x [(Karen Triplett x yak) x Mrs. Lamont Copeland]
- 213 BAR Phipps Yellow #32 x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 214 BAR Phyllis Korn x Gargantua
- 215 FJK Phyllis Korn x Ken Janek tetraploid
- 216 WAT Pink Prelude x (agastum x strigillosum)
- 217 WAT Pink Prelude x [(irroratum x agastum) x calophytum ]
- 218 NIE platyphyllum JN784, alt. 3900m, similar to cephalanthum but with larger leaves
- 219 BAR (Point Defiance x Lem's Monarch) x Gargantua
- 220 BAR Point Defiance x Trude Webster
- 221 BAR Point Defiance x Very Berry

- 222 FJK Polaris x (Bob Bovee x Lem's Cameo)
- 223 FJK Polaris x roxeanum var. oreonastes
- 224 RSF praeevernum 66/ 563 pink in bud, white flushed pink with deep maroon blotch x self
- 225 NIE primuliflorum JN842, alt. 4450m, commonly found in association with limestone
- 226 NIE proteoides JN819, alt. 4350m, from the upper part of the population
- 227 NIE proteoides JN827, alt. 4400m, from the upper part of the population
- 228 SCL (proteoides x tsariense) x self
- 229 RSF pseudochrysanthum 75 /076 slightly flushed rose with some magenta spotting on upper lobes x  
pseudochrysanthum 73/410 carmine in bud, opens white flushed rose
- 230 NIE pubescens JN988, alt. 3000m, probably first reintroduction, very few seeds
- 231 RSF pumilum 77 / 728 pinkish-lavender x self
- 232 RSF quinquefolium 77 / 433 white x self
- 233 BAR R.O. Delp x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 234 BAR R.O. Delp x (yak x macabeanum)
- 235 SCL recurvoides RSF x recurvoides WB
- 236 WOD (Red River x Howard Kuhn) x Ananouri
- 237 SCL rex best form x self

238 RSF rex ssp rex 76/ 181 rose in bud x rex ssp rex 75 / 118 `Quartz' rose in bud, opening white-pink,  
maroon blotch and flecks

239 PFG rex x Neato

240 PFG rex x Pink Prelude

241 NIE rigidum ? JN965, alt. 3100m, leaves only somewhat glaucous, yunnanense form?

242 SCL Rosevallon x Rosevallon

243 NIE rothchildii JN760, alt. 3650m

244 NIE roxieanum form JN 1013, alt. 4200m, oblanceolate leaves in this form sometimes called globigerum

245 NIE roxieanum JN740, alt. 3550m, very narrow leaves

246 NIE roxieanum JN923, alt. 4050m, narrow leaves

247 NIE roxieanum var cucullatum JN736, alt. 4100m, wide leaf with thick loose woolly indumentum

248 RSF roxieanum var oreonastes 74 / 038 rose tipped buds open to white with a few magenta spots

x roxieanum var oreonastes 74 / 117 white with pale magenta flecks

249 RSF roxieanum var oreonastes 74 / 117 white with pale magenta fleck x roxieanum var roxiearum

78/ 122

250 NIE rubiginosum JN940, alt. 3500m



- 251 NIE rupicola JN962, alt. 3750m, flower usually dark plum-purple
- 252 NIE rupicola var. chryseum JN862, alt.4200m, flowers yellow
- 253 BAR Santa Fe x (Berg's Yellow x Marie Starks)
- 254 BAR Santa Fe x Nelda Peach
- 255 BAR Sapporo x (Susan x falconeri)
- 256 RSF schlippenbachii 77/ 308 pink x self
- 257 WOD (Scintillation x Phipps Yellow #32) x (Margolit x Martha Phipps)
- 258 NIE scintillans JN746, alt. 3200m, now called polycladum
- 259 WOD (Scintillation x 1000 Butterflies) x (Margolit x Martha Phipps)
- 260 RSF scopulorum 80/ 135 white with primrose yellow blotch x self
- 261 NIE selense ssp jucundum JN 1029, alt.3650m
- 262 RSF semibarbatum 81/ 067 white flushed pink x self
- 263 BRG smirnowii best form x Fortune FCC
- 264 BRG smirnowii best form x proteoides
- 265 BRG smirnowii best form x (proteoides x pronoum)
- 266 PFG Snowbird, fragrant white Azalea hybrid x self
- 267 RSF souliei 77 / 663 x souliei 76/ 245

268 SCL *souliei* Cox x *souliei* Cox pink, beautiful flat faced flwrs

269 RSF *spinuliferum* 84 / 058 Blackwater' vermilion AM 1977 x self

270 NIE *stewartianum* JN761, alt. 3700m, a variable species, rarely reintroduced

271 BAR Summer Glow x (Independance Day x Mrs. Furnivall)

272 BAR Summer Glow x Nelda Peach

273 NIE *taliense* form JN1042, alt. 4000m, an undescribed variety with very thick indumentum and persistent leaf budscale. Only found in very exposed area near mountain top

274 NIE *taliense* JN 1041, alt. 3950m

275 NIE *tapetiforme* JN861, alt. 4200m

276 PFG Teddy Bear x *elegantulum*

277 NIE *telemateium diacritum* ? JN630, alt. 3950m, another difficult one to key out, if *diacritum* then not similiar to *telemateium* as far as I can tell

278 NIE *telmateium* JN 908, alt. 3600m, found growing on limestone cliffs, few seed only

279 PFG *thomsonii* x self

280 NIE *traillianum* JN719, alt. 3100m, smaller leaved western form (aberrans)

281 NIE *trichostomum* JN944, alt. 3100m

282 BAR Trinity x Hachmann's Diadem

283 BAR Trinity x (Mrs. Furnivall x 1000 Butterflies)

284 BAR Trinity x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]

285 BAR Trinity x Nelda Peach

286 BAR Trinity x (yak x macabeanum)

287 SCL tsariense RSF x tsariense WB

288 RSF vaseyi 75 / 510 rose x self

289 RSF vernicosum 75 / 328 vibrant magenta, spotted maroon x self

290 RSF vernicosum 79/ 152 pink buds open to white flushed pink x vernicosum 75 /328 vibrant magents,  
spotted maroon

291 NIE vernicosum JN993, alt. 3100m

292 BAR Viennese Waltz x (Susan x falconeri)

293 BAR Viennese Waltz x (yak x macabeanum)

294 WOD Virginia Delp x Ann Cree

295 NIE wardii JN916, alt.3800m

296 NIE wardii var puralbum JN739, alt.3600m, a white flowered plant found in a population of wardii

litiense, so seedlings may not be all white

297 RSF weyrichii 73/298 salmon-pink x weyrichii 81/ 071 pink-red

298 PFG Winsome x smirnowii

299 PFG Winsome x yak

300 SCL yak Exbury x dichroanthum

301 PFG yak FCC x pachysanthum

302 PFG yak FCC x self

303 PFG yak x elegantulum

304 BAR (yak x lacteum) x Capistrano

305 BAR (yak x lacteum) x (yak x macabeanum)

306 PFG yak x pachysanthum

307 NIE yungningense ? JN996, alt. 4000m, small leafed Lapponica

308 NIE yunnanense JN885, alt. 3600m

309 PFG yunnanense x self

310 BRG zelanticum Brodick form x self

Species Hand Pollinated \$ 2 00

- 311 BRO albrechtii x self
- 312 HAR arboreum x cinnamomeum x self
- 313 SHP bureavii x bureavii
- 314 AND campanulatum cw, white flowered with red spot, hp
- 315 KLN campanulatum white flowered, early x campanulatum RSF 641031
- 316 HAR chamaethomsonii x self
- 317 AND concinum lilac flowered hp
- 318 HAR dauricum (light pink) x dauricum (dark pink)
- 319 HRV degronianum ssp heptamerum 'Enamoto' selfed
- 320 FLM degronianum ssp heptamerum selfed
- 321 JRS degronianum ssp heptamerum var okiense pink, Hokkaido, hp
- 322 HLM degronianum ssp yakushimarum 'Exbury' selfed
- 323 HRV degronianum ssp yakushmanum 'Exbury' x degronianum ssp heptamerum 'Enamoto'
- 324 HLM degronianum ssp yakushimarum 'Henry form' selfed
- 325 HLM degronianum ssp yakushmanum 'Selected seedling' selfed
- 326 HLM degronianum ssp yakushmanum Whitney Form' selfed

- 327 HAR diaprepes 'Gargantua' x self
- 328 WAL edgeworthii Rock #56829 hp
- 329 HAR edgeworthii x self
- 330 ZIM elegantulum, Cox forms sibbed, hp
- 331 AND elegantulum x elegantulum rose flowers
- 332 ZIM eximeum selfed, hp
- 333 HAR fargesii x self
- 334 WEA ferrugineum Boulderwood' hp
- 335 HAR fletcherianum x self
- 336 HAR hunnewellianum ssp.rochii x self
- 337 HLM irroratum Polkadot' selfed
- 338 JEN japonicum (orange red) x japonicum (orange red)
- 339 WEA lapponicum sibbed
- 340 ZIM macabeanum Lord Stairs x macabeanum Towercourt selfed hp
- 341 HLM makinoi selfed
- 342 BRK maximum Leachii selfed

- 343 SHA maximum red flowered /red leaved, original Gable plant hp
- 344 KILN mucronulatum album selfed
- 345 SHA mucronulatum Woodland Pink' x mucronulatum 'Cornell Pink'
- 346 HLM neriiflorum, selfed
- 347 HLM occidentale 'Leonard Fresbie' selfed
- 348 BRO oreodoxa var fargesii x self
- 349 HEA pumilum
- 350 ZIM souliei Cox form, sibbed hp
- 351 BRO sutchuenense x self
- 352 SHA vaseyi rose-red form hp
- 353 SHP wardii var wardii LS&T form x wardii var wardii both with a blotch
- 354 SHP williamsianum x williamsianum
- 355 GIL yak Exbury x yak FCC, seed treated with gibberillic acid
- 356 GIL yak FCC x yak Exbury, seed treated with gibberillic acid

Species Collected Wild \$2

- 357 SAT albrechtii cw, 1000m, Mt. Gassam, Japan
- 358 ISH amagianum cw, Amagi, Japan
- 359 JRS brachycarpum. erimo pink, cw Cape Elimo
- 360 JRS brachycarpum pink, cw Hidaka
- 361 PEL calendulaceum cw Tucker Co. W.Va.
- 362 STE canescans pure wild, cw
- 363 JRS degronianum var hondoense pink, cw Gozaisho
- 364 JRS degronianum var hondoense pink, cw Pref. Nara
- 365 HAL ferrugineum cw 5500' Zermatt, Switzerland 1999
- 366 BNR macrophyllum cw, Del Norte Co., Ca 3500 ft, near Bear Basin
- 367 WEB macrophyllum cw Shawnigan Lake, BC, Canada, Victoria Rhod. Society
- 368 STE maximum cw
- 369 PEL maximum cw Kumbrabow, WVa
- 370 LAR maximum cw N. Carolina 2300'
- 371 RIN maximum cw, Transylvania Co., NC
- 372 PEL minus cw Western Georgia



373 BNR occidentale cw, Josephine Co. Ore, 1500ft near Takilma

374 LAR periclymenoides cw, N.Carolina, 2300'

375 LAR periclymenoides cw, N. Carolina 2300'

376 PEL prinophyllum cw Dolly Sods, WVa

377 PEL prunifolium cw western Georgia

378 PEL vaseyi cw Blue Ridge Pkwy, NC

379 BRO viscosum cw Concord Mass

380 ISH wadanum op Tokyo, Japan

381 ISH weyrechii op, Kamakura Japan

Hybrids Hand Pollinated \$ 2.00

382 OHA Nidaceurn x metternichii

383 GUS Amanda Joan Young x Cherokee

384 CHR Amaretto x Lem's Salmon

385 CHR Amaretto x Polynesian Sunset

386 MCU Anah Kruschke x macabeaenum

387 MCU Anah Kruschke x [(macabeanum x Loderi King George) x falconeri]

388 MCU Anah Kruschke x (Noyo Brave x Coral Queen)

389 MCU Anah Kruschke x Queen Nefertiti

390 CHR Angel's Dream x [(Fabia x bureauvii) x Marion Corley]

391 CHR Angel's Dream x Maryke

392 MAN Anna x Purple Splendor

393 MCU Annah Kruschke selfed

394 CHR Apricot Fantasy x (Fabia x bureauvii)

395 CHR Apricot Fantasy x September Song

396 BEU Apricot Flambe x 1000 Butterflies

397 BEU Apricot Flambe x Love Story

398 CHR Apricot Nectar x Golden Star

399 CHR Apricot Nectar x Goldsworth Orange

400 CHR Apricot Nectar x King Salmon

401 CHR Apricot Nectar x (Whitney Orange x Crest)

402 GUS Arthur Warren x (Ben's June Bride x Sunstruck)

- 403 MCU [(atlanticum x austrinum) x (an Exbury hybrid x austrinum)] x self
- 404 HAR azalea hybrid, white throat x Patsy Cline
- 405 WEA Baden Baden x brachycarpum roseum group #7
- 406 WEA Baden Baden x tanigerurn Roundwood'
- 407 SHA Baden Baden x Sumatra
- 408 MEL Balbina x Polar Bear
- 409 GOF Bell Ringer x fortunei Bellringer
- 410 CHR Belle Heller x Golden Star
- 411 AHN (Bellringer x Fashion Plate) Ahern selection x (Percy Wiseman x September Song# 1)  
Ahern selection
- 412 AHN Bellringer x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum)]
- 413 WEA Betty Hume x proteoides
- 414 WEA Betty Hume x roxieanum v. oreonastes
- 415 CHR Black Sport x Lem's Cameo hybrid, pink
- 416 CHR Black Sport x Lavender Princess
- 417 CHR Black Sport x Mike Davis
- 418 CHR Black Sport x Orange Marmalade

419 CHR Black Sport x Brandt's Tropicana

420 HLM Black Sport x Warlock

421 MEL Blauer Traum x fortunei

422 RIN Blazen Sun x Phipps Yellow #32

423 GUS Bog Bridge x (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant) #1

424 AHN brachycarpum x calophytum

425 AHN brachycarpum x crinigerum

426 AHN brachycarpum x pachysanthum

427 AHN brachycarpum x rex

428 AHN brachycarpum x roxianum oreonastes

429 GUS (Brasilia x Red Peach) #13 x Donna Hargrove

430 CHR Britannia x Orange Marmalade

431 CHR Britannia x Polynesian Sunset

432 MCU BRMM 91-1 orange x [(atlanticum x austrinum) x (an Exbury hybrid x austrinum)]

433 MCU BRMM 91-1 orange x blend of pollen from various Jerry Harris hybrids w/lge flowers and many

flwrs / truss

- 434 DEA Burma x Madrid
- 435 WOD (Butter Brickle x White Peter) x Sunstone (Barlup)
- 436 MCU Butterhorn x Mysterious Maddenii
- 437 MCU Butterhorn x Scott's Starbright
- 438 SHA calostrotum ssp keleticum #2 x dendrocharis
- 439 SHA calostrotum ssp keleticum Radicans Group x dendrocharis
- 440 CHR Lem's Cameo hybrid, pink x Holy Moses
- 441 CHR Lem's Cameo hybrid, pink x September Song
- 442 CHR Lem's Cameo hybrid, yellow x [(Fabia x bureauvii) x Marion Corley]
- 443 CHR Lem's Cameo hybrid, yellow x Goldsworth Orange
- 444 MAN Lem's Cameo x 1000 Butterflies
- 445 MAN Lem's Cameo x Pink Petticoats
- 446 MAN Lem's Cameo x Ring of Fire
- 447 GUS Cape White x Roman Festival (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant) #10
- 448 HIG Capistrano x Marybelle selfed
- 449 HIG Capistrano x yak Exbury from Edinburgh Bot.Garden
- 450 RSN Capt. Jack x Howard Kuhn

451 GRY (Catawbiense Album x wardii) x [(Casanova x Marybelle) x Jenny Poo]

452 MEL Catawbiense grandiflorum x fortunei

453 MEL Catawbiense grandiflorum x Polar Bear

454 CHR Celebrity x Polynesian Sunset

455 RIN (Cheyenne x Dead Ringer) x Yellow hybrid

456 AHN Consolini's Windmill x (Mardi Gras x Fashion Plate) Ahern selection

457 HAR Corneille x Princess Royal

458 CHR Corona hybrid x Golden Star

459 CHR Cosmopolitan x fictolacteum

460 AHN Crete x pachysanthum

461 AHN Crete x Rosemont (williamsianum hybrid)

462 MCU cubitii Ashcombe x Scott's Starbright pink, fragrant

463 JNK cumberlandense x catendulaceum yellow

464 JNK cumberlandense x viscosum.

465 MAR decorum (yellow form) x formosanum

466 HRV degronianum ssp heptamerum 'Enamoto' x makinoi

- 467 HRV degroniarum ssp heptamerum 'Enamoto' x pseudochrysanthum
- 468 HRV degronianum. ssp yakushmanum 'Exbury' x clementinae
- 469 HRV degroniarum ssp yakushmanum 'Exbury' x insigne
- 470 HRV degronianum ssp yakushmanum 'Exbury' x pachysanthum
- 471 HRV degronianum ssp yakushmanum 'Exbury' x pseudochrysanthum
- 472 HLM degronianum ssp yakushimaum 'selected seedling' x Whitney's Best Yellow
- 473 HRV degronianum ssp yakushimaum 'Yaku Angel' x makinoi
- 474 DON Dexter's Springtime x Phipps Yellow #32
- 475 SVN Diadem x Goldsworth Orange
- 476 SVN Diadem x wardii
- 477 BEU Don Kellam x 1000 Butterflies
- 478 RSN Don Kellam x (hyperythrum x Goldsworth Orange)
- 479 LAR (Donna Hargrove x Weston's Hardy Yellow) x Marie Starks
- 480 HLM (Dr. Rutgers x Smokey #9) x Warlock
- 481 MEL (Earl of Dunoughmore x fortunei) x A. Bedford
- 482 SCH Emmanuela x Prides Early Red
- 483 BEU Eveline's Favorite (Consolini hybrid grown by Ev. Pilkington) x 1000 Butterflies

- 484 CHR (Fabia x bureauvii) x Brandt's Tropicana
- 485 MEL Fabia x fortunei
- 486 MEL Fabia x Polar Bear
- 487 MEL [(Fabia x smirnowii) x smirnowii] x fortunei
- 488 CHR Fabur x Orange Marmalade
- 489 MAN Fantastica x 1000 Butterflies
- 490 MAN Fantastica x Coronation Day
- 491 GUS Fantastica x (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant) #1
- 492 GUS Fantastica x (Olga x Temple Meads) #4
- 493 MAN Fantastica x Polynesian Sunset
- 494 MAN Fantastica x Ring of Fire
- 495 GUS Fantastica x Roman Festival (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant) #10
- 496 FRM Fantastica x {[Tally Ho x yak) x (Noyo Chief x yak)] x Jean Marie }
- 497 HAR fortunei (blush pink) x Cameo
- 498 CHR fortunei x Carita Cream
- 500 CHR fortunei x Yellow Pages



- 501 CHR Fred Hamilton x Autumn Gold
- 502 CUR Frontier x Lem's Salmon
- 503 CHR Frontier x Unique Marmalade
- 504 CHR Frontier x unregistered Larsen yellow
- 505 CHR Frontier x Yellow Pages
- 506 CHR George's Delight x Frontier
- 507 CHR George's Delight x Lem's Salmon
- 508 CHR George's Delight x (Loderi King George x Crest)
- 509 CHR George's Delight x Peggy Zabel
- 510 CHR George's Delight x Whitney Peach
- 511 CHR George's Delight x Yellow Pages
- 512 CHR Gertrude Bovee x Antoon Van Welie
- 513 CHR Gertrude Bovee x Mary Drennen
- 514 CHR Gertrude Bovee x Polynesian Sunset
- 515 SHA glaucophyllum white form x cilipiense op
- 516 MCU Golden Gate x Lem's Cameo
- 517 CHR Golden Star x Mary Drennen

518 FRM (Golden Star x Odee Wright) x [Golden Torch x (Goldfort x Odee Wright)]

519 CHR Golden Wedding x Karen Triplett

520 CHR Goldsworth Orange x Double Date

521 CHR Goldsworth Orange x King Salmon

522 CHR Goldsworth Orange x Monsieur Guillemot

523 AHN gymnocarpum x brachycarpum

524 CHR H.L. Larsen x Autumn Gold

525 CHR H.L.Larsen x Polynesian Sunset

526 SCH Haaga x {[Jalisco x yak] x Joanita} x (Goldfort x Odee Wright)}

527 SCH Haaga x rex

528 SCH Haaga x (yak x macabeanum)

529 CHR Hachmann's Feuerschein x Multimaculatum

530 CHR Hachmann's Feuerschein x Graf Zeppelin

531 SCH Harold Amateis x (yak x J.M. deMontague)

532 CHR Hazel Fisher x Polynesian Sunset

533 WEA Henry's Red x (Carmen x brachycarpum Roseum Group)

534 HIG (Holden x Calsap) lt. pink w/red spots x Capistrano

535 CHR Holy Moses x Brandt's Tropicana

536 CHR Holy Moses x Woody Peach

537 BRK (Hotei x Phipps Yellow #32) x {[wardii x dichroanthum) x fortunei] x Janet Blair} x Golden Star}

538 CHR Hotei x September Song

539 BRK Hotei x {[wardii x dichroanthum) x fortunei] x Janet Blair} x Golden Star}

540 ROB Hotei x Whitney Late Orange

541 GOF Hurricane x fortunei

542 HAR Hybrid #20 lge. flowered, ruffled

543 AHN hyperythrum x pachysanthum

544 RSN {[Inca Gold x yak) x wardii 4170] x Dexter's Orange) x Golden Star

545 HIG Indie selfed (Ernest Stanton) x (R.O. Delp x Sweet Lulu)

546 CHR Jade x Brigadoon

547 FRM {[Jalisco x yak) x Odee Wright] x (Golden Star x Odee Wright)) x {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak) x (Golden Star x Odee Wright))

548 GUS Janet Blair x Arthur Warren

549 AHN Janet Blair x Caravalis

550 AHN Janet Blair x crinigerum

551 CHR Janet Blair x Double Date

552 ROB Janet Blair x Hernando

553 GUS [(Janet Blair x HP 141-75) x Red Peach] x (Ben's June Bride x Sunstruck)

554 AHN Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum) Fujioka selection

555 AHN Janet Blair x pachysanthum

556 GUS (Janet Blair x Pleasant Dream) x Shapiro Starbright

557 AHN Janet Blair x rex

558 ROB Janet Blair x Ring of Fire

559 GUS Janet Blair x Sassy Orange (Sedona x Hills Low Red) #2

560 ROB Janet Blair x Skipper

561 GUS (Janet Blair x Tan Crossing) #1 x (Olga x Temple Meads) #5

562 JEN japonicum (orange red, very floriferous) x luteum

563 CHR Jasper hybrid x Polynesian Sunset

564 CHR Jo Ann Newsome x Apricot Nectar

565 CHR Jo Ann Newsome x Polynesian Sunset

566 AHN (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum)]Fujioka selection

567 AHN (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)# 1 Ahem selection

568 AHN (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x September Song

569 AHN (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x white fortunei hybrid

570 GUS Judy Spillane x Sassy Orange (Sedona x Hill's Low Red) #2

571 GUS Judy Spillane x Shapiro Starbright

572 MCU Kimberly Anne x caroliniarum compact

573 MCU Kimberly Anne x carolinianum Epoch

574 GUS Kristen Marie x Abbey Grange

575 SCH Kristin x David Gable

576 SCH Kristin x Rona Pink

577 CHR Lavender Princess x Holy Moses

578 CHR Lavender Princess x Trilby

579 CHR Lavender Princess x Brandt's Tropicana

580 CHR Lee's Dark Purple x Michael Waterer

581 AHN Lem's bureavii x adenopodum

- 582 AHN Lem's bureauvii x Janet Blair
- 583 AHN Lem's bureauvii x maximum
- 584 CHR Lem's Tangerine x Angel's Dream
- 585 CHR Lem's Tangerine x Fred Hamilton
- 586 CHR Lem's Tangerine x Polynesian Sunset
- 587 CHR Lord Roberts x fictolacteum
- 588 BEU Love Story x Marybelle
- 589 MCU macrophyllum Albion Ridge x Sunspot
- 590 CHR macrophyllum x Antoon Van Welie
- 591 CHR macrophyllum x Brigadoon
- 592 CHR macrophyllum x Double Date
- 593 CHR macrophyllum x Golden Gala
- 594 CHR macrophyllum x Pink Flourish
- 595 CHR macrophyllum x Prince Camille de Rohan
- 596 CHR macrophyllum x Ted's Orchid Sunset
- 597 CHR macrophyllum x Tony

- 598 CHR macrophyllum x Trilby
- 599 AHN makinoi x calophytum
- 600 AHN makinoi x pachysanthum
- 601 GUS Marble Arch x Germania
- 602 CHR Marybelle x Karen Triplet
- 603 HIG [(Marybelle x Wyandanch Pink) x (R.O. Delp x Sweet Lulu)]
- 604 CHR Maryke x Prince Camille de Rohan
- 605 CHR Maryke x Woody Peach
- 606 CHR Mavis Davis x Brandt's Tropicana
- 607 CHR Mavis Davis x Woody Peach
- 608 CHR May Day x (Fabia x bureauvii)
- 609 CHR Medusa x Angel's Dream
- 610 CHR Michael Waterer x Abe Arnott
- 611 CHR Michael Waterer x Lee's Dark Purple
- 612 CHR Mike Davis x Abraham Lincoln
- 613 CHR Mike Davis x Abraham Lincoln
- 614 CHR Mike Davis x Gertrude Bovee

- 615 CHR Mike Davis x Holy Moses
- 616 CHR Misty Moonlight x unnamed strigillosum hybrid
- 617 AHN Monaco x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum)] Fujioka selection
- 618 CHR Monster Guillemot x Maryke
- 619 CHR Monster Guillemot x Purple Splendor
- 620 WEA Morgenrot x (Carmen x brachycarpum Roseum Group)
- 621 CHR Mother of Pearl x Pridenjoy
- 622 MAN Mrs. Furnivall x 1000 Butterflies
- 623 CHR Mrs. Lammont Copeland x Holy Moses
- 624 CHR Mrs. Lammont Copeland x Holy Moses
- 625 CHR Mrs. Lammont Copeland x Tropicana
- 626 CHR Mrs. Lammont Copeland x Woody Peach
- 627 MAN Nancy Evans x 1000 Butterflies
- 628 KOR Nancy Evans x (Cameo x Tomeka) double flowered
- 629 CHR Nancy Evans x unnamed strigillosum hybrid
- 630 HLM Nancy bans x Whitney's Best Yellow



- 631 MAN Naselle x 1000 Butterflies
- 632 MAN Naselle x Exotic
- 633 MAN Naselle x Nancy Evans
- 634 MAN Naselle x Pink Petticoats
- 635 MAN Nelda Peach x Polynesian Sunset
- 636 AHN Nestucca x Jean Marie
- 637 AHN Nestucca x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)# 1 Ahern selection
- 638 SCH Nova Zembla x Ruth Motley
- 639 LAR Noyo Brave x bureauvii Ardis-Haig'
- 640 MCU nutalli John Paul Evans x Else Frye
- 641 SHP obiculare ssp orbiculare x Temple Belle
- 642 MCU occidentale Crescent City 1104 x [(atlanticurn x austrirum) x (an Exburyhybrid x austrinum)]
- 643 MEL occidentale x bakeri 12
- 644 RSN Old Copper x {[Inca Gold x yak) x wardii 4170] x Dexter's Orange)
- 645 CHR Ooh Gina x Gertrude Bovee
- 646 CHR Ooh Gina x Mary Drennen
- 647 MAN Ooh Gina x Polynesian Sunset

- 648 CHR Orange Marmalade x (C.P. Raffill x fortunei)
- 649 GUS Original Vagabond x Sassy Orange (Sedona x Hill's Low Red)
- 650 FAR Pacific Sunset x macabeanum JJF 99/ 2000
- 651 CHR Paprika Spiced x (Fabia x bureauvii)
- 652 CHR Paprika Spiced x September Song
- 653 CHR Party Pink x Polynesian Sunset
- 654 MCU Patricia Marie x Lady Chamberlain
- 655 CHR Peggy Zabel x George's Delight
- 656 CHR Peggy Zabel x unregistered Larsen yellow
- 657 MCU Percy Wiseman x Anniversary Gold
- 658 SCH Percy Wiseman x Nova Zembla
- 659 WYL (Percy Wiseman x September Song)#2 selfed
- 660 WYL (Percy Wiseman x September Song)#2 x Pumpkin Ridge
- 661 WYL (Percy Wiseman x September Song)#2 x Wi
- 662 CHR Peter Vermuelen x Holy Moses
- 663 CHR Pierce's Apricot x Tropicana

- 664 MEL Polar Bear selfed
- 665 SCH Polaris x Percy Wiseman
- 666 CHR Polynesian Sunset x Fred Hamilton
- 667 CHR Pridenjoy x (Fabia x bureavii)
- 668 CHR Pridenjoy x Old Port
- 669 CHR Prince Camille de Rohan x Maryke
- 670 HAR Princess Royal x #20 (lge. flowered, ruffled occidentale)
- 671 BRK prunifolium x Lemon Drop
- 672 AHN pseudochrysanthum x bureavii hybrid, medium pink
- 673 AHN pseudochrysanthum x pachysanthum
- 674 AHN pseudochrysanthum x (yak x pachysanthum)
- 675 BRK Purple Lace x Van Ness Sensation
- 676 CHR Queen's Wood x Yellow Pages
- 677 HIG R.O. Delp x Indie selfed
- 678 HIG (R.O. Delp x Sweet Lulu) x Capistrano
- 679 AHN Red River x Goldem Wit
- 680 AHN Red River x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum)]

681 AHN Red River x neriiflorum. Rosevallon

682 AHN Red River x pachysanthum

683 AHN Red River x rex

684 SCH Rhein's Blue Ridge x Roseum Pink

685 WYL Rising Sun x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)#2

686 RSN Robert Schill x {[Inca Gold x yak] x wardii 4170] x Dexter's Orange}

687 SCH Roman Candle x Nestucca

688 MCU (Rose Scott selfed) #2 x (cicalyx x fosterianum)

689 MCU (Rose Scott selfed)#2 x Scott's Starbright

690 SCH Roseum Elegans x Dexter's Honeydew

691 SCH Roseum Elegans x (smirnowii x yak)

692 AHN (roxieanum oreonastes x pseudochrysanthum)#2 Ahern selection x (yak x pachysanthum)

693 GRY {Russel Harmon x [(Tortoiseshell Wonder x Henry Yates) x Golden Star]} x [(Maxybelle)

Casanova) x Jenny Poo]

694 GRI Sandra Hinton x dichroanthum RSF 65/ 30'

695 GRI Sandra Hinton x wardii RSF 73 / 296

696 GRI Sandra Hinton x wiltonii RSF 75/ 017

697 BNR Sandra Marie x austrinum

698 BNR Sandra Marie x Gibraltar

699 SCH Scintillation x Babylon

700 HIG [(Scintillation x Goldfort) x (R.O. Delp x Sweet Lulu )]: female parent is a late  
pink with an orange blotch; male is yellow

701 ROB (Scintillation x Greely) x Skipper

702 AHN Scintillation x (mallotum x proteoides) Berg selection

703 AHN Scintillation x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum)] Fujioka selection

704 AHN Scintillation x pachysanthum

705 CHR Scintillation x Pierce's Apricot

706 AHN Scintillation x rex

707 SCH Scintillation x Ring of Fire

708 AHN Scintillation x Rosevallon

709 AHN Scintillation x Sir Charles Lemon

710 BNR Seedling, semi-double, yellow-peach x Gibraltar

711 MCU Senator Jackson x Anniversary Gold

712 MCU Senator Jackson x Crest

713 MCU Senator Jackson x George's Delight

714 MCU Senator Jackson x Skipper

715 MCU Senator Jackson x Sunspot

716 MCU Senator Jackson x Van Ness Sensation

717 CHR September Song x Dixie Lee Ray

718 CHR September Song x Hill's Bright Red

719 CHR September Song x Mary Belle

720 CHR September Song x Woody Peach

721 GUS Shapiro Starbright x Kristen Marie

722 CHR Shawme Lake x Pink Jeans

723 PFG Shilsonii hybrid x self

724 WYL Shogun x Chapeau

725 WYL Shogun x Perfectly Pink

726 CHR Shrimp Girl x discolor

727 CHR Shrimp Girl x Lem's Salmon

728 CHR Shrimp Girl x September Song

729 CHR Simmon's Classic x Desert Gold

730 GUS Slocock G-3 x June Celebration

731 GRI smirnowii x dichroanthum RSF 65/ 307

732 SVN smirnowii x Goldsworth Orange

733 GRI smirnowii x wardii RSF 73/ 296 7 34 GRI smirnowii x wiltonii RSF 75 / 017

735 AHN Spectacular x September Song

736 AHN Spectacular x (yak x falconeri)

737 WEA Sumatra x brachycarpum Roseum Group #7

738 CHR Sweet Mystery x Martha Peste

739 CHR Sweet Mystery x Ruth Motley

740 GUS Swen x Roman Festival (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant) #2

741 FRM {[ (Tally Ho x yak) x (Noyo Chief x yak) ] x Jean Marie } x sibling

742 CHR Ted's Orchid Sunset x Brigadoon

743 CHR Ted's Orchid Sunset x Goldsworth Orange

744 CHR Ted's Orchid Sunset x Lady in Red

745 GUS Temple Meads x Happy Hour

746 GUS Temple Meads x Sassy Orange (Sedona x Hill's Low Red) #2

747 CHR Todmorden x Virginia Richards

748 ROB Tooneybird (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x Cloud Nine

749 ROB Tooneybird (Joe Gable x Goldsworth Orange) x Hernando

750 CHR Trilby x Tofino

751 CHR Trinidad x Autumn Gold

752 CHR Brandt's Tropicana x Gertrude Bovee

753 CHR Unamed Lem's Cameo hybrid x Mary Drennen

754 CHR Unamed strigillosum hybrid x Misty Moonlight

755 CHR Unamed yellow x Princess Mary of Cambridge

756 HAR uvariifolium x Fabur

757 MAR vernicosum x Jaded Lady

759 GUS Vincent Van Gogh x Cape White

760 GUS Vincent Van Gogh x Swen

761 AHN Vinecrest x [Nancy Evans x (Crest x macabeanum)]

762 GRY Vinemount x [(Marybelle x Casanova) x Jenny Poo]



763 JNK viscosum x calendulaceum yellow

764 JNK viscosum x cumberlandense

765 RSN [Vulcan x (aureum x Prelude)#8] x Janet Blair

766 RSN Vulcan x Howard Kuhn

767 RSN Vulcan x Howard Kuhn

768 RSN Vulcan x {(Inca Gold x yak) x wardii 417 (x Dexter's Orange)}

769 SVN wardii x Goldsworth Orange

770 RSN Whitney Orange x {(Inca Gold x yak) x wardii 4170] x Dexter's Orange}

771 CHR Whitney Peach x (C.P. Raffill x fortunei)

772 SHP Wilden's Ruby x barbatum CW Nepal

773 SHP Wilgen's Ruby x thomsonii ssp thomsonii

774 CHR Woody Peach x Frank Heuston

775 CHR Woody Peach x Karen Triplett

776 CHR Woody Peach x Medusa

777 MAN yak hybrid, unnamed x 1000 Butterflies

778 CHR (yak x aberconwayii) x Lem's Salmon

779 MAN yak x Coronation Day

780 CHR (yak x elliotii) x unamed strigillosum hybrid

781 AHN (yak x falconeri) x Red River

782 AHN (yak x falconeri) x Rio

783 CHR (yak x Mars) x Senko Blue

784 ROB (yak x Medusa) orange, same cross as Sill Skies but has lax, orange trusses x Whitney's Late

Orange

785 AHN (yak x Thor) pseudochrysantum

786 CHR (yak x Virginia Richards) x Orange Marmalade

787 AHN Yaku Sunrise (Oregon form) x (Percy Wiseman x September Song) #1, Ahern selection

788 CHR Yaku Sunrise x Mary Drennen

789 SCH Yaku Sunrise x (yak x J.M. deMontague)

790 CHR Yellow Pages x Fawcett's Fantasy

791 CHR Yellow Pages x (Loderi King George x Crest

792 CHR Yellow Pages x Pridenjoy

793 SCH Yellow Supreme (Janet Blair x Goheen' s Yellow)# 1 x (Janet Blair x Sunstruck)

794 SCH Yellow Supreme (= Janet Blair x Goheen' Yellow #4) x Cape White

Species Open Pollinated Companion Plants \$ 2,00

795 ROB anhweiense op

796 EMM atlanticum op

797 JRS brachycarpum f. erimo pink, op Hokkaido

798 JRS brachycarpum pink, op Aomori

799 JRS brachycarpum pink, op Hokkaido

800 JRS brachycarpum pink, op Mt. Fuji

801 ROB bureauvii Lem's form op

802 JCK campanulatum white op

803 VLC camschaticum red flowered form op

804 BRU canadense op

805 JRS degrootianum ssp heptamerum pink op, Kanagawa

806 JRS hyperythrum pink, op Nigata

807 JRS makinoi Tagg ex Nakai pink, op Nigata

808 JRS metternichii var kyomaruense pink op

809 JRS mucronulatum var ciliatum Tanna Mt., purple, op Hokkaido

810 BRU schlippenbachii op

811 BRU vaseyi op

812 ROB yak Caperci's dwf form, op

Evergreen Azaleas HP \$2.00

813 PRZ Ben Morrison x Unzen Tsutizi (small plant with tiny leaves)

814 PRZ Elsie Lee x Bold Face

815 PRZ Elsie Lee x Chichiba

816 PRZ Elsie Lee x Cinderella

817 PRZ Elsie Lee x George Tabor

818 PRZ Elsie Lee x IBD

819 PRZ (Elsie Lee x Margaret Douglas) x Ben Morrison

820 PRZ Elsie Lee x Martha Hitchcock

821 PRZ Elsie Lee x Williamsburg

822 PRZ Helen Gunning x IBD

823 PRZ (Koromo Shikibu x nakahari Mt Seven Stars) x Ben Morrison

824 WEA La Belle Helene x (nakahari orange form x kiusianum 'Mt. Fuji') f2 dwarf white

825 WEA Laura Morland x (nakahari orange form x kiusianum 'Mt. Fuji') f2 dwarf white

826 VLC *Abies koreana* Korean Fir

827 KLN *Amsonia hubrechtii*

828 HEA *Anemone rivularis*

829 VLC *Aquilegia alpina* Alpine Columbine

830 EMM *Arisaema sikkokianum* Oriental Jack-in-the-Pulpit

831 GEN *Arisaema sikkokianum* Oriental Jack-in-the-pulpit

832 VLC *Ceanothus* 'Delight'

833 VLC *Clematis alpina*

834 SCL *Crinodendron hookerianum*

835 VLC *Daphne mezereum rubrum*

836 HEA *Delphinium cashmirianum*

837 BRO *Digitalis grandiflora* Yellow Foxglove, perennial

838 SCL *Embothrinum*

- 839 CLE *Galtonia candicans* white
- 840 VLC *Galtonia candicans* Summer Hyacinth
- 841 SCL *Hosta*, dwarf, late flowering
- 842 VLC *Hyacinthoides non-scripta*
- 843 GOF *Koelreuteria paniculata* Golden Rain Tree
- 844 CLE *Lathyrus latifolia* white
- 845 CLE *Lilium lankongense* rosy-pink spotted purple
- 846 CLE *Lilium martagon* mixture
- 847 CLE *Lilium tsingtauense* (Martagon family) orange
- 848 JNK *Lobelia cardinalis*
- 849 EMM *Lobelia cardinalis* Red
- 850 EMM *Lobelia cardinalis* seed from pink and white strains
- 851 GOF *Magnolia macrophylla*
- 852 VLC *Meconopsis cambrica* Welsh Poppy
- 853 HEA *Meconopsis horridula*
- 854 HEA *Meconopsis napaulensis*

855 SHA *Menziesia cicalyx* var *purpurea* op

856 VLC *Nothoscordum odoratum*

857 BRO *Pieris floribunda* Mountain Andromeda

858 SCL *Pleione* 'Oriental Splendor'

859 GEN *Stewartia mona delpha*

860 JNK *Stewartia ovata* Mountain Stewartia, native to US

861 BRO *Styrax japonicum* Japanese Snowballs

862 SCL *Tropeolum speciosum*

Hybrids Open Pollinated \$2.00

863 JCK [(*Fabia* x *smirnowii*) x *Purple Splendor*] #85 op F2

864 DEA *Galiopsis* op (*Exbury azalea*)

865 STE *Gibraltar* OP

866 STE *My Mary* (*Nacoochee* x *austrinum Gold*) op

867 JCK (*Roseum Elegans* x *Fabia*) op F2

## CONTRIBUTORS

Without this devoted group of people there would be no Seed Exchange.

AHN	Tom Ahern, Bethlehem, PA	USA
AND	Henning Andersen,	Denmark
BAR	Jim Barlup, Bellevue, WA	USA
BEU	E J Beutler, Basking Ridge, NJ	USA
BNR	Robert Barnard, Placerville CA	USA
BRG	Warren Berg, Pt. Ludlow, WA	USA
BRK	Werner Brack, St. James, NY	USA
BRO	Richard Brooks, Concord, Mass	USA
BRU	Joe Bruso, Hopkinton, Mass	USA
CHR	Jim Chernut, Puyallup, WA	USA
CLE	Jean Clermont, Valcartier	Canada
DEA	Samuel Dean, Big Flats, NY	USA
DON	Ian Donovan, Pembroke, MA	USA
EMM	Bob Emmerich, Huntington, NY	USA



FAR	John Fairbank, Silverdale, WA	USA
FJK	Frank Fujioka, Freeland, WA	USA
FRM	Bob Furman, Brewster, MA	USA
GEN	Bud Gehrlich, Huntington, NY	USA
GIL	Russell Gilkey, Kingsport, TN	USA
GOF	Bruce Goforth, Arden, NC	USA
GRI	A. Grinevicius, Toronto, ONT	Canada
GRY	George Gray, Williams Bay, WI	USA
GUS	Richard Gustafson, Lawrenceville, NJ	USA
HAL	Pat Halligan, Freeland, WA	USA
HAR	Rosemary Hartmann, Hillsboro, OR	USA
HEA	Matt Heasman, Glasgow	Scotland
HIG	Clyde Higginson, New Baltimore, MI	USA
HLM	Henry Helm, Bainbridge Isle, WA	USA
HRV	Joe Harvey, Victoria, BC	Canada
ISH	Shinichi Ishida, Kamakura,	Japan

JCK	Joachim Jack, Hamburg	Germany
JEN	Peder Hjorth Jensen, Karup	Denmark
JNK	Ewin Jenkins, Decatur Ala	USA
JRS	Eiji Yoshimura, Ozazaki-shi	Japan
KLN	Howard Kline, Leesport, Penn.	USA
KOR	Allan Korth, Soquel, Calif.	USA
LAR	Charles Larus, Hendersonville, NC	USA
MAN	Alma Manenica, Aberdeen, Wash.	USA
MAR	Jim Marchand, Ashland, Wash.	USA
MCU	Mike McCullough, San Jose, Calif.	USA
MEL	Hanns Meltzer, Waldnab	Germany
NIE	Jens Nielsen, Glendoick, Perth	Scotland
DHA	Hideaki Ohazama, Yamagata City	Japan
PEL	F.B. Pelurie, Clendenin, W V a	USA
PFG	Gene Pflug, Bellevue, Wash	USA
PRZ	Walter Przypek, Yorktown, VA	USA
RIN	Dr. Tom Ring, Bellaire, Ohio	USA

ROB	Howard Roberts, Rosemont, Penn	USA
RSF	Rhod Species Botanical Garden	USA
RSN	Jack Rosenthal, Jamaica, NY	USA
SCH	Hank Schannen, Jackson, NJ	USA
SCL	June Sinclair, Port Ludlow, Wash	USA
SHA	Kenneth Shannik, Halifax, NS	Canada
SHP	Palle Schaarup, Silkeborg	Denmark
STE	Francis Stewart, Jasper, Georgia	USA
SVN	Johnny Svensson, Fagelmara	Sweden
VLC	G J van Lochem, Arnhem	Netherland
WAL	Don Wallace, Arcata, Calif.	USA
WAT	Elsie Watson, Kirkland, Wash.	USA
WEA	John Weagle, Halifax, NS	Canada
WEB	Ken Webb, Victoria BC	Canada
WOD	George Woodard, Westbury, NY	USA
WYL	Gordon Wylie, Eugene, Ore	USA

AIM Robert Zimmerman, Pt.Ludlo,WA USA

#### ADDITON/CORRECTION SHEET

AND Anderson, Alan, J.B. Aberdeen Scotland

BDR Beaudry, Norman Bethesda Maryland USA

DOI Yasuyuki, Doi Ishikari Hokkaido Japan

HOL Holmes, Loren Anchorage Alaska USA

LEI Leijdens, M. Oudenbosch The Netherlands

RAB Rabideau,Ron New Jersey USA

R. Pronum JN 783, alt. 3900m. AUCTION: additional information supplied by Jens Nielsen

The seed was collected at a pass, right up on the ridge of the Mekong-Salwin divide. Rock referred to this area as the Fuchuan range, he last collected R. pronum there in 1932 and as far as I know, nobody from the west has seen it in the wild until! now.

It mainly seems to grow on almost inaccessible north or east facing cliffs.

This part of Yunnan has not been much re-explored in recent years. This area can only be reached on foot.

I can tell you that the seed germinates very well !. The Cox's have sown a bit of most collections and report that it germintes VERY well.

The *R. pronum* seed I sent to you, I made sure that it was extra clean so it should have a high rate of germination. I will not put a %'age on it, it really depends on what people do with it. But if you make sure that there is 10 good seed in a packet then I'm SURE that people there who know what they are doing will get several plants.

\$5.00 Special Category

868 COX *r. decorum* pale pink ex SBEC 1059 Cox, Glendoick HP

869 COX *r. decorum* white ex SBEC 1060 Cox, Glendoick HP

870 COX *r. griffithianum* ex CHN 2006 E. Nepal Cox, Glendoick HP

871 COX *r. luteum* Cox, Glendoick HP

872 RSF *r. neoglandulosum*, Culchuck Lake, Wa. 5,000' alt. CW

873 RSF *r. occidentale*, PS 9915 CW

874 PFG *r. shilsonii* x self

875 NIE *r. taliense* aff. JN 782

876 COX *r. vernicosum* ex CCH 3927 N. Sichuan ( should be very Hardy) HP

877 COX *r. wardii* non-spotted ex Doshong La, S.E.Tibet Cox, Glendoick HP

878 WOD (Butter Brickle x White Peter) x Sunstone (Barlup)

879 BAR Nancy Evans x Helsinki University

\$2.00

880 MCU r. occidentale Big Basin 602 CW Big Basin Redwoods St. Park, Santa Cruz

881 MCU r. macrophyllum Albion Ridge HP

882 MCU r. occidentale Crescent City 1104 x r. occidentale Idyllwild 905

883 MCU r. occidentale Crescent City 1104 x r. occidentale Palomar 1206

884 AND r. anwheriense HP

885 LEI r. calophytum OP, but no other rh's flowering at the same time

886 LEI r. decorum diaprepes OP, but no other rh's flowering at the same time

887 HLM r. didymum selfed

888 AND r. heliolepis HP

889 AND r. impeditum, R11469 HP

890 AND r. lacteum SBEC 582 HP

891 HEA r. rabdotum HP

892 AND r. racemosum BU 280 HP

893 AND r. soulei (pink) HP

894 AND r. wardii LST 5679 HP

895 AND r. wardii LST 6586 HP

896 AND r. wardii TB 86/13 HP

897 AND r. yakushmanum (FCC x another)

898 DOI Blue Crown ( Blue Peter x Purple Splendour) x r. yak. (white fl.)

899 DOI r. brachycarpum v. roseum (dwarf) x r. forresstii ssp papillatum

900 DOI r. brachycarpum v. roseum (dwarf) x Tidbit

901 GRY ( Bronzewings x Marybelle) x ( Casanova x?den)

902 BDR [( Brookville x Mary Garrison) x (yellow 9-59 x Tan)] x Marie Starker

903 GUS Kristen Marie x ( June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant)#1

904 CHR r. macrophyllum x Marybelle

905 GRY ( Marybelle x Tols ) x Whirley Bird

906 BDR ( Scintillation x Hardy Giant) x ( Loderi King George.)

907 BDR ( Scintillation x Hardy Giant) x Marie Starker

908 ISH Taiyo: Wada's Hybrid, selfed

909 DOI Tiddlywinks x r. yak. (white fis.)

910 BDR ( Tom Everett x r. calophyllum) x {( r. calophyllum x Loderi) x r. macabeanum }

911 VLC Daphne mezereum, album

912 CLE Nomocharis, mairei and saluenensis

913 RAB r. maximum var. leachii OP likely selfed, comes about 50% true leachii.

914 RAB [Golden Scepter x (Crest x macabeanum) Brockenbrough #1 best yellow]

Goal: Hardy yellow with macabeanum like foliage.

915 RAB [Golden Scepter x Desert Gold] Goal: Hardy, large flowered yellow possible blotch

916 RAB [Helsinki University x (Crest x macabeanum) Brockenbrough #1 best yellow]

Goal: Hardy, compact, excellent foliage from both parents & possible yellow fis.

917 RAB [calophytum x (smir-yak) Elmer Morris form\*] \*vigorous, upright grower with full trusses

Goal: Hardy plant with big leaves and early flowers.

918 RAB [Midnight Mystique x Pojhola's Daughter]

Goal: Fl. resembling MM on hardier, better shaped plant with good foliage.

919 RAB [Hellikki x Belva's Joy] Goal: Hardy compact red with good foliage.

-----1999 (#1-1098)-----

Special Category \$ 5.00

1 BAR Amber Touch x Barbara Hardgrove

2 BAR Amber Touch x Brandt's Tropicana



- 3 BAR Amber Touch x Casanova
- 4 BAR Amber Touch x (Lem's Cameo x Kubla Khan)
- 5 BAR Amber Touch x Mary Belle
- 6 BAR Amber Touch x (Mary Belle x Stoke's Bronze Wings)
- 7 BAR Amber Touch x Nelda Peach
- 8 BAR Amber Touch x Summer Peach
- 9 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Capistrano
- 10 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Haaga
- 11 BAR Apricot Fantasy x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lems Cameo)]
- 12 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Sedona
- 13 BAR Apricot Fantasy x (Sedona x Hill's Low Red)
- 14 BAR Apricot Fantasy x Summer Peach
- 15 SCL arboreum best pink selfed
- 16 RSF arboreum ssp cinnamomeum v cinnamomeum 70/460 selfed
- 17 SCL argipeplum best flower, c.w. Sikkim x argipeplum best foliage, c.w. Sikkim
- 18 RSF atlanticum 76/274 white w/red tube hp
- 19 RSF aureum 76/109 selfed
- 20 SCL balfourianum RSF x balfourianum RSF
- 21 FJK barbatum selfed
- 22 FJK Barmstedt x (Pretty Baby x pachysanthum)
- 23 BAR Besse Howells x rex
- 24 WAT Bibiani x (Pink Prelude x Muncaster Mist)
- 25 BAR Bikini Island x Kilimanjaro
- 26 BAR Bikini Island x (Lem's Cameo x Crossroads)
- 27 BAR Bikini Island x (Noyo Brave x Crossroads)
- 28 RSF brachycarpum 81/012 white hp
- 29 RSF brachycarpum ssp brachycarpum 82/184 pink fading to white selfed
- 30 SCL brachycarpum tigerstedtii x macabeanum 'Lord Stairs'
- 31 BAR [(Britannia x China) x Lem's Cameo] x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 32 SCL bureavii Ex. x bureavii RSF
- 33 SCL bureavii x bureavii
- 34 SCL bureavii x bureavii RSF
- 35 RSF calophytum hp

- 36 SCL campanulatum white, Scotland, selfed
- 37 RSF camtschaticum hp
- 38 SCL camtchaticum red h.p.
- 39 BAR Casanova x Nelda Peach
- 40 BAR Casanova x Summer Peach
- 41 SCL chataetomallum KW 20177 x chataetomallum RSF
- 42 RSF cinnabarinum ssp cinnabarinum 74/06( 'Nepal' x cinnabarinum ssp cinnabarinum 75/099 'Vin Rose'
- 43 BAR Consolini's Windmill x (yak Exbury x 1000 Butterflies)
- 44 Bar (Daniela x 1000 Butterflies) x (Peter Fan macabeanum)
- 45 SCL dauricum white, selfed
- 46 RSF davidsonianum 64/220 Ruth Lyons' davidsonianum 64/129 'Caerhay's Pink
- 47 RSF davidsonianum 73/083 'Serenade' x davidsonianum 64/129 'Caerhay's Pink
- 48 RSF decorum 64/062 white flushed pink, fragrant, selfed
- 49 COX decorum pale pink, from SBEC hp
- 50 RSF degronianum ssp heptamerum hp
- 51 RSF degronianum ssp heptamerum v kyamaruense hp
- 52 RSF degronianum ssp yakushmanum 75/260 Exbury form x degronianum ssp yakushmanum 64/012 'Kochira Wada'
- 53 SCL delavayii c.w. selfed
- 54 BAR Dexter's Champagne x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Cameo)]
- 55 BAR Dexter's Champagne x Nelda Peach
- 56 BAR Dexter's Champagne x Sedona
- 57 BAR Dexter's Champagne x (Sedona x Hill's Red)
- 58 BAR Dexter's Champagne x Summer Peach
- 59 BAR Dexter's Champagne x Sunstone
- 60 BAR Dexter's Harlequin x Summer Peach
- 61 RSF dianthosmum ??? 83/063 selfed
- 62 RSF dielsianum 83/060 selfed
- 63 RSF eclecticum 75/121 creamy yellow w/blotc selfed
- 64 SCL eclecticum yellow, selfed
- 65 BAR Edith Bosely x Jonathan Shaw
- 66 BAR Edmond Amateis x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 67 RSF elegantulum 75/142 x elegantulum 81/1??
- 68 BAR Fantastica x Frank Galsworthy

- 69 BAR Fantastica x Jonathan Shaw
- 70 BAR Fantastica x Snow Candle
- 71 RSF fortunei ssp fortunei 64/055 pastel pink x fortunei ssp fortunei 76/340 pastel pink
- 72 RSF fortunei ssp fortunei 76/340 pastel pink x fortunei ssp fortunei 64/055 pastel pink
- 73 BAR Frank Galsworthy x (yak Exbury x 1000 Butterflies)
- 74 BAR Fred Peste x Sedona
- 75 BAR Fred Peste x Summer Peach
- 76 RSF fulgens 75/065 x fulgens 75/106
- 77 RSF glischrum ssp rude 66/566 KW#10952 x glischrum ssp rude 64/150
- 78 RSF glischrum ssp rude 66/566 x glischrum ssp rude 64/150
- 79 BAR Golden Gala x (Lem's Cameo x Kubla Khan)
- 80 BAR Golden Gala x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 81 BAR Golden Gala x Summer Peach
- 82 BAR Golden Gala x Sunstone
- 83 BAR Goldflimmer x Jonathan Shaw
- 84 BAR Gordon Jones x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 85 SCL griersonianum RSF selfed
- 86 BAR Haaga x Capistrano
- 87 BAR Haaga x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 88 BAR Haaga x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Lem's Cameo)]
- 89 BAR Hachmann's Charmant x 1000 Butterflies
- 90 BAR Hachmann's Charmant x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 91 BAR Handsworth Scarlet x Pink Prelude
- 92 RSF hodgsonii 65/330 x hodgsonii 76/191
- 93 BAR Horizon Dawn x Summer Peach
- 94 BAR Horizon Dawn x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 95 BAR Horizon Lakeside x Capistrano
- 96 BAR Horizon Lakeside x Chesterland
- 97 BAR Horizon Lakeside x Hill's Low Red
- 98 BAR Horizon Lakeside x (Stokes Bronze Wings x Mary Belle)
- 99 FJK (Hotel x yak) x globigerum
- 100 FJK (Hotel x yak) x macabeanum
- 101 BAR (Hotel x yak) x (Mary Belle x Stokes Bronze Wings)

102 BAR (Hotel x yak) x Nelda Peach  
103 FJK (Hotel x yak) x Pacific Gold  
104 BAR (Hotel x yak) x Prycl Yellow fortunei  
105 BAR (Hotel x yak) x Summer Peach  
106 RSF hunnewellianum hp  
107 RSF hyperythrum 69/884 white x hyperythrum 76/038 rose buds open to white  
108 BAR Invitation x Arctic Gold  
109 BAR Invitation x Chesterland  
110 BAR Invitation x (Hill's Low Red x Marie Starks)  
111 BAR Invitation x (Mary Belle x Stokes Bronze Wings)  
112 BAR Invitation x Merley Cream  
113 BAR Invitation x Stokes Bronze Wings  
114 BAR Invitation x Summer Peach  
115 BAR Invitation x Trinidad  
116 BAR Invitation x Tweedy Bird  
117 BAR Invitation x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
118 SCL irroratum c.w. Sikkim x irroratum c.w. Sikkim  
119 RSF irroratum ssp irroratum hp  
120 BAR Janet Blair x (Lem's Cameo x Kubla Khan)  
121 BAR Janet Blair x Nelda Peach  
122 BAR Janet Blair x Sunstone  
123 Bar Janet Blair x Windsong  
124 FJK Janet Blair x [(yak x Seattle Gold) x 1000 Butterflies]  
125 BAR Karalee x Mary Belle  
126 BAR Karalee x Phipps Yellow #32  
127 BAR Karalee x Rio  
128 RSF lacteum 75/125 clear yellow tinged carmine selfed  
129 COX lanatum hp  
130 RSF lanigerum 75/114 x lanigerum 66/615  
131 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Barbara Hardgrove  
132 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Capistrano  
133 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Golden Gala  
134 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Hill's Low Red

- 135 BAR Lem's Tangerine x [(Lem's Cameo x Brandt's Tropicana) x Mary Drennen]
- 136 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Mary Belle
- 137 BAR Lem's Tangerine x (Sedona x Hill's Low Red)
- 138 BAR Lem's Tangerine x (Stokes Bronze Wings x Mary Belle)
- 139 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Summer Peach
- 140 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Sunsheen
- 141 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Sunstone
- 142 BAR Lem's Tangerine x Viennese Waltz
- 143 SCL Lewesia cotelydian yellow
- 144 SCL luteiflorum selfed
- 145 RSF lutescens 75/224 lemon yellow. lg flowers x lutescens 74/079 "Bag Shotsands AM 1953"
- 146 RSF luteum 76/420 x luteum 76/432 'Golden Comet'
- 147 RSF macabeanum 76/308 x macabeanum 75/052
- 148 SCL macabeanum 'Lord Stairs', selfed
- 149 RSF macgregoriae 95/067 Woods#3646 x macgregoriae 85/621
- 150 BAR Marissa x Henrietta Sargent
- 151 BAR Mary Guthlein x Capistrano
- 152 BAR Mary Guthlein x Nelda Peach
- 153 BAR Mary Guthlein x Sunstone
- 154 RSF maximum 75/137 'Mt Mitchell' x maximum 83/192
- 155 BAR Midnight Mystique x Jonathan Shaw
- 156 BAR Midnight Mystique x (Senator Henry Jackson x Peggy Roberts)
- 157 BAR Midnight Mystique x Shogun
- 158 BAR Midnight Mystique x Trude Webster
- 159 BAR Midnight Mystique x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 160 FJK Midnight Mystique x Nestucca
- 161 BAR Mindy's Love x Capistrano
- 162 BAR Mindy's Love x Chesterland
- 163 BAR Mindy's Love x (Mary Belle x Stokes Bronze Wings)
- 164 BAR Mindy's Love x Prycl's Yellow fortunei
- 165 BAR Mindy's Love x Stokes Bronze Wings
- 166 BAR Mindy's Love x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)
- 167 RSF molle ssp, japonicum 81/031 NA#45358 x molle ssp japonicum 81/030 NA#45358

- 168 BAR Mrs. Furnival x Shogun
- 169 FJK (Nancy Evans x bureauvii) x Didi
- 170 FJK (Nancy Evans x bureauvii) x [(Dumper's yellow fortunei x Phipps Yellow #32) x 1000 Butterflies]
- 171 FJK (Nancy Evans x bureauvii) x Janet Blair
- 172 FJK (Nancy Evans x bureauvii) x (Nestucca x Viennese Waltz)
- 173 FJK (Nancy Evans x bureauvii) x Sandra Hinton (=brachycarpum tigerstedtii x (smir x yak))
- 174 FJK (Nancy Evans x bureauvii) x Wyandanch Pink
- 175 FJK [Nancy Evans x (Odee Wright x Crest)] x Sandra Hinton
- 176 FJK [Nancy Evans x (Odee Wright x Crest)] x Wyandanch Pink
- 177 FJK (Nancy Evans x Pacific Gold) x Nestucca
- 178 BAR Nelda Peach x Mary Belle
- 179 BAR Nelda Peach x Summer Peach
- 180 RSF nipponicum
- 181 RSF nipponicum 96/079 selfed
- 182 RSF niveum 75/115 AM form x niveum 76.201 red-purple
- 183 RSF niveum 76/201 red-purple selfed
- 184 SCL niveum c.w. Sikkim x niveum c.w. Sikkim
- 185 SCL niveum Sikkim x niveum Sikkim
- 186 FJK (Noyo Brave x 1000 Butterflies) x Nova Zembla
- 187 RSF nudipes 79/052 selfed
- 188 RSF nutalili 80/155 selfed
- 189 RSF occidentale 76/049 Leonard Frisbie' x occidentale 74/090 white w/apricot flare
- 190 BAR Olin O. Dobbs x [(Fancy x yak) x Frank Galsworthy]
- 191 BAR Olin O. Dobbs x Jonathan Shaw
- 192 RSF orbiculare 66/542 magenta x orbiculare 67/702 deep rose pink
- 193 RSF orbiculare 66/542 x orbiculare 65/350
- 194 RSF orbiculare 66/542 x orbiculare 67/702
- 195 RSF orbiculare 74/043 deep magenta selfed
- 196 SCL orbiculare bi-color (June's favorite) x orbiculare RSF
- 197 SCL orbiculare RSF x orbiculare bi-color
- 198 RSF oreodoxa var oreodoxa. 80/121 pastel pink w/flecks selfed
- 199 RSF oreotrepes 77/776 white touched rose-purple x oreotrepes 76/335 white touched rose-purple
- 200 SCL pachysanthum Cox x pachysanthum

201 FJK pachysanthum selfed  
202 BAR Peggie Roberts x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
203 BAR Peter Tlgerstedt x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
204 BAR Phipps Yellow #32 x Capistrano  
205 SCL piercii selfed  
206 BAR (Pink Petticoats x yak) x Jonathan Shaw  
207 FJK Polaris x [Bob Bovee x (bureauvii x Ole Olson)]  
208 FJK Polaris x [(Bob Bovee x Cameo) x (Odee Wright x Crest)]  
209 FJK Polaris x (Killimanjaro x Purple Lace)  
210 FJK Polaris x (Lem's Stormcloud x Pink Petticoats)  
211 FJK Polaris x [Nancy Evans x (Odee Wright x Crest)]  
212 FJK Polaris x (Pretty Baby x pachysanthum)  
213 FJK Polaris x proteoides  
214 FJK Polaris x (Red Olympia x Burgundy)  
215 RSF praestans 74/094 selfed  
216 RSF praeevernum 66/563 selfed  
217 RSF praeevernum hp  
218 RSF principis 76/213 white w/faint pink flush principis 65/282 pale pink  
219 RSF pseudochrysanthum 75/076 white w/light rose flush x pseudochrysanthum 73/410 white flushed carmine-rose  
220 RSF pseudochrysanthum 76/051 Exbury form x pseudochrysanthum 75/189 Exbury form  
221 RSF quinquifolium 73/234 `Five Arrows' hp  
222 RSF quinquifolium 77/433 hp  
223 RSF recurvoides 74/099 deep rose opening white x recurvoides 75/056 candy stripe white flowers  
224 BAR Red River x Kilimanjaro  
225 BAR Red River x (Lem's Cameo x Crossroads)  
226 BAR Red River x (Noyo Brave x Crossroads)  
227 BAR Red River x (strigillosum x Killimanjaro)  
228 RSF rex 76/181 x rex 75/118 `Quartz'  
229 COX rex ssp. fictolacteam hp  
230 RSF rex ssp fictolacteam hp  
231 BAR Rio x Sedona  
232 BAR Rio x Sumner Peach  
233 BAR Rio x Sunstone

234 RSF ririei 65/454 light purple selfed  
235 SCL ririeri Caperci's purple x ririeri RSF light purple  
236 RSF rothschildii 75/182 carmine w/maroon blotch selfed  
237 FJK roxieanum oreonastes selfed  
238 RSF roxieanum var oreonastes 74/117 white w/magenta flecks x roxieanum var oreonastes 71/411 white w/magents flecks  
239 SCL russotinctum Dwayck selfed  
240 BAR Scarlet Romance x Killiamanjarro  
241 RSF schlippenbachii 80/163 RSF best pink form  
242 BAR Scintillation x [Nancy Evans x (Whopper x Cameo)]  
243 BAR Scintillation x Nelda Peach  
244 BAR Scintillation x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
245 BAR Sedona x Summer Peach  
246 RSF sherrifii 76/155 AM 1966, L&S2751 selfed  
247 RSF sherrifii 76/155 AM 1966, L&S2751 x sherrifii 76/237  
248 BAR Shogun x (Mrs. Furnivall x 1000 Butterflies)  
249 BAR Skookumchuck x (Noyo Brave x Crossroads)  
250 RSF souliei 76/245 x souliei 79/041  
251 COX souliei hp  
252 COX souliei hp  
253 COX souliei hp Old x Cox Szechuan 1998  
254 RSF speciosum 76/286 vermilion x speciosum 75/030 vermilion  
255 BAR Summer Glow x diaprepes gargantua  
256 BAR Summer Glow x Marissa  
257 BAR Summer Glow x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
258 BAR Summer Glow x (yak x Comstock)  
259 BAR Summer Glow x (Yaku Incense x Lem's Cameo)  
260 BAR Sunstone x Brandt's Tropicana  
261 BAR Sunstone x (Mary Belle x Stokes Bronze k Wings)  
262 BAR Sunstone x Sedona  
263 BAR Sunstone x (yak Exbury x macabearum)  
264 RSF sutchuenense hp  
265 RSF thayerianum 66/617 rose buds opening to white selfed  
266 SCL thomsonii c.w. Sikkim bi-color, selfed



267 SCL thomsonii c.w. Sikkim, dark red, selfed  
268 SCL thomsonii c.w. Sikkim, great calyx x thomsonii c.w. Sikkim great calyx  
269 RSF tsariense 75/150 white flushed carmine x tsariense 77/665 `Yum Yum'  
270 RSF uvariifolium 73/291 white w/blotch selfed  
271 RSF vaseyi  
272 RSF vaseyi 75/032 `White Find'  
273 SCL vaseyi op  
274 SCL vellereum RSF x vellereum  
275 RSF wardii var wardii 73/296 clear yellow x wardii var wardii 66/606 delicate rose-pink  
276 BAR Windsong x Golden Gala  
277 BAR Wyandanch Pink x rex  
278 BAR Wyandanch Pink x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
279 BAR (yak Exbury x 1000 Butterflies) x rex  
280 BAR (yak Exbury x 1000 Butterflies) x (yak Exbury x macabeanum)  
281 FJK {[ (yak x Burgundy) x Purple Splendor ] x 1000 Butterflies } x Janet Blair

Species Hand Pollinated \$ 2.00

282 BRG adenophorum best form, selfed  
283 SHA albrechtii x albrechtii  
284 BRO albrechtii x self  
285 HAR argyrophyllum v. nankingense selfed  
286 BRG arizelum selfed  
287 BOR auriculatum hp  
288 BRK auriculatum selfed  
289 HAR barbatum selfed  
290 CLE brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii hp  
291 TIG brachycarpum tigerstedtii selfed  
292 BRF campanulatum # 1 x campanulatum #2 -blue flower clones, orange indumentum  
293 STA camtschaticum red flowered form hp  
294 SNK chamaethomsonii RSF66/545 x self  
295 AJB cinnabarinum B652 hp  
296 WEA cinnabarinum L&S 2850 x cinnabarinum ssp xanthocodon RSF 82/161

- 297 WAT cinnabarinum ssp cinnabarinum var. blandfordianflorum
- 298 WEA cinnabarinum ssp xanthocodon RSF 82/161 x self
- 299 MCU cubitii Edinborough hp
- 300 WEA decorum BPT 90G x decorum BPT 98LA
- 301 FLA decorum (Mehlquist) white x decorum SBEC pink, both fragrant
- 302 MB decorum SBEC 1060 hp
- 303 WNZ degronianum AE selfed
- 304 OHA degronianum hp
- 305 AJB dendrocharis C5016 hp
- 306 HAR diaprepes gargantua selfed
- 307 HAR diaprepes x diaprepes
- 308 BRG eximium Bemore best, selfed
- 309 STA faberi Mt. Omei form x faberi Bremen form
- 310 HAR falconeri selfed
- 311 HAR fargesii selfed
- 312 BRG Fortune selfed
- 313 JAC fortunei HP
- 314 FLA fortunei LS x fortunei Dumper's Form, both highly fragrant
- 315 KLN fortunei ssp discolor RSF 62/140 HP
- 316 AND fortunei x fortunei
- 317 WYL fulvum selfed
- 318 HAR glischroides selfed
- 319 FJK globigerum selfed
- 320 AJB impeditum R59263=R 11469 hp
- 321 JEN japonicum (orange red, very rich blooming) x japonicum (bright orange red)
- 322 JEN japonicum (orange red) x japonicum (orange red)
- 323 SCL lanatum c.w. Sikkim x lanatum c.w. Sikkim
- 324 AJB lutescens C5092 hp
- 325 BRG macabeanum KW20304, Cecil Smith form, selfed
- 326 FAR macabeanum yellow, selfed
- 327 SNK mucronulatum Cheju x mucronulatum Paul Vossberg f2
- 328 ZIM orbiculare Royal Botanic Garden, Edinborough, selfed hp
- 329 AJB oreotrepes CCu9440 hp

- 330 JAC pachysanthum HP
- 331 ZIM pachysanthum Patrick plants sibbed by Cox, hp
- 332 JAC pseudochrysanthum c.w. Taiwan HP
- 333 ZIM pseudochrysanthum Cox dwarf forms sibbed - hp
- 334 MCH pseudochrysanthum CSRG x pseudochrysanthum Komo Kulshan
- 335 AND pseudochrysanthum x pseudochrysanthum
- 336 SVN quinquefolium
- 337 BRF roxieanum #1 x roxieanum #2
- 338 FLA schlippenbachii
- 339 MUR schlippenbachii alba op
- 340 SHA souliei white x souliei white, both from Cox seed
- 341SCL strigillosum Ben Nelson x strigillosum Avery (two of the best forms, largest, fullest trusses)
- 342 BRO sutchuenense x self
- 343 AJB taiwanalpinum (rubropilosum) RV74003 hp
- 344 BRG taliense Banks form selfed
- 345 SCL thomsonii best dark red, red calyx, c.w. Sikkim x thomsonii dark red, red calyx, c.w. Sikkim
- 346 AJB thomsonii DF540 hp
- 347 JAC traillianum HP
- 348 AJB triflorum BLM239 hp
- 349 BRG valentinianum Cox form, selfed
- 350 BRU vaseyi
- 351 SNK wardii KW 4170 x self
- 352 AJB wardii (litiense) R25391 hp
- 353 AJB wardii LST 5679 hp
- 354 AJB wardii LST 6586 hp
- 355 ZIM williamsianum hp
- 356 WAT williamsianum hp
- 357 GLK yak Exbury x yak FCC, pretreated with gibberellic acid
- 358 BRF yak FCC x yak dwarf
- 359 AND yak FCC x yak Edelweiss
- 360 GLK yak FCC x yak Exbury, pretreated with gibberellic acid
- 361 BEU yak Larson's #9 x yak
- 362 IAS yakushmanum selfed, resistant to hot and dry

Species Collected Wild \$2.00

- 363 COL arborescens late flowering (2nd week July) c.w. Lee Co., Ala
- 364 COL atlanticum c.w. Surry Co.. VA
- 365 SAT aureum c.w. 2000m Mt. Daisetsu, Japan
- 366 COL austrinum
- 367 MCL austrinum c.w. Liberty Co.. GA
- 368 JRS brachycarpum c.w. Mt. Zao, Japan
- 369 JRS brachycarpum. erimo pink, c.w. Cape Elimo, Japan
- 370 COL calendulaceum c.w. B.R. Park
- 371 COL calendulaceum c.w. N. C. Arboretum property, orange/red
- 372 COL canescens c.w. Cobb, GA
- 373 MCL canescens c.w. Liberty Co., GA
- 374 ME cowanianum c.w. Central Nepal, 3500 m
- 375 JRS degronianum c.w. Mt. Azuma, Japan
- 376 JRS degronianum pink. c.w. Mt. Azuma. Japan
- 377 JRS degronianum ssp heptamerum Pref. Nigata, Japan OP
- 378 JRS degronianum ssp heptamerum var hondoense c.w. Mt. Hando, Japan
- 379 RCH ferrugineum c.w. Central French Pyrenees 1925m
- 380 JRS hyperythrum Pref. Tottoli, Japan OP
- 381 JRS japonicum suringar f. flavum Nakai, yellow Hokkaido, Japan
- 382 JUS macrophyllum c.w. 2500 ft. Upper Skagit River, Cascades
- 383 JRS makinoi Tagg ex Nakai, c.w. Mt. Moraijii, Japan
- 384 LAR maximum 4,000 ft c.w.
- 385 ROB maximum c.w. NE PA
- 386 LAR maximum red. 4,500 ft, near Mt. Mitchell, c.w.
- 387 COL maximum Red Flowers, c.w. Curtis Creek
- 388 RTH maximum whites, c.w. Montgomery Co..
- 389 JRS mettemichii f. micranthum c.w. Mt. Shaka, Japan
- 390 MCL minus c.w. Stewart Co, GA
- 391 RTH periclymenoides c.w. Montgomery Co., PA
- 392 MCU occidentale 1903, c.w. Flynn Creek, Mendocino Co, CA

- 393 MCU occidentale Big Basin 1701, c.w. Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz Co., CA
- 394 MCU occidentale Big Basin 902, c.w. Big Basin Redwoods State Park, Santa Cruz Co., CA
- 395 MCU occidentale Bohemian 1901, c.w. Bohemian Highway, Sonoma Co., CA
- 396 MCU occidentale Flynn Creek 1309, c.w. Flynn Creek, Mendocino Co, CA
- 397 MCU occidentale GG 6, c.w. Flynn Creek, Mendocino Co., CA
- 398 MCU occidentale Mt. Tam 1312, c.w. Portrero Meadow, Mt. Tamalpias State Park, Marin Co, CA
- 399 MCU occidentnle Mt. Tam 1804, c.w. Portrero Meadow, Mt. Tamalpias State Park, Marin Co., CA
- 400 MCU occidentale Navarro 1308, c.w. Navarro River, milepost 128, Mendocino Co., CA
- 401 CU occidentale with reddish fall color, c.w. Mt.Tamalpias State Park, Marin Co. CA
- 402 COL periclymenoides c.w. U.N.Carolina Bot. Garden
- 403 COL prinophyllum roseum Dolly Sods
- 404 MCL prunifolium c.w Stewart Co, GA
- 405 JRS sanctum Nakai , c.w. Sivukawa, Japan
- 406 MCL vaseyi c.w. Transylvania Co., NC
- 407 COL vaseyi MP 419.3 c.w. John Rock Overlook, Blue Ridge, Pkwy
- 408 MCL viscosum c.w. Walton Co., FLA
- 409 JRS yakushmanum Nakai, c.w. Yaku Island, Japan

Hybrids Hand Pollinated \$ 2.00

- 410 LOO A. Bedford x Edith Bosley
- 411 AHN Accomplishment x Bob Bove
- 412 adenophorum x fictolacteam
- 413 MCU Alfred Martin c (cilicalyx x fosterianum)
- 414 MCU Alfred Martin x Kimberly Anne
- 415 MCU Alfred Martin x (My Lady x Rose Scott)
- 416 CHR Alice Street x Mary Ashley
- 417 MCU Alpine Snow x Patricia Marie
- 418 BEU Always Admired x [Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)]
- 419 BEU Amanda Joan Young x Golden Star
- 420 GUS Amanda Joan Young x Red Peach
- 421 CHR Angel's Dream x Silky Satin
- 422 MCH anhweiense x Gretzel

- 423 YAS Anniversary Gold x Janet Piper
- 424 CHR Antoon van Welie x self
- 425 MUR (Apricot Fantasy x Martha Phipps) x [(Orange Marmalade x Percy Wiseman) x (Voluptous x Phipps Yellow #32)]
- 426 MUR (Apricot Fantasy x Martha Phipps) x (Pacific Gold x Phipps Yellow #32)
- 427 CHR Apricot Nectar x Mary Drennen
- 428 MCU [(atlanticum x austrinum) x (Exbury hybrid :1 austrinum)] x a Jerry Harris orange hybrid with many large flowers per truss
- 429 WEA (aureum x Prelude) BPT 80-5 x (Berg's Yello) x proteoides)
- 430 WEA (aureum x Prelude) BPT 80-5 x proteoides
- 431 CHR Balalaika x Desert Gold
- 432 CUN Bali x [fortunei x (Janet Blair x Pinnacle)]
- 433 WEA Barbara Hall x sutchuenense
- 434 WEA Barbara Hall x (vernicosum R18139 x Queer Elizabeth II) BPT 95-QER orange
- 435 CHR Barmstedt x King Salmon
- 436 RSN Ben Lancaster x Evening Glow
- 437 RSN Ben Lancaster x [(Inca Gold x yak KW) x Dexter's Orange]
- 438 CHR Berg's Yellow x (Brigadoon x Cameo)
- 439 CHR Berg's Yellow x Dixie Lee Ray
- 440 CHR Bergie Larson x Kubla Khan
- 441 CHR Bergie Larson x Tropicana
- 442 WAT Bibiani x Etta Burrows
- 443 LOO Blazen Sun x V6510.1 (=Labar's White x (fortunei x croceum)
- 444 CHR Blondie x Pomegranite
- 445 WOD Blue Peter x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]
- 446 ASA Bob Bove x Fiery Orange
- 447 ASA Bob Bovee x Cat's Pajamas (Delp)
- 448 LOO (Boule de Neige x Loderi King George) x (fortunei x Cunningham's White)
- 449 WAT brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x Kubla Khan
- 450 WAT brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x (Marinus Koster x Lem's Goal)
- 451 WAT brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x Prentice Double Red
- 452 WAT brachycarpum ssp tigerstedtii x Venus
- 453 SVN brachycarpum tigerstedtii x praevernum
- 454 (brachycarpum tigerstedtii x sinogrande) x rex ssp rex

455 CHR Brandt Red x Peppermint Stick  
456 WOD (Brasilia x Gold Medal) x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps #32)]  
457 WOD (Brasilia x Gold Medal) x [Percy Wiseman x (Hotel x Lackamas Cream)]  
458 GUS (Brasilia x Red Peach #7) x Temple Meads  
459 WEA Bravo x sutchuenense (Grieg form)  
460 CUN Brio x (fortunei x (Janet Blair x Pinnacle)]  
461 CUN Brio x (Furnivall's Daughter x Powell Glass) #2  
462 CHR Britannia x H.L. Larson  
463 CHR Britannia x Mrs. Horace Fogg  
464 CHR Brittonia x Melrose  
465 CHR Brittonia x Perfectly Pink  
466 CHR Bronze Wings x unnamed pink  
467 CHR Butter Brickle x Golden Gala  
468 ROB Cadis x Purple Splendor  
469 MCU California Gold x Joy Ridge  
470 MCU California Gold x Mi Amor  
471 MCU California Gold x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838  
472 MCU California Gold x rhabdotum  
473 MCU California Gold x (Rose Scott x self) 81HX11  
474 HAR calophytum selfed  
475 CAR calophytum x strigillosum  
476 GRY Calsap x Casanova  
477 RAB Calsap x macabeanum.  
478 BRO Casanova x (aureum x Prelude)  
479 BRO Casanova x (yak x Butter) #5  
480 ROB catawbiense La Bar's White x Phipps Yellow #32  
481 WEA chamaethomsonii RSF 66/545 x proteoides  
482 HAR chamaethomsonii selfed  
483 ANG (Champagne x Butter) #3 x (Champagne x Butter) #1  
484 TRT Cherokee x Capistrano  
485 WYL Cheyenne x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)  
486 JAE China x sinogrande  
487 CHR Chinoides x Goldsworth Orange

488 GOH [(Chlorops x diaprepes) x Venator] medium form x (Fawn x Orange Marmalade)  
489 GOH [(Chlorops x diaprepes) x Venator] tall form x (Fawn x Orange Marmalade)  
490 LOO chrysanthemum Delp x Barbara Hardgrove  
491 LOO chrysanthemum Delp x Dr. Rock  
492 SNK chryseum x Dartmoor Rose  
493 GOH Cinco de Mayo x [(Chlorops x diaprepes) x Venator] tall form  
494 GOH Cinco de Mayo x ectectium  
495 CHR Clementine Lemaire x Jean Marie  
496 CHR Clementine Lemaire x Michael Waterer  
497 CHR Clementine Lemaire x Moonwax  
498 CHR Clementine Lemaire x Ruby Bowman  
499 WNZ Cloud Nine x Walter Winkler's fragrant fortunei hybrid, hardy -15  
500 CHR COD x Whitney's Yellow #4  
501 CHR (CP Raffill x fortunei) x Orange Marmalade  
502 CHR (CP Rani x fortunei) x Tropicana  
503 OLR Cream Glory x Yardo  
504 WYL [(Crest x Odee Wright) x Skipper #25] x Rubicon  
505 AHN Crete x Moser's Maroon  
506 AHN Crete x Pink Prelude  
507 AHN Crete x (proteoides x May Morn)  
508 AHN Crete x (yak x macabeanum) # 10-Barlup  
509 AHN Crimson Pippin x Bob Bovee  
510 AHN Crimson Pippin x (proteoides x May Morn)  
511 RAB Crystallaire x Lodaureic  
512 MCU cubitii Edinborough x Joy Ridge  
513 MCU cubitii Edinborough x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838  
514 MCU cubitii Edinborough x Mysterious Maddenii  
515 MCU cubitii Edinborough x unknown pink cilicalyx hybrid  
516 WOD Daniela x Malahat  
517 WOD Daniela x Viennese Waltz  
518 SNK Dartmoor Rose x keiskei Yaku Fairy  
519 SNK Dartmoor Rose x chryseum Fred Robbins  
520 PUR dauricum x lutescens



521 SHN Delp's Ghost x Crossroads  
522 SHN Delp's Ghost x Midsummer  
523 BEU Delp's Pacesetter x Golden Star  
524 OLR Desert Gold x Butter  
525 OLR Desert Gold x May Moonlight  
526 HAR diaprepes blush pink x self  
527 BRO Dodecatheon meadia  
528 AHN Don Kellum x Bob Bovee  
529 ARS Donna Hardgrove x (yak x Henrietta Sargent)  
530 HAR Double Hubbard x diaprepes gargantua  
531 GRY Dr. Fleming x Mary Pat  
532 GRY Dr. R. Fleming x {[(Tortoisehell Champagne H. Yates) x Goldenstar] x Russell Hannon}  
533 ANG dwarf yak x Butter  
534 MEL [(Earl of Donougmore x fortunei) x Silverlady] x [(Nymphenburg x Inamorata) x Old Copper]  
535 CHR Edna McCarty x Whitney's Yellow #4  
536 MCU Else Frye x Californis Gold  
537 MCU Else Frye x unknown pink cilicalyx hybrid  
538 SNK Elvira x barbatum UBC  
539 SNK Elvira x Bert Larsen  
540 SNK Elvira x cerasinwn Cherry Brandy  
541 SNK Elvira x Jock  
542 SNK Elvira x piercei  
543 SNK Elvira x Rosevallon  
544 SNK Elvira x smithii  
545 SNK Elvira x [(yak x wardii) f2 x (aureum x Prelude) BPT 80-5] yellow-RSCAR 84-188  
546 ROB English Roseum x Cadis  
547 RLY (Evening Glow x Crest) x Golden Gala  
548 RSN Evening Glow x Janet Blair  
549 CHR (Fabia x bureavii) x [(Fabia x bureavii) x Marion Corley]  
550 CHR (Fabia x bureavii) x Holy Moses  
551 CHR [(Fabia x bureavii) x Marion Corley]  
552 CHR [(Fabia x bureavii) x Marion Corley] x Nelda Peach  
553 MEL Fabia x [(Nymphenburg x Inamorata) x Old Copper]

554 WOD (Fantastica x Noyo Brave) x (Killimanjaro x Pink Petticoats) Fujioka  
555 FRM Fantastica x {((Noyo Chief x yak) x (Tally Ho x yak)] x Jean Marie # 1}  
556 CHR Fantasy x (Brigadoon x Cameo)  
557 ROB (Fawn x DND) x Sedona  
558 CHR Florence Archer x Gertrude Bovee  
559 CHR Florence Archer x King Salmon  
560 CHR Flower Girl x cinnabarinum v. blandfordiiflorum  
561 MCH Forever Yours x Gretzel  
562 MCH Forever Yours x Irene Bain  
563 FLA fortunei LS x Dexter's Spice  
564 FLA fortunei LS x rex KW 4509  
565 HAR fortunei x Blue Hawaii  
566 ROB fortunei x Henry's Red  
567 WAT Fragrant Red x Alpine Glow  
568 CHR Fred Hamilton x Goldsworth Orange  
569 CHR Gala Seedling x Jingle Bells  
570 WIL (Gargantua x Pink Walloper) x Pink Walloper  
571 CHR George's Delight x [(Fabia x bureauvii) x Marion Corley]  
572 CHR Gertrude Bovee x C.I.S.  
573 CHR Gertrude Bovee x Florence Archer  
574 CHR Gig' x Perfectly Pink  
575 RAB Glasnost x grande (Berkeley Botanical Gardens)  
576 RAB Glasnost x macabeanum (Glasnost=Dr. H.C. Dresselhuys x smirnowii pink by Trautmann)  
577 RAB Gloxineum x Capistrano  
578 CHR Golden Anniversary x Shrimp Girl  
579 GUS Golden Spirit x Red Peach  
580 GUS Golden Spirit x Rio  
581 GUS Golden Spirit x Temple Meads  
582 CHR Golden Star x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
583 CHR Golden Star x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
584 MUR {(Golden Star x (Idealist x Crest)] x Gold Medal} x [Pacific Gold x (Dumper's Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]  
585 FRM {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)] x (Golden Star x Odee Wright) #1 large, deep yell flowers/red throat x Nestucca  
586 FRM {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)] x (Goldfort x Odee Wright) # 1 large deep yellow flowers

587 FRM {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)] x (Goldfort x Odee Wright) #1} x Nestucca  
588 WEA Goldfort x Jock  
589 WEA Goldfort x vernicosum R.18139 peach  
590 BRF (Goldsworth Orange x apodectum) x (wardii x campylocarpum)  
591 CHR Goldsworth Orange x Florence Archer  
592 CHR Goldsworth Orange x Mary Drennen  
593 CHR Goldsworth Orange x Nelda Peach  
594 MCH Golfer x Brinny  
595 MCH Golfer x Jean Marie  
596 ASA Great Smokey x Cat's Pajamas  
597 CHR Grosclaude x Pierce's Apricot  
598 GUS Hachmann's Charmant x Java  
599 RTH Halopeanum (=arboreum x griffithianum) selfed  
600 GOH hemsleyanum x Arthur Osborne  
601 GOH (hemsleyanum x discolor) x Arthur Osborne  
602 WEA Henry's Red x (sperabile x proteoides)  
603 CHR Holy Moses x unnamed orange/red hybrid  
604 CHR Hotel x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
605 CHR Hotei x [(Fabia x bureauvii) x Marion Corley]  
606 CHR Hotei x Hobble's Apricot  
607 CHR Hotei x Mary Drennen  
608 CHR Hotei x Orange Marmalade  
609 CHR Hotei x Orange Marmalade  
610 BRK (Hotel x Phipps Yellow #32) #2 x {[Janet Blair x [fortunei x (wardii x dichroanthum)] x Golden Star}  
611 CHR Hotei x Sept. Song  
612 CHR Hydon Harrier x Karen Triplett  
613 CHR Hydon Harrier x Pepperpot  
614 ARS (hyperythrum x Pacific Gold) x Carolyn Grace  
615 ARS (hyperythrum x Pacific Gold) x Hardgrove's deepest yellow  
616 ARS (hyperythrum x Pacific Gold) x (Whitney Orange x Golden Star)  
617 RAB Hypremax x Victoria's Consort  
618 WOD (Ingrid Mehlquist x Orange Marmalade)#2 x (Acclaim x Martha Phipps) Murcott  
619 WOD Ingrid Mehlquist x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]

620 SHA (insigne x Goldsworth Orange) x Double Winner  
621 SHA insigne x rex  
622 CHR Jade x Calsap  
623 CHR Jade x Pink Jeans  
624 GUS (Janet Blair x Autumn Gold #2) x Mt. Siga = vernicosum Rock 18139-1  
625 BEU Janet Blair x Brigadoon  
626 CUN Janet Blair x Brio (=Furnivall's Daughter x Powell Glass)  
627 CHR Janet Blair x Diane Titcomb  
628 ROB Janet Blair x (Fawn x DND)  
629 BEU Janet Blair x [Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)]  
630 GRY (Janet Blair x Great Lakes) x Delp's  
631 OLR Janet Blair x Jessie's Song  
632 BEU Janet Blair x Killimanjaro  
633 CUR Janet Blair x Mrs. Calabash  
634 GUS Janet Blair x [Nancy Evans x (Odee Wright x Crest)]  
635 ROB Janet Blair x Nelda Peach  
636 AHN Janet Blair x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)  
637 GUS Janet Blair x Peter Faulk  
638 WOD (Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow #32)# 1 x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]  
639 BEU Janet Blair x Phipps Yellow #32  
640 AHN Janet Blair x Pink Prelude  
641 BEU Janet Blair x Pink Prelude (pollen from Jim Barlup)  
642 AHN Janet Blair x (proteoides x May Morn)  
643 GUS Janet Blair x (Rio x Orange Marmalade #1)  
644 ANN Janet Blair x Rocky Point  
645 BEU Janet Blair x (Second Honeymoon x macabeanum)  
646 ROB Janet Blair x Sedona  
647 AHN Janet Blair x (September Song x Orange Honey) Ahern  
648 AHN Janet Blair x Summer Peach  
649 CHR Janet Blair x Sunny Day  
650 WNZ Janet Blair x Walter Winder's fragrant fortunei hybrid, hardy -15  
651 BEU Janet Blair x (yak x macabeanum)

652 ASA {{{(Janet Blair x Yellow# 1)88 x {(Donna Hargrove x [Golden Star x (Catalga x wardii)]} x [Arctic Gold x (Hargrove Deep Yellow x PhippsYellow #32)]

653 OLR Janet Blair x Yellow Rolls Royce

654 JEN japonicum (orange red, very rich blooming) x luteum

655 MCU Jim Drewry x [(macabeanum x Loderi King George) x falconeri]

656 CUR Jo Ann Newsome x Apricot Nectar

657 CHR Jo Ann Newsome x September Song

658 MCU Joy Ridge x California Gold

659 MCU Joy Ridge x (cilicalyx x Fosterianum

660 MCU Joy Ridge x Mysterious Maddenii

661 MCU Joy Ridge x unknown cilicalyx hybrid

662 KLN Judy Spillane x A Bedford

663 ASA July Hope selfed x Malahat

664 ASA July Hope selfed x (Nancy Evans x Canadian Sunset)

665 MCH July Hope x didymum

666 GUS (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant #10) x Java

667 CHR Karen Triplett x Chapeau

668 CHR Karen Triplett x Polynesian Sunset

669 WAT Karibbean x (Peter Faulk x macabeanum)

670 FRM Ken Janek x {[Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)] x (Golden Star x Odee Wright)} #1 large deep yellow flowers/red throat

671 MCH Ken's Find x wardii

672 GUS Kristen Marie x (June Fire x Hachmann's Charmant #10)

673 CHR Kubla Khan x Love Story

674 CHR Kubla Khan x Orange Marmalade

675 MCU Lake Lorraine x Beverly Court

676 WEA (Lathouse Red x yak) x Minas Grand Pre

677 CHR Lavender Princess x (Fabia x bureavii)

678 CHR Lavender Princess x Tropicana

679 CUR Lem's Cameo x Hobble's Apricot

680 CUR (Lem's Cameo x Whitney's Buff)# 1 x September Song

681 CUR Lem's Tangerine x Desert Gold

682 CUR Lem's Tangerine x [(Fabia x bureavii) x Marion Corley]

683 CUR Loderi Game Chick x Loderi Helen

- 684 RSN (Luna Crown #22 x Dexter Yellow) from Fetterhof x Whitney Late Orange  
685 MCU macrophyllum Albion Ridge x Lonny  
686 MCU macrophyllum Albion Ridge x [(macabeanum x Loderi King George) x falconeri]  
687 CUR macrophyllum x Blue Boy  
688 CUR macrophyllum x Mary Drennen  
689 CUR macrophyllum x Persia  
690 WEA Madfort (Henry Dupont) x sutchuenense  
691 AHN makinoi x Bob Bovee  
692 ANG makinoi x (Champagne x Butter)# 1  
693 AHN makinoi x (Crest x macabeanum)  
694 AHN makinoi x Crimson Pippin  
695 SHN makinoi x pachysanthum) x Trinity  
696 SHN makinoi x pachysanthum) x (yak x bureauvii)  
697 SHN (makinoi x pachysanthum) x (yak x hamaelum) #6  
698 AHN makinoi x Summer Peach  
699 AHN makinoi x Tan  
700 AHN makinoi x (yak x macabeanum)#10 -Barlup  
701 CHR [Malahat x (Fabia x bureauvii) x (Fabia x Margaret Dunn)  
702 MUR (Margolit x Phipps Yellow #32) x TT123 =(Mary Guthlein x Phipps Yellow #32) x (Schlaikjer's Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)  
703 GUS Marquis of Waterford x Kristen Marie  
704 GUS Marquis of Waterford x Peter Faulk  
705 CUR Martha Peste x Hobbies Apricot  
706 RSN Mary Belle x Ben Lancaster  
707 CHR Mary Belle x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
708 HIG Mary Belle x Indie (selfed)  
709 SHN Mary Garrison x Yellow Victoria  
710 ASA [(Marybelle x Golden Star) x Betty White] x [Arctic Gold x (Hargrove's Deep Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]  
711 CHR Mavis Davis x Lem's Salmon  
712 WEA maximum good pink x thomsonii  
713 HAR maximum (White form) x (Red Olympia x Kuala Khan)  
714 GRY (maximum x Barbara Cook) x Trinidad  
715 OLR [maximum x (Brookville x Mary Garrison)] x September Song

716 ASA [(Merley Cream x Golden Star) x Fiery Orange] x Capistrano  
717 JAC metternichii v. michranthum HP  
718 CHR Monsieur Guillemot x Silky Satin  
719 WEA Morgenrot x proteoides  
720 CHR Mother of Pearl x Gretzel  
721 CHR Mother of Pearl x Karen Triplett  
722 CHR Mother of Pearl x Mary Belle  
723 CUN [(Mrs. Davis Evans x Virginia Delp) x Calsap] x sibling  
724 MCH Mrs. Furnival x Lady Bird  
725 WOD (Mrs. Howard Phipps x Gold Medal) #2 x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers  
Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]  
726 WOD (Mrs. Howard Phipps x Gold Medal) #2 x (Phipps Yellow #32 x 1000 Butterflies)  
727 CHR Mrs. Lamont Copeland x unnamed yellow  
728 CHR Mrs. Lamont Copeland x Whitney's Yellow #4  
729 ROB Mrs. Williams x Cadis  
730 MCU (My Lady x Rose Scott) x Mysterious Maddenii  
731 CHR Nancy Evans x Apricot Nectar  
732 CHR Nancy Evans x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
733 CHR Nancy Evans x Holy Moses  
734 WOD Nancy Evans x (Phipps #91 x Phipps Yellow #32)  
735 WAT Nancy Evans x Tropicana  
736 WAT Nancy Evans x Tropicana  
737 WOD Naselle x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]  
738 WOD Naselle x Sonnenschein (Hachmann)  
739 CHR Nelda Peach x Polynesian Sunset  
740 MEL (Newa x deconum) x Fabia  
741 MEL Newa x [(Nymphenburg x Inamorata) x Old Copper]  
742 CHR Noyo Brave x Fantasy  
743 OHA (Noyo Brave x strigillosum) x degronianum  
744 CHR Noyo Chief x fortunei  
745 MCU nutalli JP Evans x lindleyii Bob Scott  
746 MEL [(Nymphenburg x Inamorata) x Old Copper] x yellow hybrid  
747 MEL Oberpfaelzer Sonnenschein x [(Nymphenburg x Inamorata) x Old Copper]

748 CHR Odee Wright x Polynesian Sunset  
749 CHR Odee Wright x Pridenjoy  
750 GRY Oh My x (Cindy Lou x Seranata)  
751 WYL Old Copper x Rising Sun  
752 CHR Orange Marmalade x Karen Triplett  
753 CHR Orange Marmalade x Satin Gold  
754 CHR Orchid Sunset x H.L. Larson  
755 WOD Outlook x {[Lem's Cameo x (CIS x rex)] x Hansel}  
756 WOD Outlook x Rocky Point (Barlup)  
757 WOD Outlook x Windsong (Barlup)  
758 CHR Pacific Sunset x 1000 Butterflies  
759 CHR Pacific Sunset x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
760 CHR Pacific Sunset x (CP Raffill x fortunei)  
761 CHR Pacific Sunset x [(Fabia x bureauvii) x Marion Corley]  
762 CHR Papaya Punch x [(Fabia x bureauvii) x Marion Corley]  
763 RSN Papaya Punch x Janet Blair  
764 CHR Papaya Punch x Pierce's Apricot  
765 CHR Papaya Punch x (Whitney Buff x Cameo)  
766 GOH (Paprika Spiced x Amigo II) x eclecticum  
767 CHR Paprika Spiced x Hill's Bright Red  
768 HAR Paprika Spiced x (Red Olympia x Kubla Khan)  
769 GOH [Paprika Spiced x (Yellow Loderi x Carita Golden Dream)] x [(Chlorops x diaprepes) x Venator] tall form  
770 MCU Parle Vos x Alfred Martin  
771 MCU Parle Vos x Mi Amor  
772 MCU Parle Vos x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838  
773 GUS Peach Cobbler x Yellow Victoria  
774 WEA Peaches x (vernicosum x Queen Elizabeth II) orange, BPT 95QER  
775 BEU Peachy Jean x [Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)]  
776 WOD [Percy Wiseman x (Hotei x Lackamas Cream) x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps #32)]]  
777 ASA Phipps #32 x Capistrano  
778 GUS (Picotee x Shapiro Starbright #3) x Tem. Meads  
779 CHR Pierce's Apricot x Hobble's Apricot  
780 WAT Pink Prelude x Peter Faulk



- 781 CHR Princess Mary of Cambridge x Perfectly Pink
- 782 HAR pseudochrysanthum m selfed
- 783 AND pseudochrysanthum x Elizabeth
- 784 AHN pseudochrysanthum x yak
- 785 AHN pseudochrysanthum x yak K.Wada
- 786 STY pseudosmithii x Connecticut Yankee
- 787 MCU Quala-A-Wa-Loo x Beverly Court
- 788 MCU Quala-A-Wa-Loo x California Gold
- 789 MCU Quala-A-Wa-Loo x (My Lady x Rose Scott)82-838
- 790 BEU Queen Anne's x [Golden Star x (Jalisco x yak)]
- 791 MCH Queen Anne's x Masada
- 792 ROB Queen Anne's x Nelda Peach
- 793 AHN Queen Anne's x (Percy Wiseman x September Song) Ahern
- 794 AHN Queen Annes x (September Song x Orange Honey)-Ahern
- 795 AHN Red River x (Crest x macabeanum)
- 796 AHN Red River x Moser's Maroon
- 797 AHN Red River x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)
- 798 AHN Red River x Pink Prelude
- 799 GRY Red River x Purple Splendor
- 800 CHR Ring of Fire x Moonwax
- 801 HIG Rio x Indie (selfed)
- 802 WOD [(Rio x Orange Marmalade) x Viennese Waltz] x (Phipps Yellow #32 x 1000 Butterflies)
- 803 OLR Rockhill Sunday Sunrise x (hyperythrum x maximum)
- 804 OLR Rockhill Sunday Sunrise x Paula
- 805 BEU Roman Candle x Yellow Jack (Caroline x Crest)
- 806 SHN Roseum Elegans x Ariane (German Insigne hybrid)
- 807 SHN Roseum Elegans x Crest
- 808 ASA Roseum Elegans x Irene Stead
- 809 SHN Roseum Elegans x Marcel Minaud (very deep maroon-purple)
- 810 SHN Roseum Elegans x {[Purple Splendor x (yak x Charles Dickens)] x 1000 Butterflies}
- 811 SHN Roseum Elegans x Seestadt Bremenhaven
- 812 SHN Roseum Elegans x (yak x A. Bedford)
- 813 SHA roxianum oreonastes Crarae form x Blewbury

814 RAB Russell Harmon x Lodaoric  
815 CHR Ruth Davis x Mt. Clearview  
816 JAE Sappho x yak  
817 AHN Scintillation x (Crest x macabeanum)  
818 CHR Scintillation x Golden Star  
819 HIG (Scintillation x Goldfort) x Rio  
820 WNK Scintillation x hyperythrum  
821 AHN Scintillation x (Lem's Apricot x williamsianum) from June Sinclair  
822 RLY (Scintillation x maximum) x (Evening Glow x Crest)  
823 RLY (Scintillation x maximum) x Golden Gala  
824 AHN Scintillation x Nelda Peach (Jim Barlup)  
825 MUR (Scintillation x Phipps Yellow #32) x [Pacific Gold x (Dumpers Yellow x Phipps #32)]  
826 SHN Scintillation x Point Defiance  
827 SHN Scintillation x [(Puget Sound x Unimax) x Yaku Incense]  
828 CHR Scintillation x September Song  
829 AHN Scintillation x Spellbinder  
830 SHN Scintillation x Sunspray  
831 SHN Scintillation x Temple Meads (=J. Blair x Hindustan)  
832 AHN Scintillation x (yak x macabearum) Jim Barlup  
833 BEU (Scintillation x yak) x Nestucca  
834 MCU Scott's Starbright x Alfred Martin  
835 MCU Scott's Starbright x Patricia Marie  
836 MCU Senator Jackson x [(macabeanum x Loderi King George) x falconeri]  
837 OLR September Song x (Arthur Warren x Tim Craig)  
838 AHN September Song x Bob Bovee  
839 AHN September Song x Calsap  
840 AHN September Song x fortunei  
841 AHN September Song x makinoi  
842 AHN September Song x Newburyport Belle  
843 AHN September Song x Percy Wiseman  
844 AHN September Song x Peter Tigerstedt  
845 AHN September Song x White Dimples  
846 AHN September Song x White Peter

847 CHR Shrimp Girl x Pridenjoy  
848 CHR Silky Satin x Angel's Dream  
849 CHR Silky Satin x Black Sport  
850 CAR Silver Lady x microgynum  
851 GUS Slocock G3 x Kristen Marie  
852 CHR Soft Satin x Golden Star  
853 CUN Sonatine x [fortunei x (Janet Blair x Pinnacle)]  
854 AHN Spellbinder x (Crest x macabeanum)  
855 AHN Spellbinder x Pink Prelude  
856 AHN Spellbinder x williamsianum  
857 AHN Spellbinder x (yak x macabeanum) #10 – Jim Barlup  
858 MCU Starbright III x Patricia Marie  
859 CHR Sunny Day x Pepperpot  
860 HIG Sunsheen x Indie (selfed)  
861 MCU Sunspray x [(macabeanum x Loderi King George) x falconeri]  
862 CAR sutchunense x strigillosum  
863 CHR Swen x Jean Marie  
864 CHR Thor x Fred Hamilton  
865 CHR Thor x September Song  
866 CHR Tofino x Medusa  
867 ASA Tortoiseshell Orange x (yak Exbury x maximum white form)  
868 PAI Tripetaleia bracteata from Hokkaido  
869 MCU Tyermanii x lindieyii Bob Scott form  
870 CHR unamed yellow x George's Delight  
871 CHR Unique Marmalade x (Brigadoon x Cameo)  
872 CHR Unique Marmalade x Frank Heuston  
873 MCU unknown pink cilicalyx hybrid x California Gold  
874 MCU unknown pink ciliicalyx hybrid x (My Lady x Rose Scott) 82-838  
875 MCU unknown pink ciliicalyx hybrid x Mysterious Madenii  
876 MCU unknown pink ciliicalyx hybrid x (Rose Scott x self) 81 HX 11  
877 LOO V6609 (Sister to Vinemount) x Fiery Orange  
878 AJB vernicosum R18139 hp  
879 WEA (vernicosum x Queen Elizabeth II) orange, BPT 95QER x (Berg's Yellow x proteoides)

- 880 WEA (vernicosum x Queen Elizabeth II) orange, BPT 95QER x proteoides  
881 WEA (vernicosum x Queen Elizabeth II) orange, BPT 95QER x sibling. yellow/red throat  
882 RLY Vinecrest x Phipps Yellow #32  
883 LOO Vinecrest x Sweet Lulu  
884 WOD [(Voluptous x Phipps Yellow #32) x Unique Marmalade] x [(Dumpers Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32) x 1000 Butterflies] 30+flowers/truss  
885 CHR Vulcan x Bergie Larson  
886 ROB Vulcan x Cadis  
887 YAS [(Vulcan x Evening Glow) x Polynesian Sunset] x Anniversary Gold  
888 MCU Vulcan's Flame x Percy Wiseman  
889 SHN Vulcan's Flame x (tall yak x smirnowii EM)  
890 MCU War Bonnet x [(macabeanum x Loderi King George)] x falconeri  
891 WEA wardii (KW 4170) x proteoides  
892 WNK (wardii x fortunei) x self  
893 BEU Weldy x Yellow Jack  
894 RAB Whitestone x Calsap  
895 RAB Whitestone x Victoria's Consort  
896 CHR Whitney Yellow #4 x Berg's Yellow  
897 CHR (Whitney's Buff x Cameo) x Sept. Song  
898 WIL William Avery x Pink Walloper  
899 ASA (Witch Doctor x maximum white form) x [Pacific Gold x (Dumper's Yellow x Phipps Yellow #32)]  
900 ASA (Witch Doctor x maximum white form) x (Voluptous x Phipps #32)  
901 CHR Woody Peach x Ruby Bowman  
902 MCH yak Exbury x Abendsonne  
903 HVY yak Exbury x adenogynum.  
904 HVY yak Exbury x argyrophyllum 'Chinese Silver'  
905 MCH yak Exbury x Bergie Larson  
906 HVY yak Exbury x degronianum 'Enamoto'  
907 WNZ yak Exbury x Flemenco  
908 HVY yak Exbury x uvarifolium.  
909 HVY yak Exbury x wiltonii  
910 MCH yak Pierce x Abendsonne  
911 MCH yak Pierce x Lady Bird

- 912 AHN yak White Velvet x (Crest x macabeanum)
- 913 AHN yak White Velvet x (Percy Wiseman x September Song)
- 914 BRO (yak x Butter) #5 x (yak x Butter) #6
- 915 BRO (yak x Butter) #6 x (aureum x Prelude)
- 916 WVT (yak x Gypsy King) x Rubicon
- 917 SNK (yak x pachysanthum) ARS 84-188 x recurvoides
- 918 HIG [(yak x smirnowii) x maximum] x (Boule de (Neige x Sammetglut)
- 919 WEA [(yak x wardii) f2 x (chrysanthum x Prelude) BPT 805] cream #2 RSCAR 89-188 x vernicosum R18139 peach
- 920 WEA [(yak x wardii) f2 x (chrysanthum x Prelude) BPT 805] yellow x cream sibling
- 921 LAR Yaku Angel x mimetes
- 922 CHR Yaku Sunrise x George's Delight
- 923 MCH Yaku Sunrise x Irene Bain
- 924 LAR Yaku Sunrise x Marie Starks
- 925 ARS yakushmanum x degronianum

Species Open Pollinated \$2.00

I

- 926 SCL albrechtii op
- 927 PAI aureum cream, from Honshu OP
- 928 PAI aureum from Mt. Daisetsu OP
- 929 PAI aureum tall form OP
- 930 LAR AZ Gregory Bald pink, low, compact, OP
- 931 COL bakeri cumberlandense 'My Red'
- 932 TIG brachycarpum tigerstedtii OP
- 933 COL calendulaceum MP 419.2 purple/maroon, good fall foliage
- 934 COL calendulaceum My Flame, opens pale yellow gradually changes to orange/red uniformly
- 935 WAT calendulaceum op
- 936 PAI camtschaticum ssp camtschaticum OP
- 937 HNT canadense OP
- 938 HNT canadense OP very dark form
- 939 SNK chamaethomsoni RSF 66/545 OP
- 940 PRZ chapmanii OP
- 941 ISH decandrum f. lasiocalpum OP Tokyo

942 WAT fictolacteum op  
943 KLN fortunei ssp discolor RSF 62/140 OP  
944 ISH hanoense OP Tokyo  
945 ARS hyperythrum op  
946 PAI Japonicum f. aureum from Hokkaido OP, brassy yellow, compact form  
947 BRU kiusianum  
948 ISH komiyamae op Tokyo  
949 KLN luteum OP  
950 BRU maximum  
951 ARS metternichii  
952 KLN periclymenoides OP  
953 COL Pink Choptank op  
954 KLN prinophyllum op  
956 ISH sanctum OP Tokyo  
957 SVN schlippenbachii op  
958 ISH tashiroi OP Kamakura  
959 HAR thayeranum OP  
960 FLA vaseyi op  
961 SCL vaseyi White Find op  
962 ISH viscostylum OP Tokyo  
963 BRU viscosum  
964 ISH weyrichii purple red flower, OP Tokyo  
965 ISH weyrichii v. psilostylum OP Tokyo

Evergreen Azaleas HP \$ 2.00

966 PRZ Banku x Williamsburg  
967 PRZ Ben Morrison x pink/white very floriferous seedling  
968 PRZ Ben Morrison x Sweetheart Supreme  
969 PRZ Elsie Lee x Ben Morrison  
970 PRZ Elsie Lee x Cavendishii  
971 PRZ Elsie Lee x (George Tabor x Formosa)

972 PRZ Elsie Lee x Gloria Steil  
973 PRZ Elsie Lee x Vibrant  
974 PRZ Ivan Anderson x White Gumpo  
975 WEA (kiusianum. Berg x Lady Louise) E90-3 x Eikan  
976 WEA kiusianum Hinode x Eikan  
977 WEA (nakahari Orange x kaempferi) x Eikan  
978 WEA Nancy of Robinhill x (kiusianum Berg x Lady Louise) E90-3  
979 PRZ Oldhamii x I.B.D.  
980 PRZ Oldhamii x Oldhamii  
981 PUR (poukhanense x florists salmon) selfed  
982 CLE prohophyllum (prinophyllum ??)  
983 PRZ Red Fountain x Williamsburg  
984 PRZ Shira Fuji x Oldhamii  
985 PRZ Shugetza x Oldhamii  
986 WEA Verena x (nakahari Orange x kiusianum Mt. Fuji) f2  
987 PRZ Ward's Ruby x Bess Hollack  
988 PRZ Ward's Ruby x Midnite Flare  
989 HAR White Throat x #9702 (large flowered coral pink)

Deciduous Azaleas HP \$ 2.00

990 JNK arborescens x cumberlandense  
991 JNK (arborescens x prunifolium) x (arborescens x prunifolium)  
992 ROB bakeri x occidentale  
993 JNK calendulaceum orange x calendulaceum orange  
994 JNK calendulaceum x alabamense  
995 JNK calendulaceum x arborescens  
996 JNK cumberlandense orange x (cumberlandense x arborescens)  
997 WIN kaempferi album x kaempferi f. latesepalum album  
998 WTN kaempferi f. latesepalum album x kaempferi album  
999 LAR nudiflorum purple OP  
1000 MCU occidentale Crescent City 1104 x Jerry Harris' (Queen 5 x Princess 1)  
1001 JNK Oconee x alabamense

- 1002 JNK *Oconee x arborescens*
- 1003 ROB (*prunifolium x arborescens*) x *occidentale*
- 1004 ROB (*prunifolium x viscosum*) x *occidentale*

Companion Plants \$ 2.00

- 1005 BRO *Aquilegia flabellata*
- 1006 RTH *Arisaema angustata* var. *peninsular* tall variegated Jack in the Pulpit
- 1007 LCH *Clematis addisonii*
- 1008 LCH *Clematis alpina*
- 1009 GAL *Clethra acuminata* cw Cumberland Pass. Great Smokey Nat'l Park
- 1010 WIL *Cyclamen coum album*
- 1011 WIL *Cyclamen coum crimson*
- 1012 WIL *Cyclamen coum Nymans*
- 1013 WIL *Cyclamen coum* pewter leaves, purple flowers
- 1014 WIL *Cyclamen coum* S26/N653
- 1015 WIL *Cyclamen coum ssp coum* Maurice Dryden 1016 WIL *Cyclamen cyprium*
- 1017 WIL *Cyclamen hederifolium album*
- 1018 WIL *Cyclamen hederifolium* Bowles Apollo
- 1019 WIL *Cyclamen libanoticum*
- 1020 WIL *Cyclamen mirabile*
- 1021 WIL *Cyclamen persicum*
- 1022 WIL *Cyclamen repandum ssp repandum*
- 1023 WNZ *enkianthus*
- 1024 KLN *enkianthus perulatus*
- 1025 BRO *Galax urceolata*
- 1026 RTH *gentiana uchiyamai* , intense cobalt blue
- 1027 WNK *Halesta monticola* 'Vestita'
- 1028 SCL *Hydrangea aspera ssp sargentiana*
- 1029 SCL *Hydrangea aspera* v. *sargentiana*
- 1030 PAI *Hydranges paniculata* from Hokkaido, wild species
- 1031 PRZ *Kalmia latifolia* SE Virginia
- 1032 SCL *Lewlsia cotyledon fuschia*



1033 CLE *Lilium canadense*  
1034 CLE *Lilium martagon* mixture  
1035 RTH *Lilium pumilum*  
1036 RTH *Lilium tsingtanensis*, leaves in whorls like *martagon*  
1037 RTH *Lilium tsingtavens* lvs in whorls like *martagon*  
1038 JNK *Lobelia cardanalis*  
1039 CLE *Lysirratchia clethroides* Lady Jane'  
1040 RSF *Meconopsis betonicifolia*  
1041 WEA *Menziesia ciliicalyx* dwarf form  
1042 WEA *menziesia ciliicalyx* dwarf form x *menziesia ferrugineum* Blue Form  
1043 WOD *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Dawn Redwood  
1044 LCH *paeonia* species, dwf 16", red  
1045 CLE *Peltiphyllum peltatum*  
1046 SCL *Penstemon strictus* 'Sensation'  
1047 BRO *Pieris floribunda*  
1048 SCL *Pleione formosana* Blush of Dawn  
1049 SCL *pleione speciosa*  
1050 LCH *Primula beesiana*  
1051 LCH *Primula florindae*  
1052 CLE *Rodgersia aesculifolia*  
1053 PRZ *Sabal louisiana*, 5-7 ft low palm  
1054 PAI *Shortia soldanelloides*  
1055 JNK *Silphium perfoliatum*  
1056 SCL *Stewartia japonica*  
1057 SCL *tigridia* red/orange  
1058 WOE *Trillium undulatum* c.w. Vermont  
Hybrids OP \$2.00

1059 WOD April Snow op  
1060 SNK Dartmoor Rose OP  
1061 LOO Delp's (tet. *carolinianum* x *Watchung*) op  
1062 WOD *Enkianthus palibini* white flowers, best fall color  
1063 JAE *Nippon* op (=wardii x Siedel)

1064 WOE Red River f2

1065 COL Skinner Hybrids Mix. collected from the former property of H. Skinner

Addendum: From Gene & Margaret Pflug

1066 arboreum cinnamomeum x elegantulum

1067 Taku x rex

1068 Fabur x rex

1069 Winsome x elegantulum

1070 Fabur x fictolacteam

1071 Taku x elegantulum

1072 Taku x wasonii

1073 bureauii x pachysanthum

1074 Ken Janek x pachysanthum

1075 Winsome x arboreum cinnamomeum

1076 Winsome x Elizabeth Reid

1077 (yak x Susan) x Ken Janek

1078 (yak x Susan) x elegantulum

1079 Bronze Wing x Elizabeth Red

1080 Elizabeth Red x neriflorum rosevallon

1081 metterianum x Golfer

1082 Dreamland x Unique

1083 Taku x (yak x Susan)

1084 arboreum cinnamomeum x neriflorum rosevallon

1085 Ken Janel x Unique

1086 elegantulum x neriflorum rosevallon

1087 Winsome x (yak x Susan)

1088 Winsome x neriflorum rosevallon

1089 yak x neriiflorum rosevallon

1090 Dreamland x Ken Janek

1091 Winsome x Bronze Wing

1092 yak Whitney form x Unique

1093 Ken Janek x macabeanum

1094 Taku x arboreum cinnamomeum

1095 Bronze Wing x neriflorum rosevallon  
1096 Dreamland x Unique  
1097 Teddy Bear x neriiflorum rosevallon  
1098 Taku x neriiflorum rosevallon

#### CONTRIBUTERS 1999

AHN Ahern Tom Bethlehem, Pa USA  
AND Andersen Eva & Henning Asmindrup DENMARK  
AJB Anderson Alan J. B. Aberdeen SCOTLAND  
ASA Anderson Allan & Shirley Franklin Lakes, N J USA  
ANG Angelini Anthony Torrington, C T USA  
BRF Barfod H. R. Niels M.Viby DENMARK  
BAR Barlup Jim Bellevue, W A USA  
BEU Beaudry Jean & Norman Bethesda, M D USA  
BRG Berg Warren Port Ludlow, W A USA  
BEU Beutler Eugenie Basking Ridge, N J USA  
BOR Borsje Henk Duxbury, Mass USA  
BRK Brack , Werner St. James, N Y USA  
BRO Brooks , A. Richard Concord, M A USA  
BRU Brusio , Joseph Hopkinton, M A USA  
CAR Carlsson , Bengt Goeteborg SWEDEN  
CHR Chernut , James & Rose Puyallup, W A USA  
CLE Clermont , Jean Valcartier, Quebec CANADA  
COL Collins , Edward Hendersonville, N C USA  
COX Cox , Peter A. Perth SCOTLAND  
CUN Cunic , Jane M. Pittsburgh, P A USA  
FAR Farbarik , John J. Silverdale, W A USA  
FLA Flavell , Dr. Richard A. Guilford, C T USA  
FJK Fujioka , Frank Freeland, W A USA  
FRM Furman Robert A. Garden City, N Y USA  
GAL Gallagher , Eva Deep River, Ont CANADA  
GLK Gilkey , Russell Kingsport, T N USA  
GOH Goheen , Dr. David Camas, W A USA

WS Gray , George Williams Bay, W I USA  
GUS Gustafson , Richard H. Lawrenceville, N J USA  
HAR Hartman , Rosemary Hillsboro, O R USA  
HVY Harvey , Dr. M. Joe Victoria, B C CANADA  
HIG Higgerson , Clyde W New Baltimore, M I USA  
HNT Hinton Dave Ontario CANADA  
ISH Ishida , Mr Shin Ichi Kamakura-city JAPAN  
JAE Jack , Joachim Hamburg GERMANY  
JAC Jacobsen Ole Rolf Horsholm DENMARK  
JNK Jenkins , Ewin B.Decatur, A L USA  
JEN Jensen , Pedar Hjorth Karup J. DENMARK  
JRS Japan Rhod. Society JAPAN  
JUS Justice , Clive L.Vancouver, B C CANADA  
KLN Kline , Howard Leesport, P A USA  
LOO Looye , Jack Niagara-on-the-lake CANADA  
WCH Marchand Jim Ashland M A USA  
MCU Mccullough , Mike San Jose, C A USA  
MCL Mclellan George Keen G loucester, V A USA  
MEL Meltzer Hanns L.Neustadt/wn GERMANY  
MUR Murcott Richard H.East Norwich, N Y USA  
NIE Nielsen Jens Isle Of Arran SCOTLAND  
OHA Ohazama Hideaki Yamagata City JAPAN  
OLR Oleri Mary Chadds Ford, P A USA  
PAI Palm Dr. Uno Fredericton, N B CANADA  
PRZ Przypek Walter Yorktown, V A USA  
PUR Purdy , David C. Omaha, N E USA  
RAB Rabideau Ron Jackson, N J USA  
RLY Reiley H Edward Woodsboro, M D USA  
RCH Richardson Garratt Seattle, W A USA  
ROB Roberts Howard H. Rosemont, P A USA  
ROB Robeson Charles Port St. Lucie, F L USA  
ROB Robinson Newton Y.Alfred, N Y USA  
RON Rosenthal Jacob Jamaica, N Y USA

RTH Rothman, Edward North Hills, P A USA  
RSF Rhod. Species Gard. Federal Way, W A USA  
SAT Sato Susumu Tsuruoka-chi Yamagata JAPAN  
SHA Schaarup Palle Silkeborg DENMARK  
SHN Schannen Hank Princeton, N J USA  
SNK Shannik R Kenneth Halifax, N SCANADA  
SCL Sinclair June Port Ludlow, W A USA  
STF Stafford , William Milltown, N J USA  
STA Staune Clause Jesper Horbelev DENMARK  
SVN Svensson Lars Frolunda SWEDEN  
TRT Trautmann Christopher Amelia, O H USA  
VLO Van Lochern Gerrit J 6823 Bk Arnhem NETHERLAND  
WTN Watanabe , Isao Kanuma Tochigi JAPAN  
WAT Watson Elsie Kirkland, W A USA  
WEA Weagle John K. Halifax, N SCANADA  
WNS Weinz Barbara D. West Bath, Me USA  
WIL Wilson Jack F. Victoria AUSTRALIA  
WNK Winkler David Ithaca, N Y USA  
WOE Woehlck Dr. Harvey J.Elm Grove, W I USA  
WOD Woodard George Westbury, N Y USA  
WYL Wylie Gordon K. Eugene, O R USA  
YAS Yasenachak Ronald G.Sherwood, O R USA  
YOS Yoshimura , Eiji Okazaki-shi JAPAN  
ZIM Zimmermann Rev Robert G,Port Ludlow. W A USA